BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XVII

AMPTHILL

TINGRITH

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Dr. Jones here

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari17bedf

ii 75 copies of Vol.XVII have been produced,
of which this is No. 10 F. Garrison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

			Issued				Issued
Ampthill,	1602	(Vol.XVII)	1938	Milton Ernest,	1538	(Vol.XI)	1935
Barford,Great,	1559	(Vol.V)	1932	Northill,	1562	(Vol.XIII)	1936
Barford,Little,	1602	(Vol.VI)	1933	Oakley,	1560	(Vol.XVI)	1937
Barton-in-the-Clay,	1558	(Vol.IV)	1932.	Odell,	1602	(Vol.XI)	1935
Bedford (St.Cuthbert),	1602	(Vol.I)	1931.	Pavenham,	1561	(Vol.IX)	1934
Bedford (St.John),	1602	(Vol.I)	1931.	Renhold,	1602	(Vol.V)	1932
Biddenham,	1602	(Vol.XVI)	1937.	Roxton,	1602	(Vol.V)	1932
Bolnhurst,	1602	(Vol.XI)	1935.	Sandy,	1538	(Vol.VI)	1933
Bromham,	1570	(Vol.XVI)	1937.	Shelton,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933
Cardington,	1572	(Vol.VIII)	1934.	Souldrop,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933
Clapham,	1603	(Vol.XVI)	1937.	Southill,	1538	(Vol.XII)	1936
Cople,	1561	(Vol.X)	1935.	Stevington,	1603	(Vol.IX)	1934
Edworth,	1552	(Vol.II)	1931.	Streatley,	1602	(Vol.IV)	1932
Elstow,	1602	(Vol.I)	1931.	Sundon,	1569	(Vol.IV)	1932
Eyeworth,	1538	(Vol.II)	1931.	Sutton,	1538	(Vol.II)	1931
Felmersham,	1602	(Vol.IX)	1934.	Swineshead,	1549	(Vol.VII)	1933
Gravenhurst,Lower,	1602	(Vol.XIII)	1936.	Tingrith,	1572	(Vol.XVII)	1938
Gravenhurst,Upper,	1567	(Vol.XIII)	1936.	Warden,Old,	1576	(Vol.X)	1935
Hatley,Cockayne,	1602	(Vol.II)	1931.	Willington,	1602	(Vol.X)	1935
Higham Gobion,	1614	(Vol XIII)	1936.	Woburn,	1558	(Vol.III)	1931
Knotting,	1592	(Vol.VII)	1933	Wrestlingworth,	1578	(Vol.II)	1931
Melchbourne,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933.	Yielden,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933

Vol.XIV BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol.XV. Do., 1791-1812. (with an Appendix, 1578-1618)

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington,	1558-1754	Luton,	1602-1754.
Dunstable,	1558-1670	Studham,	1570-1812.
Puton Bray,	1559-1754.	Totternhoe,	1559-1754.
Kensworth,	1615-1754.	Whipsnade,	1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

VOLUME XVII

AMPTHILL	- - -	1602 - 1812
TINGRITH	- - -	1572 - 1812

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1938

June 27, 1938

PREFACE

The greater part of this volume is taken up by the interesting Register of Ampthill, a market-town in the centre of the county. In order to fill the volume to maximum length, a small parish near Ampthill has been added.

Volume XVIII will contain the Registers of two or three parishes lying to the south of Ampthill.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

April, 1938.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see Note on p.ii]		
bap.	baptised	labr.	labourer
bur.	buried	lic.	by licence
decd.	deceased	mar.	married
d	daughter of	sen.	senior, or "the elder."
esq.	esquire	s	son of
gent.	gentleman	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
husbdn.	husbandman	wid.	widow
jun.	junior, or "the younger."	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not always stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

CONTENTS

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES - - -	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" - - - -	ii
TITLE PAGE - - - - - - - -	iii
PREFACE - - - - - - - -	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED - - - - - - -	vi
CONTENTS - - - - - - - -	vii

A. - REGISTER OF AMPTHILL (1602-1812)

Introductory Note - - - - - -	Ai
Baptisms - - - - - - -	A1
Marriages - - - - - - -	A51
Banns [none]	
Burials - - - - - - -	A77
Addenda and Corrigenda - - - - -	A112
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	A113

B. - REGISTER OF TINGRITH (1572-1812)

Introductory Note - - - - - -	Bi
Baptisms - - - - - - -	B1
Marriages - - - - - - -	B12
Banns - - - - - - -	B18
Burials - - - - - - -	B19
Memoranda in Register - - - - -	B26

INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - - -	157
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - - -	171
INDEX OF SUBJECTS - - - - - -	172
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS - - - - - -	173

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

A M P T H I L L

(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

"THE genteelest town in the county" was the description which Ampthill merited at the beginning of the nineteenth century.[1] Its relative importance at this time can be gauged from the fact that the parish ranked seventh in order of population[2]; and numerous substantial eighteenth century houses and inns still bear witness to its earlier prosperity. Being the central town of Bedfordshire, it was occasionally chosen as a place for official county meetings; for example, the visitations of the archdeacon of Bedford were frequently held at Ampthill during the seventeenth century.[3] In the critical years which preceded the outbreak of the Civil War, the unrest in the Church led Archbishop Laud to revive metropolitical visitation; as his vicar-general Sir Nathaniel Brent was commissioned to make an extensive tour of Lincoln diocese and to submit a report on its condition. On the front cover of the first volume of Ampthill Register are notes[4] (not previously printed) which show that Brent conducted proceedings at Ampthill in August 1635. Hugh Reeve, rector of Ampthill since 1600, recorded having given him hospitality for three nights; this he doubtless penned with some pride and pleasure, for he was in sympathy with his guest's object in suppressing dissent against Laud's high church views. A few years later it was Reeve's turn to suffer, because his "popish doctrines and practices" roused the hostility of his parishioners. In 1640/1 Benjamin Rhodes on their behalf petitioned against Reeve, whereupon he was deprived of his benefice but was granted a pension. He refused, however, to quit his parsonage, and in April 1642 Edward Wingate[5] submitted a petition for the transference of Reeve's pension to "the present incumbent".[6] John Howe had succeeded in 1641. Howe's register for 1642-53 is lost, and there is no reference whatever to him in the volume beginning in 1653. He was summoned before the Committee for Plundered Ministers in 1645, when we learn that he was also the intruded minister of Marston Moretaine.[7] Nothing further seems to be known about the clergy of Ampthill until Easter 1665, when the "Bishop's Transcript" for 1664-65 was signed by "Thomas Glover, minister", who remained rector until 1670.

During the Civil War Ampthill would appear to have felt the upheaval deeply. The departure of a rector with views so pronounced must have had a marked effect on the religious life of the parishioners. In their secular life, too, the War must have had a profound influence. In the autumn of 1643, "a party of 'well affected' (i.e. parliamentarian) gentry having met in committee in the town, their deliberations were rudely disturbed by the arrival of Sir Lewis Dyve,[8] the leading royalist in the county, with a body of royal horse. Sir Lewis made the members of the committee his prisoners and carried them away to Oxford."[9] Ampthill was the principal manor of the royal manor of that name, created in 1542 out of numerous manors in central and west Bedfordshire and north-east Buckinghamshire. In the time of the Commonwealth the honour was bought by Colonel Okey, the regicide.[10] His connection with Ampthill, as will be seen, was no inactive one.

The Register bears full testimony to the drastic nature of the Commonwealth legislation, for the record is resumed, after the long break of over ten years, in September 1653, immediately after the ordinance which established civil registration. The entries of births and burials are of the usual character, but the marriages call for special comment. It is probable that no Bedfordshire marriage register of this period has so interesting a section as that of

---

[1] Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 269.
[2] Census of 1801.
[3] Beds.Notes and Queries, iii, 36-38, 372.
[4] p.113 below.
[5] See next page.
[6] Beds.Notes and Queries, i, 125-26.
[7] Idem, iii, 161.
[8] Cf. Beds.Par.Reg., xvi, Introduction to Bromham Register.
[9] V.C.H., iii, 271.
[10] Ibid.

Ampthill. The entries for 1653-58 are extraordinarily full of detail. In addition to the parties' names, a number of entries state nearly all the following facts: the man's occupation; the abode of both parties; the name of their fathers, together with the fathers' abode and occupation; and the name and occupation of both parties' employer. The most detailed of these entries are those for Sept. 1654, March, April and June 1655: the last of these gives every one of the facts enumerated, except the calling of the man's father. In 1656 even the parties' ages are recorded. Besides these details of family history, many entries state the name of the justice before whom the parties were married, and a few give the witnesses' names. The justices mostly belonged to the neighbourhood, and earlier volumes of Bedfordshire Parish Registers have made their names familiar as active Commonwealth magistrates. Ampthill Register gives: Francis Astrey [of Harlington],1653-56; Edmund Wingate of Ampthill,1654-56; Colonel John Okey [of Brogborough near Ridgmont],1654,1656; John Crooke [of Beckerings Park near Ampthill, or Luton],[11] 1654, the well-known quaker; Mr.[?John] Cockayne [?of Cardington], 1656; Mr.[William] Whitbread of Cardington,1656; all county justices; also Mr. [Thomas] Spencer, mayor of Bedford,1654; and a Leicestershire justice,1654. Between Oct.1655 and Jan.1656/7 the justice frequently entered his signature in the Register, a practice not previously noted in Bedfordshire registers. The last of these original signatures is that of Okey. The wealth of information in these entries enables us to understand intimately the methods of publication and registration practised under the Commonwealth scheme. The attendance of one or both of the parties on the parish 'register'; the entering of their names for publication of notice of intended marriage; the actual publications, either in the market-place or in the church, on three successive weeks on market-day; the granting by the 'register' of the certificate of proper publication, which authorised the parties to wait on the justice immediately; and finally the simple legal ceremony before the justice in the presence of two or more witnesses, and the registration of the wedding by the clerk: all these, with slight variations, are described in this illuminating record. In one case, the bridegroom gave notice to the clerk by proxy. In another case, an aggrieved widow visited his 'office' and forbade a marriage, notice of which had been published for the first time on the previous day; three months later she married the man herself. In yet another case, the certificate got lost, but a second was supplied within several weeks (July and Sept.1655). The Marriage Register of 1653-58 is a doubly valuable record, because it includes numerous 'foreign' marriages. Out of the 68 in this period, 38 relate to marriages of parties none of whom were parishioners of Ampthill. Apart from this excess of out-parishioners' weddings, the actual number of the marriages of Ampthill persons was high — 30 in the 4½ years in contrast with 25 in 1633-38 and only 18 in 1673-78, for the same months.

With the exception of these Commonwealth marriage entries, Ampthill Register is an average one in the amount of detail given. The mother's name is not recorded till 1669-84, thence only rarely till 1701, while even the father's name is omitted from the burials for 1771-1812. But the baptisms for two periods include the date of birth; and the marriages state the parties' abode continuously from 1698 onwards. When occupations are sought, the real wealth of material in the Register is found. In dealing with a populous parish such as Ampthill, one is almost amazed at the indifference of the government in leaving it, until as late as 1812, entirely to the discretion of the minister or clerk to decide on the facts with which the register and the annual transcript were to be posted. It is with real regret that the student, after being afforded a complete view of the trades of every parishioner who died during over half a century, reaches the year in which the register is handed over to a new person, who fails to supply these valuable facts. The Ampthill burials state every man's calling for 1701-64 (for the first decade of which baptisms and marriages do the same); but these details are very rarely furnished after 1764. The Commonwealth Register for 1653-37 also gives occupations — a short but early period for record of trades in registers. As a market-town Ampthill gave employment to various professional men, craftsmen and others whose occupations seldom occur in the registers of purely rural parishes. The surgeon, chirurgeon, physician, doctor, barber-surgeon and apothecary (to quote the terms used) all had 'practices' here, as did the attorney, lawyer and scrivener — higher and lower members of two professions for which local histories have never apparently been compiled. A watchmaker and a clockmaker were

[11] See W.Austin, The History of Luton and its Hamlets, ii, 33.

both apparently living in Ampthill two centuries ago. Parochial and other local officials included, besides the ubiquitous clerk, the bellman (1761), excisemen, masters of the workhouse[12] and house of industry (1737,1812), and two schoolmasters (1734,1759).[13] A few bailiffs, a groom, and gentlemen's servants remind us of the two large mansions near the town — Ampthill Park and Houghton House; and the warreners recall the extensive warren (covering nearly one-fourth of the area of the parish), which lay to the south and south-east of the town, and was enclosed and allotted under the enclosure award of 1808. Among the rarer crafts plied by parishioners, the Register yields: a chair-maker, a chair-bottomer, and also a wickerman; a dish-turner; a higgler (once termed a fishmonger); a wool-winder; and a woadman. A limner (who not unnaturally went up to London), and a tobacconist also occur. The "translator" (p.57) was apparently only a cobbler, and the "plassyer" may have been a hedge-plasher. The Register has brought to light a little colony of staymakers — six of whom occur between 1746 and 1765. Of the two Ampthill tradesmen who issued tokens, John Impie described himself as a flax-dresser, but the term does not actually occur in the Register.

Nonconformity was strong in Ampthill, as already suggested. The quakers of Ampthill and district, who were associated with the monthly meeting of Hitchin, were sufficiently numerous to have their own register of births, marriages, and deaths. Three volumes, covering 1645-1797, are preserved.[14] The Parish Register itself however bears little evidence of dissenters: there is a solitary reference to quakers (p.20), and nothing whatever to other nonconformists.

For a fairly populous parish, Ampthill seems to have been remarkably free from visitations of the plague or small-pox. No main road passed through the town, though in the seventeenth century the route from London to Bedford apparently included Ampthill, by branching out of Watling Street at Brickhill: perhaps the more direct roads, through Hitchin or Luton, were not used much until after their improvement by the turnpike trusts.[15] The nearby town of Woburn suffered severely in the plagues of 1625 and 1665,[16] but it lay on the main London to Northampton road, close to Watling Street. The burials in Ampthill in the spring of 1639 were heavy, but there is no suggestion of pestilence. In this respect the Register is a happier record than that of some parishes; and the healthiness of the district a century ago is confirmed from the burials in 1805, when five persons died, aged between 81 and 90. It would seem that the population increased a good deal between 1600 and 1800, judging from the number of entries; and the absence of dissenters' baptisms after about 1640 should also be borne in mind. The long series of burials of inmates of the Hospital between 1704 and 1807 gives good proof that this almshouse was fully occupied. Founded by John Cross at the end of the seventeenth century, this charming building still survives. The thirteen marriages of Flitwick persons, 1742-53, are due to William Aveling having combined the benefice of that parish with the curacy of Ampthill. The interesting references to gifts of church plate, etc., beating of the bounds, 1709-13, and payment of mortuaries, 1713-32, should be noted (pp.113-14).

The account of the owners and lessees of Ampthill Park and Manor is somewhat complicated, and can only be touched upon here. The Castle, famous as the residence of the injured Queen Catharine of Aragon during the divorce proceedings in 1533, had "by the end of the century fallen into decay."[17] The present mansion known as Ampthill Park was built by Lord Ashburnham in 1694, but the Register yields only two indirect references to him, in the shape of his gardeners. The Park remained in the hands of the Ashburnhams until 1720, when it was purchased by Lord Fitzwilliams. This owner and his successor, in 1736, Lord Gowran, are both rather dim figures to the parochial historian; so that entries relating merely to their servants are not to be overlooked. Lady Gowran's son, created

---

[12] In 1772 it was in Mill Street (Ampthill Charity Deeds, in County Record Office).

[13] The earlier master may have been appointed under Sarah Emery's charity, founded in 1692; the later master, under George Watson's charity, founded in 1740. (Rep. of Char.Comm. (1819-37), p.140). Philip Turner was schoolmaster under the latter charity (C.R.O.: D.D.HA.14/11/2, f.3).

[14] By the Soc. of Friends, London (Beds.Notes & Queries, iii, 202). One of the rare quaker marriage certificates is that of William Morris of Ampthill and Ann Marsh of Hitchin, 1789. (C.R.O.: C.R.T. 26, p.329).

[15] Emmison, Turnpike Roads & Tollgates of Bedfordshire (Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc.)

[16] Beds.Par.Reg., iii.

[17] Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 270.

Earl of Upper Ossory in 1751, was succeeded by his son the second earl, who was lord lieutenant of the county from 1771 to 1818.[18] Again, only once or twice are there entries of this family. The Manor, which had been in the possession of the crown since about 1530, was leased in 1677 to Robert Earl of Ailesbury, whose father Thomas Lord Bruce had already acquired Houghton Park and House, and the former resided there until 1738, when the mansion was purchased by the Duke of Bedford.[19]

Perhaps the most notable of Ampthill's sons is the first English Governor of New York — Richard Nicolls.[20] He was the fourth son of Francis and Margaret Nicolls, and belonged to a family that lived in a house in Church Street, near the site of the present Ampthill House. Richard was born there in 1624, according to the epitaph in the church, though the Register does not confirm the fact. The Nicolls' were either keepers of the Park or lessees thereof under the Bruces. In the Civil War Richard fought for the King and afterwards followed the Stuarts to exile. He ultimately became attached to the household of James, Duke of Bedford. In 1664 Charles II claimed the Dutch seaboard on the Atlantic coast of North America, and granted it to his brother James, on the plea that it was British soil by right of discovery. However that may be, the Dutch had held and colonized this territory for some years, and named it New Netherlands, the capital town being New Amsterdam. Nicolls was appointed commissioner to enquire into and regulate the conditions of the colony, of which he was also made Deputy Governor. In June 1664, he sailed with four ships and 400 soldiers, and on 29 August the squadron appeared off the narrows. On 8 September, before the declaration of war in March 1665 (the Second Dutch War), New Amsterdam was formally surrendered to Nicolls. The colony and its capital then became New York, being so named in honour of James, Duke of York, and when he became King James II, the New York territory was declared a royal province. Richard Nicolls was the actual governor, and his administration was marked with great ability. Nicolls was killed in the engagement against the Dutch at Sole Bay in 1672. In Ampthill church is the cannon ball which caused his death, imbedded in his mural tablet.[21] It is not so well known that Sir George Carteret of Haynes Park, a contemporary and neighbour of Nicolls, founded the State of New Jersey which adjoins the State of New York; so that two Bedfordshire men belonging to neighbouring parishes founded two most important American States which are also neighbours. It is also worthy of mention that Sir Danvers Osborn of Chicksands Park adjoining Haynes parish was appointed Governor of New York in 1753, but held the office for only six days.

The population of Ampthill in 1801 was 1234, and in 1931 was 2168 ; its area is 1904 acres. There are no hamlets proper in the parish, but Ewe Green occurs twice (pp.7,114). The adjoining parishes are Houghton Conquest, Haynes, Maulden, Flitwick, Steppingley, and Millbrook. The families which persisted throughout the greater part of our period were (omitting common names, such as Allen): Bailey (1607-1803), Bushby (1625-1812), Cooper (1619-1812), Hawkins (1622-1808), Page (1624-1812), Pearson (1626-1800), Spring (1619-1808), and Upton (1618-1809).

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1605-22,1623-28,1630-41; also 1646(1),1651(1)	1605-22,1623-28,1630-41	1605-22,1623-28,1630-41
II.	1653-1669; and odd births and bap.,1649-67(15)	1653-58,1661-68	1653-1668; and odd bur., 1652-62(5)
III.	1669-1682 [see note at end]	1671-1682 [see note]	1671-1682 [see note].
IV.	1683-1749	1683-1749	1683,1695-1749
V.	1750-1812	1749-53,1756-61	1750-1812
VI.		1779-1812	

Vol.VI also contains Banns for 1779 only.

The following "B.T." supply the entries for parts of the deficient periods:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1602-04,1629	1602-04,1754-56.1761-62	1602-04,1629,1682,1683-92,1694

[18] Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii,272 [19] Idem,290. [20] Not Robert (ibid., 271).
[21] Dict.Nat.Biog.; Vict.Co.Hist.;etc.

Seven marriage licences, 1772 and 1778, for the missing period 1762-78, are supplied from "Beds.Par.Reg., xv (see p.76 below).
No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1622-23(part), 1642-52(exc. 5 entries), 1653(part)	1622-23(pt.), 1642-52, 1653(pt.), 1659-60, 1763-78(exc.1772, 1778)	1622-23(pt.), 1642-52, 1653 (pt.), 1693.

Arrangement of Entries

I. (Beginning in middle of volume) Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1604-28; At reverse end: Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1630-41; Bap., 1646, 1651(2).

II. Mar., 1653-54; Births, 1653; Bur., 1653; Mar., 1654 (4 pp.); Births, 1654; Bur., 1654; Mar., 1654-55 (7 pp.); Births, 1654-56; Bur., 1655-57; Mar., 1655-56 (6 pp.); [Births & Bur., 1649-67 (17, being of Emery family);] Mar., 1656-57 (5 pp.); Births, 1656-57; Mar., 1657-58 (1 p.); Births, 1658; Bur., 1657-58; Births, 1658-60; Bur., 1658-61; Births, 1660-61; Bur., 1661; Mar., 1661-62; Bur., 1661-62; Bap. & Bur. (on alternate pages), 1661-69.

III. Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1669-82; Births, Mar. & Bur., (mixed), 1699-1705 (irregular). Reverse end: Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1702; Bur., 1678-82; Births & Bur., 1699-1705 (irr.).

IV. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1684-1749 (entries very irregular and untidy, 1698-1705). At reverse end: Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1683; Bur., 1695-1700; Bap. & Bur. (on alternate pages), 1701-05.

V. Bap., & Bur. (mixed), also Mar.

VI. Mar. in second half; only the first page of the Banns section at beginning has been used.

Other Parish Records

There has been preserved for Ampthill an unusually fine series of records in addition to the Registers. These comprise Overseers' of the Poor Accounts (detailed disbursements), 1811-27; Overseers' Rate-books, 1765-1828; together with a collection of 458 settlement papers (indemnity bonds and certificates, removal orders, apprenticeship indentures, etc.), 1649-1851. Also numerous charity deeds, 1485-1720, several volumes of vestry minutes, 1767-1828, and Surveyors' accounts, 1797-1831. All these records have been deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford, where they have been repaired, and the valuable settlement papers have been arranged and lightly bound.

The editor gratefully acknowledges donations from Sir Anthony Wingfield, Professor A.E.Richardson, and the Hon.Constance Russell towards the cost of production of the volume.

A M P T H I L L

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The original Register begins in 1605; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which commence in 1602, but are not extant for 1608 to 1624 inclusive, these being years for which the B.T. are very rarely missing]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1602	AP10	Ann d	Edw	Woodward
	MY31	Ann d	"N:"	Stratton
	JL11	Hen		Enderbye
	SE 8	Nathl s	Rich	Byrch
	SE26	Agnes d	Thos	Carmud
	SE 3	Emanuel		Williman
	SE29	Jeffrey s	Thos	Woodell
	DE 5	Mary d	Thos	Killingworth
	DE 5	Thos s	Thos	Sandie
	DE15	Frances d	Jn	Atherton
	FE13	Thos s	Jn	Piggott
	FE13	Jeffrey s	Hen	Palmer
1603	MY29	Alice d	Edw	Kyrbye
	JN14	Jn s	Hugh	Reeve, parson of Ampthill.
	AU18	Eliz d	Thos	Angell
	SE18	Sarah d	Thos	Haines
	OC16	Ralph s	Francis	Smith
	NO13	Jeffrey s	Jn	Browne
	NO20	Jeremy s	Jn	Beadles
	DE11	Jn s	Matth	Allen
	DE28	Rich s	Edmd	Conquest, gent.
	JA22	Eliz d	Thos	Etheridge
	FE12	Ann d	Jn	Bayly
	FE19	Eliz d	Thos	Hill

[The B.T. for 1604 is missing from the usual series in the muniments of the Archdeacon of Bedford, but exists among the odd B.T. at Lincoln. The entries for 1604 are therefore supplied from that copy.]

1604	AP 4	Eliz d	Jn	Hasteler, gent.
	AP12	Thos		Beadles, gent.
	AP20	Martha d	Peter	Martin, gent.
	AP29	Ann d	Thos	Parsell
	MY14	Jane d	Edw	Woodward
	MY20	Dorothy d	Rob	Turner
	MY25	Grace d	Ralph	Saye
	SE16	Joan d	Thos	Carmud
	SE23	Jn s	Thos	Barber
	DE 2	Joan d	Rich	Dearman
	JA27	Thos s	Hugh	Reeve, parson of Ampthill.§
	FE 3	Chas s	Jn	Stockin
	MR24	Rich s	Peter	Stratton

§ Occurs also in the Register, inserted above first entry for 1605.

[VOLUME I. 1605-1641]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1605	MY 5	Thos s	Thos	Killingworth
	MY26	Margt d	Rich	Woode, gent.
	AU 4	Mich s	Rob	Sandie
	AU25	Alice d	Wm	Evanes
	AU30	Margt d	Jn	Atherton
	SE 8	Denis d	Edw	Kirby
	SE25	Eliz d	Wm	Grome
	NO13	Chas s	Geo	Smyth
	NO20	Faith d	Dorothy	Batts
	DE 1	Eliz d	Jn	Pigott
	JA 8	Lucy d	Peter	Marten, gent.
	JA15	Jeffrey s	Rob	Bett
	JA19	Agnes d	Thos	Angell
	FE21	Chas s	Geo	Beadles, gent.
1606	MY29	Wm s	"Macom"	Darlith
	JN22	Jn s	Rich	Levens
	JL27	Francis s	Rich	Robinson
	AU31	Mary d	Thos	Carmude
	SE28	Ralph s	Francis	Chield
	OC12	Eliz d	Hugh	Reeve
	SE21	Ann d	Thos	Haines
	OC26	Ralph s	Geo	Copcott, gent.
	OC26	Margt d	Edw	Woodward
	NO23	Jn s	Rich	Evanes
	DE 7	Mary d	Francis	Farmer
	JA10	Eliz d	Rich	Byrch
	FE 8	Joan d	Jn	Fisher
	MR 8	Jeremy s	Wm	Daniell
1607	MY31	Thos s	Thos	Hill
	JN 6	Ann d	Geo	Smyth
	JN 7	Walter s	Wm	Proude
	JN21	Edw s	Peter	Marten, gent.
	JL19	Jas s	Jn	Sketlethope
	AU 2	Mary d	Rob	Bett
	AU 2	Hen s	Jn	Butt
	AU23	Andrew s	Barth	Hall
	AU24	Alice d	Jn	Beadles
	SE 6	Rich s	Hugh	Reeve
	OC25	Sarah d	Rich	Robines
	NO25	Amy d	Thos	Killingworth
	DE27	Joan d	Peter	Stratton
	FE27	Jn s	Wm	Beard
	MR 6	Wm s	Wm	Evans
	MR13	Rich s	Rich	Deerman
1608	AP24	Amy d	Timothy	Baylie
	MY 8	Margt d	Jn	Pigott
	MY28	Hemington s	Rich	Byrch, gent.
	JN22	Thos s	Thos	Hillersden, gent.

1608	JA29	Mary d	Francis	Chield**
[ctd.]	OC23	"Leare" d	Thos	Woorlich, gent
	OC28	Kath d	Peter	Marten, gent.
	DE 2	Hen s	Hen	Addis
	JA18	Thos s	Edw	Woodward
	JA22	Mich s	Thos	Carmud
1609	OC 2	Wm s	Wm	Maynard
	OC 6	Kath d	Thos	Burgis
	NO 5	Beatrice d	Jn	Wilkinson
	NO 5	Eliz d	Rich	Evans
	NO 5	Eliz d	Barth	Hall
	DE17	Ralph s	Jn	Squire
	JA22	Thos s	Jn	Butt
	JA28	Alice d	Jn	Sketlethorp
1610	MR28	Alice d	Thos	Angell
	AP22	Eliz d	Jn	Smyth
	AP27	Thos s	Thos	Woorlich, gent.
	MY13	Agnes d	Wm	Daniell
	MY20	Jn s	Wm	Eton
	JN 3	Timothy s	Jn	Geoffe
	JN20	Wm s	Wm	Proude
	JL 8	Wm s	Wm	Beard
	JL19	Thos s	Peter	Stratton
	AU11	Eliz d	Rich	Kinge
	AU26	Eliz d	Timothy	Baylie
	OC14	Wm s	Thos*	Hill
	NO 4	Alice d	Thos	Haines
	DE28	Dorothy d	Jn	Hill, of Malden[Maulden.]
	JA13	Ann illeg. d	Joan	Foster
	JA30	Thos s	Thos	Hillersden, gent.
	MR10	Jn s	Wm	Evanes
1611	AP14	Ralph s	Rowland	Dowland
	AP 9	Peter s	Peter	Martin, gent.
	JL28	Dorothy d	Rich	Evans
	AU18	Susan d	Rich	Deerman
	SE29	Alice d	Thos	Carmud
	OC 6	Jeffrey s	Thos	Killingworth
	NO11	Wm s	Geo	Smyth
	DE 1	Jn s	Barth	Hall
	DE 8	Ursula d	Rich	Kinge
	DE 8	Eliz d	Jn	Smythe
	JA26	Eliz d	Jn	Butt
	FE13	Jeremy s	Rich	Robines
	FE16	Mary d	Wm	Eton
	FE16	Mary d	Jn	Squire
	FE23	Wm s	Francis	Farmer
	MR15	Martin s	Jas	Woodward
1612	MR29	Jn s	Mich	Jellis
	JN 1	Ann d	Wm	Beard
	JN--	Timothy s	Francis	Chield
	JN--	Susan d	Wm	Prowde
	JN14	Jn s	Jn	Pigott
	AU23	Eliz d	Edw	Woodward
	SE13	Thos s	Thos	Pearse
	SE20	Alice d	Thos	Smyth
	OC 3	Ann d	Hen	Palmer
	NO29	Rich s	Thos	Arnold
	FE 7	Ann d	Rich	Kinge
	FE24	Alice d	Timothy	Baylie
1613	MY 2	Susan d	Jn	Owen
	JN19	Joan d	Thos	Hillersdon, gent.

** Inserted in same hand.
* Written above "William" struck through.

1613	JA23	Alice d	Margt	Grigorie
[ctd.]	JA30	Hen s	Thos	Hill
	FE20	Susan d	Jn	Smyth
	FE27	Eliz d	Thos	Carmude
	MR20	Jeffrey s	Jn	Kitt
1614	MY29	Joan d	Jn	Butt
	MY29	Jeremy s	Thos	Pearce
	JL31	Thos s	Patrick	White
	AU14	Thos s	Wm	Evans
	AU21	Alice d	Hen	Olliffe
	SE11	Alice d	Thos	Killingworth
	OC 2	Susan d	Wm	Gurney
	OC 9	Jn s	Thos	Smyth
	OC30	Susan d	Jn	Pigott
	JA22	Mary d	Rich	Kinge
1615	AP16	Wm s	Jn	Owen
	AP23	Eliz d	Wm	Eton
	AP25	Eliz d	Thos	Arnald
	AP30	Jas s	Mich	Jellis
	--30	Joan d	Rich	Apton
	MY21	Amy d	Wm	Beard
	MY28	Eliz d	Jn	Sheppard
	JL30	Rich s	Rich	Evans
	AU27	Sarah d	Jn	Smyth
	OC15	Jeffrey s	Rich	Richardsonne
	NO19	Jeremy s	Timothy	Baylie
	DE17	Joan d	Jn	Hayward
	DE31	Francis & Jn twins of "Raynald"		Dowland
1616	AU25	Eliz d	Thos	Pearce
	AU25	Margt d	Jn	Summers
	NO17	Jn s	Thos	Snagge
	NO17	Edw s	Edw	Williams
	DE 8	Rich s	Nich	Sander
	DE15	Eliz d	Rich	Rebins
	FE16	Alice d	Rich	Kinge
	FE16	Jn s	Jn	Butt
	JN16	Denis d	Jn	Greene
	JL27	Joan d	Wm	Killingworth
	AU 4	Thos s	Thos	Smyth
	FE23	Thos s	Hen	Palmer
	FE23	Joan d	Edw	Kinge
	MR 2	Alice d	Rob	Andrewes
1617	MR30	Mary d	Mich	Jellis
	MR30	Joan d	Rich	Evans
	MY11	Hen s	Jn	Sheppardsonn
	JN 8	Rich s	Rich	Apton
	JN29	Thos		Manks [?Mauks]
	JL 6	Jn		Smyth
	AU10	Joan d	Edw	Kinge
	AU24	Mary d	David	Dunkin
	SE22	Jn s	Jn	Sawyer
	SE21	Thos s	Jn	Mynes
	OC12	Mary d	Jn	Owen
	NO23	Eliz d	Thos	Arnold
	NO23	Rich s	Rich	Richardson
	JA25	Wm s	Wm	Eton
	FE15	Susan		Rayner, illeg.
	MR15	Constant d	Rich	Kinge
1618	AP25	Frances d	Edw	Williams
	AP26	Hester d	Wm	Fuller
	MY 3	Eliz d	Thos	Simsonne
	JN 7	Susan d	Matth	Paule
	JN24	Dorothy d	Edw	Burwell, gent.
	AU 9	Rich s	Thos	Smyth
	AU23	Jonathan s	Wm	Beard

1618	SE20	Eliz d	Hen	Palmer
[ctd.]	SE20	Ann d	"N."	Ludford
	OC18	Nich s	Nich	Sander
	NO22	Judith d	Walter	Rickett
	DE13	Jn s	Thos	Perce
	DE20	Thos s	Mich	Jellis
	FE28	Mary d	Timothy	Baylie
	MR 7	Jeffrey s	Edw	Hare
	MR14	Wm s	Wm	Gibsonne
1619	MR29	Chas s	Jn	Greene
	AP 7	Wm s	Wm	Coper
	SE26	Thos s	Wm	Summers
	SE26	Jn s	Jn	Butt
	OC31	Abigail d	Jas	Woodward
	DE25	Solomon s	Solomon	Springe
	DE25	Thos s	Jn	Sawyer
	DE26	Jn s	Jn	Sheppard
	JA 1	Mary d	Edw	Kinge
	JA 9	Jane d	Rich	Richardsonne
	FE25	Joan d	Jn	Owen
	FE27	Thos s	Thos	Avice
	FE27	Susan d	David	Dunkine
1620	AP 9	Eliz d	Wm	Tomkins
	AP 9	Mary d	Nich	Sander
	AP23	Amy d	Jn	Sebroke
	MY21	Jeremy s	Thos	Smyth
	JN 5	Jn s	Rich	Robins, "and it died the 9th."
	JN11	Jn s	Edw	Williams
	JN24	Thos s	Thos	Arnold
	JL 2	Eliz d	Thos	Preston
	JL 2	Faith d	Rich	Apton
	JL26	Wm s	Rich	Evans
	JL26	"Waters"s	Rob	Silkcocke
	AU 6	Jn s	[blank]	Flanne
	AU13	Ann d	Thos	Casson
	AU27	Thos s	"Waters"	Rickett
	SE 3	Jn s	Jn	Purney
	SE22	Mary d	Thos	Simsone
	SE24	Jn illeg. s	Jn	Crouch
	DE27	Mary d	Ambrose	Samme
	JA 7	Dorothy d	Ambrose	Samme
	JA28	Eliz d	Rob	Ludford
	JA31	Matth s	Matth	Paule
	FE 2	Eliz d	Jn	Sawyer
	FE18	Jn s	Solomon	Springe
	FE24	Avis d	[blank]	Ellis
	FE25	Eliz d	Edw	Burwell, gent.
	MR 4	Hen s	Thos	Webb
1621	AP 8	Wm s	Jn	Sheppard
	AP 8	Ann d	Thos	Lawrence
	AP15	Rich s	Wm	Beard
	AP25	Thos s	Thos	Pearce
	MY 8	Grace d	Rob	Woollman
	MY20	Rob s	Nich	Sander
	MY21	Jeremy s	Mich	Jellis
	OC 3	Hester d	Edw	Warner
	NO 4	Thos s	Rich	Evans
	DE 7	Rob s	Rob	Silkoke
	DE23	Eliz d	Rich	Richardsone
	DE27	Sarah d	Timothy	Bayly
	DE31	Geo s	Thos	Smyth, "and he died."
	JA13	Grace d	Thos	Avice
	JA13	Frances d	Edw	Kinge
	FE 3	Alice d	Thos	Arnold, "the [illegible]"
1621	FE24	Eliz d	Edw	Hare
[ctd.]	MR 3	Wm s	Wm	Tomlins
	MR 5	Lewis s	Edw	Burwell, gent.
1622	MR31	Faith d	Thos	Casonne
	MY19	Sarah d	Ralph	Hawckins
	JN16	Eliz d	Jn	Rowley
	JN30	Hester d	Mich	Jellis
	JL28	Jn s	Jn	Owen
	JL28	Joan d	Jn	Pigott
	AU 4	Ruth d	Rich	Robins
	SE 8	Kath d	Walter	Rickett
	OC10	Ann d	Thos	Monke
	OC13	Edw s	Jn	Owen
	OC28	Jn s	Jn	Impie

[A leaf of the Register is missing at this point; unfortunately the extant B.T. do not resume until 1625 (see note at top of p.1)]

1623	AU31	Thos s	Thos	Preston
	SE14	Ursula d	Wm	Mansfield
	OC 5	Amy d	Thos	Perce
	OC 5	Alice d	Jn	Hawkins
	NO23	Thos s	Thos	Lawrence
	DE 7	Thos s	Thos	Kirbie
	FE 8	Mary d	Thos	Monke
	FE25	Alice d	Rob	Ludford
1624	AP 4	Wm s	Ellis	Hollis
	AP18	Rob s	Rich	Apton
	MY17	Geo s	Edw	Burwell, gent.
	MY30	Rich s	Rich	Richardsone
	MY31	Jn s	Thos	Vincent
	JL11	Dorothy d	Mich	Jellis
	AU 1	Mabel d	Jn	Sheppard
	AU29	Jane d	Jn	Flawne
	SE26	David s	Rob	Silcoke
	SE26	Susan d	Hen	Cooke
	OC31	Thomasin d	Thos	Cassone
	NO14	Wm s	Wm	Savage
	NO14	Mary d	Thos	Webb
	NO21	Alice d	Solomon	Springe
	NO28	Mich s	Thos	Arnold
	DE 5	Judith d	Walter	Ricket
	DE 5	Ann d	Jn	Pigott
	DE12	Susan d	Jn	Noble
	DE19	Edw s	Edw	Hare
	DE26	Sarah d	Thos	Preston
	JA23	Thos s	Nich	Sander
	JA23	Wm s	Thos	Simsone
	JA30	Thos s	Rob	Woollman
	JA30	Mary d	Jn	Baylie
	FE 4	Mary d	Jas	Woodward
	FE13	Eliz d	Jn	Owen
	FE20	Thos s	Jn	Sawyer
	FE20	Alice d	Rich	Evans
	FE20	"Beniamine a bastard."		
	FE27	Jn s	Jn	Sebroke
	FE27	Sarah d	Thos	Kirbie
	FE27	Joan d	Jn	Crouch
	FE27	Hen		Pagge
	MR 6	Thos s	Jn	Hawkins
1625	AP10	Joan d	Geo	Webb
	AP24	Frances d	Timothy	Bayly
	JN 5	Alice d	Edw	Kinge
	SE 4	Wm s	Wm	Mansfield

1625	SE 4	Sarah [d"N?"†]		Morton
[ctd.]	SE11	Ann d	Jn	Whitinge
	SE18	Thos s	Wm	Clipsone
	SE18	Eliz d	Rob	Atherton
	OC 2	Jn s	Hen	Bushbie
	FE19	Edw s	Edw	Burwell, gent.
	MR 5	Alice d	Thos	Casone
1626	AP30	Susan d	Dennis	Shackerley
	MY 7	Joan d	Wm	Tomlinsone
	MY14	Mabel d	Nich	Sanders
	JN15	Thos s	Thos	Vincent
	JL16	Thos s	Solomon	Springe
	JL16	Thos s	Jn	Sheppard
	AU20	Eliz d	Jn	Ardinge
	SE10	Eliz d	Rich	Bayly
	OC14	Eliz d	Hen	Cooke
	OC22	Dorothy d	Hen	Bushby
	NO19	Eliz d	Wm	Mansfield
	NO26	Ann d	Rich	Richardsone
	DE31	Eliz d	Jn	Noble
	JA 7	Joan d	Ellis	Hollis
	JA14	Eliz		Williams
	JA14	Eliz d	Geo	Webb
	JA21	Jn s	Jn	Hawkins
	FE 4	Thos s	Thos	Sandy
	FE18	Edw s	Mich	Jellis
	MR11	Geo s	Rich	Apton
	MR17	Jn s	Jos	Man
1627	AP 1	Eliz d	Rob	Silkcocke
	AP 5	Eliz d	Hen	Hill, gent.
	AP 5	Jn		Burwell
	AP29	Eliz d	Walter	Rickett
	AP29	Eliz d	Thos	Phillips
	MY14	Rich s	Thos	Preston
	MY27	Eliz d	Ambrose	Same
	JL 1	Jn s	"Alline"	Rippinge
	JL 8	Jane d	Jn	Crouch
	JL 8	"John a bastard."		
	JL29	Eliz d	Jn	Flaune
	SE23	Mary d	Rob	Atherton
	SE28	Susan d	Wm	Clipson
	OC27	Ann d	Thos	Killingworth
	DE16	Edmd s	Thos	Mynes
	MR 2	Eliz d	Jeremy	Daniell
	MR 7	Wm s	Thos	Arnold
	MR23	Rob s	Thos	Hambleton
1628	MR30	Jn s	Edw	Hare
	AP13	Mary d	Nich	Sander
	AP 6	Mary d	Jn	Sheppard
	AP13	Jn s	Jn	Whitinge
	AP18	Dorothy d	Hen	Busbey
	AP27	Mary d	Rob	Ludford
	JN 1	Eliz d	Ambrose	Sam
	JN15	Thos & Jn s	Wm	Kirby
		"and one died after it was baptized."		
	JN29	Rich s	Thos	Hill
	JL13	Thos s	Rich	Kent,
		"and was buried" [no date].		
	SE21	Rob s		Field
	SE29	Jn s	Hugh	Williamson
		Hen s	Geo	Webb
	NO 9	Wm s	[blank]	Clipson
	NO 9	Ann d	Thos	Messinger
	JA 1	Edw s	Jn	Hawkins

† Occurs only in B.T.

1628	FE15	Wm s	Wm	Charge
[ctd.]	FE15	Mary d	Thos	Preston

[The remaining entries in this volume are at the reverse end, and begin with 1630; the entries for 1629 are copied from the B.T.]

1629	AP12	Rich s	Rich	Bayley
	AP19	[torn] d	Thos	Sandy
	MY 3	Joan d	Jn	Flawne
	MY 3	Jane d	Walter	Rickett
	MY10	Mary d	Thos	Simson
	JL26	Wm s	Edw	Smyth
	AU23	Wm s	Rich	Richardson
	SE 6	Thos s	Thos	Killingworth
	SE13	Wm s	Jn	Sheppard
	SE20	Eliz d	Jos	Man
	SE20	Margt d	Thos	Webb
	SE20	Edw s	Thos	Phillipps
	OC11	Jn s	Jn	Butler
	NO11	Jeremy s	Nich	Sander
	DE20	Thos s	Jeremy	Daniell
	DE17	Francis s	Jn	Seabroke
	FE 7	Thos s	Rob	Silkcoke
	MR 7	Ann d	Jn	Noble
	MR14	Eliz d	Jn	Savag
1630	AP 4	Edw s	Geo	Garrold
	AP18	Wm s	Hen	Cooke
	AP18	Susan d	Wm	Atherton
	AP25	Rob s	Rob	Write
	JL 4	Mary d	Hugh	Williams
	JL18	Jn s	Ellis	Hollis
	JL25	Frances d	Jn	Crouch
	SE 1	Solomon s	Wm	Clipson
	SE19	Thos s	Allen	Rippin
	SE19	Jn s	Rich	Apton
	SE26	Mary d	Thos	Hambleton
	OC31	Rich s	Rich	Smyth
	NO21	Alice d	Arthur	Bone
	NO21	Margt d	Thos	Phillips
	NO28	Wm s	Andrew	Nashe
	DE12	Thos s	Thos	Edwardsone
	DE25	Thos s	Jn	Beale
	DE26	Jos s	Jn	Haukins
	JA 2	Hen s	Geo	Webb
	JA17	Edw s	Edw	Smyth
1631	MR25	Rob s	Jn	Bently
	MY 1	Jn s	Rob	Squier
	JN 5	Eliz d	Wm	Charge
	JN29	Jn s	Jn	Roe
	AU28	Eliz d	Edw	Boswell
	OC 9	Sarah d	Wm	Johnson
	OC30	Judith d	Wm	Robines
	NO13	Martha d	Thos	Preston
	NO13	Rich s	Rich	Straton
	DE 4	Dorothy d	Jn	Savage
	JA15	Oliver s	Wm	Manfield
	JA15	Abraham s	Rich	Bayley
	JA15	Ann d	Geo	Turner
	FE10	Mary d	Jn	Drommond, clerk.
	FE19	Wm s	Emanuel	Skotlethorpe
	FE19	Eliz d	Jn	Simson
	FE26	Mary d	[blank]	Floyd

1631	MR 4	Walter s	Walter	Rickett
[ctd.]	MR11	Wm s	Wm	Tomlinson
1632	MY27	Thos s	Thos	Webb
	JN 3	Agnes d	Wm	Underwood
	JN 3	Agnes illeg. d	Eliz	Kingo
	JN17	Wm s	Thos	Gayler
	JL 8	Wm s	Jn	Noble
	JL15	Eliz d	Josias	Roughheade
	SE 9	Thos s	Wm	Kyrby
	SE30	Geo s	Jn	Sheppard
	NO 4	Thos s	Thos	Blith
	NO 4	Hen s	Hen	Cooke
	NO 4	Thos s	Thos	Sandie
	NO11	Mary d	Jn	Bentley
	DE 9	Mary d	Wm	Atherton
	JA20	Ann d	Chas	Stocken
	JA20	Lydia d	Edw	Smyth
	JA27	Joan d	Jn	Boune
	FE20	Eliz d	Andrew	Nashe
	FE20	Eliz d	Ellis	Hollis
	MR10	Judith d	Nich	Sander
1633	AP 4	Faith d	Jn	Parkinson, gent., "and she was buried" [no date].
	AP 7	Francis s	Jeremy	Daniell
	AP21	Edw s	Thos	Edmondson
	AP21	Edw s	Thos	Edmonson
	MY12	Thos s	Geo	Webb
	MY19	Edw s	Edw	Boswell
	JL14	Jn s	Jn	Drommond, clerk.
	JL28	Thos s	Rich	Smyth
	AU 4	Jn s	Rob	Wright
	AU18	"N" d	Josias	Roughhead
	SE 1	Ann d	Thos	Arnold, "and she died" [no date].
	OC 6	Jane d	Jn	Hawkins
	OC13	Rob s	Rob	Atherton
	OC20	Frances d	Humph	Pole
	NO17	Judith d	Wm	Charge
	DE 1	Jn s	Jn	Fletcher
	DE 8	Sarah d	Rich	Clifton
	DE22	Mary d	Emanuel	Sketlethorpe
	DE26	Ann d	Mark	Gray
	DE29	Eliz d	"N"	Flud
	JA 6	Rich s	Wm	Robins
	JA19	Ann d	Walter	Rickett
	FE 2	Thos s	Josias	Rufhead
	FE 2	Wm s	Wm	Johnson
	FE 2	Rich s	Jn	Savage
	FE23	Geo s	Geo	Turner
	MR16	Mary d	Wm	Manfield
	MR23	Avis d	Rich	Streton
1634	JL20	Jn s	Jn	Bentley
	JL20	Ann d	Thos	Blith
	AU24	Anna d	Thos	Preston
	AU31	Jn s	Jn	Wilkinson
	AU31	Ann d	Jn	Simson
	OC 5	Geo s	Geo	Dainford
	OC12	Dorothy d	Rich	Bayley
	OC14	Jn s	Edw	Smyth
	OC19	Edmd s	Thos	Webb
	DE28	Hen s	Andrew	Nashe
	JA25	Eliz d	Thos	S[a]ndie
	FE 1	Jane d	Chas	Stocken
	MR 1	Eliz d	Humph	Pole
1635	MR31	Dorothy d	Geo	Webb
	JN 9	David s	Jn	Drommond, gent.
	JN14	Thos s	Wm	Atherton
	AU 9	Rich s	Rich	Smyth
	AU16	Eliz d	Arthur	Bone
	AU23	Rich s	Hen	Smyth
	AU30	Eliz d	Emanuel	Sketlethorpe
	SE13	Jane d	Edmd	Wingate, gent.
	NO15	Jn s	Jn	Crouch
	NO22	Wm s	Wm	Evance, "and it was buried" [no date].
	NO29	Wm s	Jeremy	Robins
	DE 6	Susan d	Rich	Clifton
	JA24	Jane d	Jn	Haukins
	FE21	Jn s	Jn	Floyd
	FE14	Kath d	Thos	Owen
	FE28	Thos s	Wm	Charge
	JA31	Alice d	Thos	Blith
	JA31	"Emme" d	Jn	Edmonds
	JA31	Josias s	Josias	Rughead
	FE 7	Mary d	Rob	Atherton
	FE11	Dorothy d	Captain Jn	Parkinson
1636	AP10	Thos s	Jn	Bentley
	AP17	Jn s	Wm	Johnson
	MY 8	Ann d	Wm	Kirby
	MY22	Joan d	Wm	Palmer
	MY29	Humph s	Humph	Pole, gent.
	MY29	Wm s	Wm	Robins
	JN24	Mary d	Hen	Cooke
	AU 7	Lucy d	Sir Thos	Savage, knight
	AU25	Brett s	Rich	Estcott, esq.
	OC 9	Hen s	Hen	Palmer, "and was buried" [no date].
	NO 1	Jn s	Thos	Leeke, "a strainger."
	NO27	Margt d	Wm	Mansfield
	NO29	Mary d	Edw	Buttelor, esq.
	[blank]	Geo s	Thos	Webb
	DE11	Mary d	Rich	Stretton
	DE11	Eliz illeg. d	Ellen	Randall
	JA 1	Nich s	Edw	Smyth
	JA 8	Jn s	Wm	Evans
	JA 8	Sarah d	Jn	Wilkinson
	JA22	Rebecca d	Thos	Preston
1637	MY21	Kath d	Edw	Boswell
	MY31	Jn s	Walter	Rickett
	JN 4	Mary d	Wm	Baxter
	JN11	Cecily d	Jn	Simson
	JN18	Dorothy d	Thos	Cason
	JN18	Jane d	Andrew	Nashe
	JL 2	Eliz d	Jas	Dickinson
	JL13	Ellen d	Emanuel	Sketlethorpe
	JL23	Martha d	Humph	Iremonger
	AU13	Nich s	Jn	Savage
	AU13	Rob s	Hen	Smyth
	AU14	Frances d	Jn	Andrews, gent.
	AU20	Geo s	Geo	Fennerer
	AU27	Jeremy s	Jeremy	Robins
	SE17	Douglas d	Rich	Wheler
	OC 1	Ellen d	Jn	Hawkins
	OC 8	Rob s	Rob	Godfry
	OC 8	Joan d	Jn	Kilby
	OC29	Rich s	Rich	Morgaine
	OC29	Bridget d	Rich	Robinson

1637	DE25	Jn s	Rich	Smyth
[ctd.]	FE12	Wm s	Humph	Pole
	FE18	Thos s	Rich	Hartwell
	FE18	Geo s	Jn	Flud
	FE18	Eliz d	Wm	Atherton
	FE18	Frances d	Alex	Hollis
1638	AP 8	Wm s	Wm	Copland
	AP29	Rich s	Rich	Clifton
	MY 6	Jas s	Jn	Bently
	MY13	Chas s	Chas	Stocken, "and buried" [no date].
	MY18	Jn s	Hen	Palmar
	MY27	Hen s	Hen	Grange
	JN 3	Thos s	Thos	Owen
	JN20	Wm s	Wm	Fowkes [Fookes-T.]
	SE 9	Mary d	Francis	Pimer*
	SE26	Rob s	Josias	Rughed
	OC14	Mary d	Wm	Palmer
	NO25	Mary d	Thos	Blith
	DE 2	Jn s	Edmd	Wingate [gent†]
	DE16	Eliz d	Rob	Wright
	JA20	Rich s	Rich	Robinson
	JA27	Thos s	Geo	Fenner
	JA27	Jn s	Jeremy	Robins
	FE10	Rob s	Rob [Rich-T.]	Clarke
	FE10	Hen s	Wm	Chardge
	FE24	Eliz d	Thos	Simons
	FE24	Hannah d	Rob	Atherton
1639	MR31	Eliz d	Wm	Johnson
	[blank]	Rob s	Rob	Row, "and it died presently."
	AP14	Ann d	Humph	Iremonger, gent.
	AP18	Ann		Pigott§
	AP21	Sam s	Rich	Gardiner
	JN 2	Susan d	[Mr†] Edw	Smyth
	AU 4	Jn s	Jn	Sanders, gent.
	AU 4	Jn s	Jn	Kilby
	AU12	Jeremy s	Jeremy	Robins§
	SE 8	Frances d	Thos	Cason
	SE 8	Amy d	Thos	Morgan
	SE17	Jane d	Jn	Wilkinson
	OC20	Jeremy s	Rich	Bayley
	OC20	Jn s	"of a strainger"	
	OC26	Grace d	Wm	Fokes
	JA 1	Martha d	Emanuel	Sketlethorpe, "and it was buried" [no date]
	JA19	Ambrose s	Rob	Godfrey
	FE21	Frances d	Wm	Wheeler
	FE23	Mary d	Jn	Haukins
	MR20	Wm s	Edmd	Wingate, gent.
1640	MY31	Geo s	Rich	Smyth
	JN 7	Wm s	Rich	Evance
	JN28	Arthur s	Arthur	Bone
	AU 2	Jas s	Jn	Stokes [Stocken-T]
	AU23	Eliz d	Jn	Kellow
	AU30	Rich s	Rich	Gray
	SE 6	Rob s	Wm	Mansfield
	SE13	Wm s	Jn	Bentley
	OC 4	Mary d	Rich	Robinson
	OC11	Rob s	Jn	Sanders, gent.

* "Wm" struck through, and "Francis Pimer" added in same hand but different ink; B.T. gives "Mary dau. of Wm. N:"

§ B.T. gives this as a burial.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1640	OC25	Judith d	Thos	Wilkinson
[ctd.]	NO22	Mary d	Humph	Iremonger, gent.
	NO29	Judith d	Francis	Pianor
	DE 6	Frances d	Francis	Armstronge
	DE17	Jn s	St. John	Chernocke, esq.
	DE20	Thos s	Jn	Jeffery, "and it was buried" [no date].
	FE 7	Edmd [s	Edmd†]	Ruffhead, "and was buried" [no date].
	FE14	Eliz d	Wm	Copeland
	FE21	Jn s	Wm	Atherton
	FE28	Peter s	Rich	Stratson "and was buried" [no date].
1641	AP 4	Rob s	Rob	Clifton
	AP 4	Thos s	Wm	Johnson
	AP 4	Jn s	Jn	Dodds
	AP11	Jn s	Jn	Russell
	AP11	Eliz d	Jn	Kilby
	AP18	Eliz d	Jn	Richardson
	MY 2	Mary d	Rich	Gardiner
	MY18	Jn s	Mr Jn	Franklen
	MY30	Edw s	Geo	Fenner
	JN27	Dorothy d	Hen	Smith
	JL25	Sarah d	Rob	Humfrey
	AU 2	Thos s	Jn	Beale
	AU10	Margt d	Mr Edmd	Wingate
	AU29	Mary d	Jeremy	Robins
	AU29	Wm s	Wm	Palmer
	AU14	Jn s	Wm	Underwood
	AU15	Rob s	Rich	Baley
	SE26	Thos s	Thos	Morgan
	SE26	Wm s	Thos	Blith
	SE26	Sarah d	Thos	Blith

[The two following baptisms are entered in a different hand after these for 1641]

1646	FE17	Thos s	Humph	Iremonger, gent.
1651	MR15	Hannah d	Thos	Sam, gent.

[End of Vol. I]

[Apart from the odd entries for 1649-1667 (transcribed below immediately before the end of Vol. II), & the two baptisms above, there is no record for the period Oct. 1641 to Sept. 1653. The B.T. are not extant for 1641-1663]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1669]

[The volume begins with the note of the justices' approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at end). As usual, Births (instead of Baptisms) are registered during 1653-61. All entries are in the handwriting of the registrar from 1653 to Dec. 1657. The great majority of the births during this period have "of Ampthill" after the father's surname: all such entries are denoted by § in this copy].

† Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME II. 1653-1669]

1653

OC28 Jeremy s Thos Killingworth, shoemaker.
OC29 Agnes d Conquest Taylor, gent.
NO 7 Giles s Giles Blofeild, gent.
NO22 Jn s Rich Upton, carpenter
DE 3 Jas s Jas Skittlethrape, glazier.
DE 4 Mary d Rich Clifton, baker§
DE 8 Hen s Francis Pymer, gardener
DE 9 Jn s Hen Bushbey, carpenter
DE27 Eliz d Lawr Crowely, baker§
JA16 "Jann" d Jn Kilbey, bricklayer §
FE 2 Agnes d Rich Dale, saddler§
FE 5 Eliz d Rich Emery, gent.
FE16 Grace d Geo Webbe, innholder§
FE24 "Elyzabeth Bruce Daughter to the right Honorable Robert lord Bruce of Ampthill."
MR 4 Eliz d Thos Hawkings, butcher§
MR23 Agnes d Thos Nash, gent. §

1654

MY10 Eliz d Wm Lake, labr. §
JN18 Mary d Thos Pearles, yeoman§
MY12 Jn s Jn Flane, shoemaker§
JN14 Jn s Thos Sandey, jun., turnr§
AU 5 Eliz d Edw Hare, bricklayer
AU 8 Rebecca & Rich twins of Edw Harris, limner §
SE 3 Wm & Jn s Ralph Gellis, "birthes both in one day."
SE22 Edmd s Edmd* Webbe
SE24 Jn s Edw Whislow, shoemaker
OC 1 Hen s Rich Fowkes, chandler §
OC16 Ann d Jeffrey Hare, bricklayer§
NO16 Jn s Francis Dey, husbdn. §
SE 3 Geo s Jn Watson, §§ of Little Parke in parish of A.
OC18 Chas s Jn Watson, gent., of Little Parke.
DE 2 Ann d Rob Nutting, gent. §
DE13 Wm s Jas Skittlethrappe, glazier
DE17 Wm s Wm Savydge, gent., "liveing att present att Ampthill"
DE19 Eliz d Jn Sam, tailor§
DE21 Eliz d Jn Fenner, butcher§
DE21 Mary d Rich Hall, labr. §
FE 5 Ann d Geo Upton, carpenter
MR 8 Eliz d Thos Simpson alias Baber, weaver §

1655

MR25 Thos s Thos Arnald, gent. §
AP 8 Nich s Thos Hawkeings, butcher §
AP12 The son of Wm Leake, "beare brewer of London."
MY17 Jn s Humph Iromonger, gent. §
JN14 Eliz d Hen Page, labr. §
JL17 Mary d Jn Upton, carpenter
JL17 Rich s Rich Dale, saddler§ "being Twesday att night."
JL31 The son of Rich Emery "of Ewe Greend" in parish of A.
AU13 Dorothy d Vincent Egerton

*Written above "Edward" struck through.
§ denotes "of Ampthill."
§§ "1653" altered to "1654."

1655 [ctd.]

AU21 Mary d Jeremy Baylley, "moulter" §
AU26 Joan d Nich Sandey
AU27 Chris s Chris Whytemore
AU28 Margery d Jn Hawkeings, labr. §
AU30 Sarah d Thos Eavans, glover
SE 3 Rich s Rich Peach, draper§
SE 6 Edmd s Wm Lake, § servant to Mr Wingate.
SE18 Thos s Jn Turney, tailor§
SE23 Agnes d Jn Chadd
OC 5 Mary d Rich Pearce, "maulster"§
OC31 Benj* s Wm Eavans, brickmaker§
DE10 Beatrice d Rich Wilkinsone
DE12 Dorothy d Rich Sparks, chandler§
DE25 Martha d Hen Pearce, "molster"§
JA 1 Rebecca d Jn Watson, gent., of Little Parke in parish of A.
JA17 Ann d Thos Sandey, jun., turner§
SE18 Thos s Jn Turney, §
SE20 Wm s Wm Atherton, warrener§
FE 3 Wm s Thos Killingworth, shoemaker. §
FE 3 The son of Wm Cooper, tailor§
FE25 Rebecca d Rich Fowkes, "candler"§
MR24 Joan d Geo Webbe, innholder§

1656

AP20 Ralph s Jn Kilbey, bricklayer
MY20 Rich s Rich Beach, woolwinder
MY 6 Sarah d Jn Flane, shoemaker
AP17 Thos s Edmd Webbe, glover
MY 1 Wm s Thos Pearles, yeoman§
MY14 Mary d Jeffrey Hare
AU 4 Wm s Rob Nutting
SE 5 Frances d Rich Honner, carpenter, bapt. SE25.
SE20 "Thomas sonne to the Right Honble Robt Lord Bruce"
SE30 Jn s Thos Bentley, baker
OC23 "The barstard of Alce [?Casby], commonly called by the name of Alce Megg (his name Francis [? Casby]§§).
NO25 Thos s Edw Polen
NO15 Thos s Jn Laurence, shoemaker§
DE 8 Benj s Thos Lawman, poulterer
DE19 Thos s Wm Manfeild
DE15 Thos s Edw Whislow alias Baker
DE26 Thos s Jn Hollis
JA 5 Eliz d Geo Upton§
JA20 Thos s Hen Bushbey
JA22 Lawr s Lawr Crowley, baker
FE19 Nich s Thos Arnald, gent.
FE23 Dorothy d Rob Holden alias Wright, bricklayer
FE27 Wm s Jn Jelbys
AR14 Hen s Rich Dale, saddler

1657

MR29 Rob s Jn Upton, carpenter
AP21 Jn s Thos Smith, gardener§
MY 9 Hen s Hen Wilkenson
JN 8 Frances d Rich Peach, draper§
JN20 Rich s Rich Sparks, "candler"§

*Written below "Timothy" struck through.
§ denotes "of Ampthill."
§§ "1653" altered to "1654."

1657 [ctd.]

JN25 Ann d Francis Pymur
AU 6 Mary d Jn Bently, carpenter
OC11 Mary d Hen Pearce, "moulster"

1658

MY 6 Rob s Rob Wright
MR26 Ambrose s Thos Kins§
JN18 Oliver s Oliver Mansfeld§
JN12 Ann d Thos Adington§
JN14 Geo s Geo Webb
JL27 Thos s Rich Pearce
JL22 Jas s Thos Sam
AU13 Chas s Wm Paterridg, a chapman.
SE 7 Hen s Hen Padge
OC 7 Rich s Rich Fowkis
NO11 Ann d Edw Bowskid
NO 4 Jas s Wm Welles
NO 6 Judith d Rich Cleffin
NO13 Edw s Edw Powland
DE15 Rich s Hen Pearce
NO23 Rich s Rich Honnur
JA17 Jn s Jeffrey Haire
FE16 Eliz d Thos Smith
MR14 Wm s Rob Hughit

1659

JL23 Eliz d Jeremy Bayly§
AU 5 "Iszabella the Daughter of the Right Honorable the Lord Bruce."
JL27 Jn s Thos Simson
AU11 Sam s Jn Flanne
AU17 Eliz d Rich Pale
SE 7 Wm s Thos Arnald, gent.
OC19 Vincent s Vincent Eggerton
NO 5 Eliz d Wm Gratton
DE11 Mary d Thos Nash, gent.
DE 5 Rich s Rich Wilkinson
DE26 Faith d Jn Hakings
DE22 Rob s Rob Addom, a stranger
JA10 Ann d Lawr Crowly

1660

AP25 Ann d Thos Adinton§
AP26 Hannah d Rob Atterton, jun.
MY29 Chas s Jn Johnson
JN15 Eliz d Jas Skitletharp
JL15 Esther d Edw Broegds
JL24 Hen s Hen Pearce
JL27 Jn s Jn Collop, gent.
SE27 Ann d Thos Bentley§
SE12 Hen s Jn Watson, gent.
SE21 Jane d Rich Spearks, gent.
SE22 Esther d Jn Righte
SE25 Sarah d Wm Cooper
NO26 Mary d Thos Evens
JA31 Ann d Edw Paulling
MR 3 Wm s Vincent Egerton
JA 1 Eliz d Jacob Dixe

1661

AP 1 Grace d Jn Lawrance
MR27 Mary d Edw Bowskill
AP30 Eliz d Edw Albuny
MY 8 Edw s Jeffrey Heiare
JL 2 Jn s Hen Found
AU 1 Christian d Rich Dale
AU16 Thos s Thos Kinns, gent.

§ Baptism, not birth.

1661 [ctd.]

AU30 Simon s Geo Webb
SE10 Eliz d Rich Clefton
SE29 Francis s Jas Bentley

[The registration of baptisms is resumed.]

NO15 Hen s Hen Pearse
DE 1 Mary d Rob Hughit
DE19 Ann d Hen Bushby
DE27 Jn s Jn Smyth
JA 1 Thos s Rich Graye
JA10 Ann d Rob Robinson
JA25 Frances d Wm Iremonger, gent.
JA17 Sam s Gilbert Stotson
JA23 "Julyana" d Geo Upton
JA28 Thos s Lawr Crowly§
FE10 Wm s Matth Mouse
FE16 Eliz d Hen Wilkinson
MR 4 Sam s Jn Pammer

1662

AP 1 Sarah d Adam Alling
AP10 Thos s Jn Gregory, gent.
AP20 Frances d Rich Wilkinson
AP20 Eliz d "Jarrot" Waitte
AP25 Sarah d Jn Flawne
JN25 Everard s Everard Williams, gent., "Borne ye 16 day of Jun Between three or fore of the clocke in the morning."
JL 6 Sarah d Thos Hill
JL13 Edmd s Thos Adinton
JL14 Rusco s Jn Right
AU30 Jn s Jn Same
AU30 Ann d Jn Sam
SE 5 Thos s Thos Smith
SE24 Sarah d Jeremy Bayley
OC13 Rich s Peter C[?u]lton
OC26 Chas s Wm Paterricke
SE18 Hen s Wm Paterick (1660)§§
OC28 Alice & Eliz daus of Sam Richardson
DE 9 Jn s Rich Honnor
JA16 Bancroft s Rob Staunton, gent.
JA17 Jn s Jn Johnson

1663

AP 9 Ann d Wm Atterton
AP27 Rob s Thos Rofhead
AP27 Geo s Jeremy Graye
AP27 Thos s Thos Harvey
MY10 Eliz d Thos Simson
JL18 Jn s Jn Lam
AU 2 Jeffrey s Jeffrey Hiare
SE11 Jn s Hen Found
AU 1 Jn s Lawr Crowly§
AU13 Eliz d Jas Bentley
SE11 Eliz d Chris Gray
SE12 Geo s Jn Smith
SE27 Thos s Rob Atterton
NO 7 "Jann" d Wm Coopland
DE26 Dan s Rich Gray
DE28 Ralph s Rich Squier
JA19 Mary d Thos Bentley
FE12 Thos s Thos Hallingworth

§ Birth, not baptism.
§§ 1660: in same hand and ink, not inserted.

1663 [ctd.]

MR14 Hen s Rowland Davis
MR23 Thos s Rob Bunyan

1664

MR27 Jn s [blank] Johnson
AP 3 Jn s Nathl Renalls
AP 6 Wm s Matth Mouse
MY 8 "Julyanor" d Rich Cliffen
MY30 Sarah d Thos Adington
JN22 Jn s Rich Dale
JL 3 Rob s Rob Huett
AU 8 Mary d Sam Gardner
AU 8 Eliz d Jn Bentley
SE23 Jas s Jas Bentley
SE28 Jn s Jn Upton
NO 2 Chas s Wm Huchusson,
"servant to the Right Honourable The Earle of Elgin."
NO12 Eliz d Rich Honour
DE10 Wm s Jn Wallow
DE11 Nich s Wm Palmer
DE12 Ann d Jn Faldow
DE23 Sam s Sam Richardson
DE31 Mary d Wm Patrick
FE12 Rich s Rich Williams,
"A Lattismaker and A Stranger."
FE14 Wm s Thos Harvey
MR12 Eliz d Edw Palling
MR12 Eliz d Jeremy Gray
MR12 Wm s Adam Alling

1665

AP18 Kath & Martha daus. of Ambrose Whittmor
MY 3 Francis s Jn Aldridge, gent.
MY14 Ann d Jn Smith
MY15 Eliz d Rob Bunyan
JL14 Mary d Jn Lam
JL17 Thos s Thos Hill
AU19 Margt d Wm Coopland
JL30 Jas s Jn Flane
SE 3 Hannah d Jn Erland
SE 3 Cecily d Thos Smith
SE10 Eliz d Thos Cooper
OC 1 Susan d Geo Upton
SE29 Rich s Rich Squier
OC 4 Jn s Edmd Purkings
OC 8 Rich s Jas Vauxe
OC15 Jn s Rich Hanscomb
OC18 Edw s "Jarrat" Waitt
NO25 Edw s Francis Abde, gent.
JA19 Alice & Ann daus. of Jn Garrett, gent.
JA19 Eliz d Rich Bayley, tailor
JA28 Eliz d Nathl Renalls
FE 4 Sarah d Chris Gray
FE 7 Wm s Jm Palmer, jun.
MR18 Faith d Jn Wright
MR20 Rich s Sam Gardenr

1666

AP 7 Hen s Jn Waller
AP 7 Wm s Rich Gray
AP17 Mary d Hen Found
MY 5 Sarah d Rob Read
MY11 Sarah d Wm Patrig[§]
JN 4 Dorothy d Jeffrey Haire

[§] Entered among Baptisms for 1665.

1666 [ctd]

JN26 Mary d Geo Webb
JL 8 Ann d Jn Johnson
JL15 Ann d Jn Falldow
JL19 Lawr s Lawr Crowly[§]
AU13 Mary d Rich Honour
SE13 "Barnard the sonn of the Right Honourable the Earle of Ailsbury."
OC28 "Jann" d Thos Sandy
OC31 Mary d Wm Huchesson
OC 5 Wm s Jn Linnley
NO28 Dan s Jos Stepping,
"servant to the right Honourable the Earle of Ailsbury."
JA12 Frances d Wm Patrick
FE 9 Clement s Jn Upton
FE 9 Eliz d Thos Stackwell, stranger
FE11 Matth s Matth Mouse
MR 3 Mary d Jn Eerland
MR12 Hen s Jn Smith
MR24 Jn s Thos Hall

1667

MR30 Jn s Winfeild Creake
JN16 Ann d Jn Blyth
JN25 Jn s Rob Bunyan
JN24 Eliz d Jas Bentley
JL19 Jn s Jm Coopland
SE 1 Edw s Jn Lam
SE 3 Thos s Thos Harvie
SE18 Eliz d Thos Adinton
SE20 Alice d Jeremy Bayley
SE20 Thos s Jn Alderridg
OC 7 Wm s Wm Love
OC20 Eliz d Adam Alling
NO21 Hen s Hen Moodie
NO 3 Sarah d Wm Atherton
DE16 Arthur s Rich Squier
JA 1 Jn s Jn Simms
DE20 Mary d Lawr Crowly[§]
JA 6 Jeremy s Jeremy Gray
JA 8 Jane d Sam Richardson
JA13 "Sir Robert Shurley Baronet, sonn to Sir Seymore Shurley Baronet, & to the right honourable the Lady Diana Shurley, Daughter to the right honourable Robert Earle of Ailsbury. Borne January 6th."
JA18 Thos s Jn Bentley
FE10 Rob s Edmd Parkins
FE 1 Eliz d Geo Webb
FE11 "Robart Bruce third sonne to the right honourable Robart Earle of Ailssbury."
FE15 Martin s Nathl Ronall
FE15 Mary d Thos Hill
MR 9 Prudence d Jn Johnson
FE25 Ann d Jos Sepping,
"Citizen, Illegitimate."
MR14 Eliz d Jn Wilkinson

1668

AP20 Sam s Sam Gardener
MY 8 Mary d Lee Sadler, gent.
JN19 Stephen s Jn Sheppard
JL 6 Frances d Rich Grayo
SE 8 Jn s Wm Taylor, gent.

[§] Birth, not baptism.

1668 [ctd]

AP 2 Frances d Wm Taylor, gent.§
SE13 Frances d Jn Falldoe
NO13 Henrietta d Wm Huchuson
NO28 Sarah d Jn Worlidg
JA 5 Ann d Jn Linlie
FE 6 Jn s Timothy Bayley
FE 7 Mary d Thos Sandy
FE10 Wm s Thos Hall
[FE22 Rob s Thos Maryard†]
AP27 Jn s Jn Ryley, gent.

1669

MY16 Thos s Jn Blyth
MY17 Eliz d Thos Hallingworth
MY18 "The Ladie Henrietta Bruce Daughter to ye Right Honourable Robert Earle of Ailsbury & Elgin, Lord Leiutennant of ye County of Bedford, & the Ladie Diana Grey Countesse of Ailsbury"
JN30 Edw s Jn Smith
JL 4 Jos s Matth Mouse
JL10 Francis s Jn Johnson
JL14 Ambrose & Sarah s & d of Ambrose Whitemore
AU28 Cath d Sam Rhodes, gent., born AU27.
SE10 Sarah d Wm Coopland
OC10 Ann d Jn Lam

[The following are written in the hands of the civil parish registrar(1649-52), and of several other persons(1657-67), and are entered on two pages in the middle of the volume].

"Birthes and Names of all those Children that was bourne befor this act was in force"

1649 AP19 Rebecca d Rich Emery, gent., born
1650 OC 4 Rich s Rich Emery, born
1653 FE 4 Eliz Emery, born
1655 JL31 Timothy Emery, born
1643 MR 2 Phoebe d Rob Clarke, born
1646 SE 8 Hen s Rob Clarke, born
1649 DE 8 Mary d Rob Clarke, born
1658 OC21 Archar s Rich Emery, gent., born
1659 FE29 Jn s Rich Emery, gent., born, bapt. MR 8.
1661 NO 1 Sarah d Rich Emery, gent., bapt.
1663 JN27 Eliz d Rich Emery, gent., bapt.
1664 DE 7 Francis s Rich Emery, gent., bapt.
1667 JA 8 Frances d Rich Emery, gent., bapt.
1659 DE 4 Thos s Wm Mansfield

[The following is written on a mutilated leaf at the end of the volume]

1654 JN 6 Ann d Thos & Ellen Morgen, bapt.

[End of Vol. II]

---

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ "1667" is written in same hand & ink after this entry; not in B.T.

[VOLUME III. 1669-1682]

1669 [ctd]

DE12 Ann d Jn Amy Amerridg
JA 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Kilbie
FE 2 Alice d Wingfeild & Mary Creake
FE 2 Ann d Jn Ann Bonner
FE20 Rob s Rob Ann Thacker, gent.
FE22 Rich s Jeremy Eliz Gray
MR14 Alice d Sam Mary Gardener

1670

AP 2 Hen s Wm Mary Bowstred
AP 8 Ann d Jas Mary Bentley
AP29 Rich s Jn Mary Upton
JN 4 Nathl s Nathl Eliz Renalls
JL31 Rich s Jn Ann Faldoe [Faldow--T.]
AU23 Wm s Sam Jane Rhodes, gent
SE28 Eliz d Wm Judith Tayler
OC26 Mary d Wm Mary Love
OC28 Rob s Edw Eliz Atherton
NO26 Wm s Edmd Ann Parkins
NO27 Hen s Wm Margt Atherton
DE18 Sarah d Jn Joan Wilkinson
DE27 Thos s Wm Joan Folls
JA 6 Ann d Thos Eliz Halliaworth
JA17 Wm s Wm Mary Huchuson
FE 3 Ann d Chas Ann Richards*

1671

JL 8 Mary d Jn Ellen Worlidg
AU23 Ambrose s Thos Gardener
OC 6 Josias s Thos Eliz Roffhead
OC 8 Sarah d Francis & Rebecca Day
DE 8 Edy d Jn Dorothy Johnson
DE15 Eliz d Wm Jane Coopland
DE20 Ann d Jasper Ann Webb
DE22 Philip s Jn Sarah Wicke, gent.
JA10 Frances d Jeremy & Eliz Gray

1672

AP13 Ambrose s Sam Mary Gardener
AP24 Chas s Jn West, a stranger
MY10 Geo s Jn Joan Smith
MY14 Joan d Wm Joan Fell
JN14 Thos s Thos Eliz Layman [Lawmant--T]
JN26 Rebecca d Matth Margt Mouse
JN28 Chas s Chas Ann Richards
JL 3 Rich s Wm Dorothy Patrick
JL12 Eliz d Jn Eliz Linley
AU16 Rob s Chas Frances Duncomb, esq.
JL29 Eliz d Wm Mary Huchuson
AU30 Geo s Jn Jane [Ann--T] Man
SE 8 Thos s Edw Eliz Attherton
OC16 Ann d Thos Jane Stoton
NO 8 Jn s Sam Richardson
JA10 Rich s Rich Ellen Gray
JA24 Sarah d Nathl Eliz Renalls
JA27 Ann d Thos Eliz Goodman
JA27 Eliz illeg. d Martha Ironmonger [Iremonger--T]
MR 1 Thos s Jeffery Joan Pimer [Pymer--T]
MR 3 Ann d Rich Rebecca Evans
MR 9 Rob s Jn Mary Upton
MR14 Thos s Jn Mary Lamb

---

* Written in a different hand at the end; not in B.T.

1673

AP 9 Wm s Jn Eliz Haley
AP10 Jn s Jn Joan Wilkinson
AP18 Eliz d Simon Eliz Newman
AP22 Edmd s Edmd Ann Parkins [Pirkins-T.]
MY21 Ann d Wm Joan Fell
JN 4 Rich s Giles Ann Barber
MY27 Jn s Thos Eliz Hollingworth
JN 9 Francis s Wingfield & Mary Creake
JL 4 Wm s Jn Helen Worlidge
JL23 Rich s Rich Theodosia Brown
AU 2 Mary d Jasper Ann Webb
SE 6 Ellen d Wm Dorothy Patrick
SE10 Wm s Timothy Mary Bayly
SE30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Richardson
OC 7 Edw s Jn Jane Man
NO 1 Eliz d Randolph Eliz Clarke
NO 2 Sarah d Thos Eliz Laman [Lamant-T.]
DE 5 Thos s Rich Ann Wilkinson
NO20 Wm s Wm Jane Coopland§
FE21 Mary d Rich Mary Day
FE28 Rebecca d Edw Houlden, rector of Ampthill & Rebecca his wife.

1674

MY22 Sarah d Lewis Sarah Bett
MY31 Wm s Wm Mary [Joan-T.] Palmer
JN 3 Jn s Thos [Jane†] Halingworth [Hollingworth-T.]
JL 3 Wm s Rich Martha Wheler [Wheeler-T.]
JL11 Eliz d Wm Mary Layton
JL14 Rich s Rich Eliz Farnell
JL14 Eliz d Wm Mary Love
AU 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Roffhead [Ruffhead-T.]
AU31 Christian d Wm Mary Huchuson [Hutchinson-T.]
SE27 Hen s Hugh [Ann†] Watters
SE27 Eliz illeg. d Grace Killingworth
OC25 Edw s Edw Eliz Attherton
NO25 Geo s Jn [Mary†] Waller
DE13 Jn s Rob [Mary†] Walker
DE27 Thos s Jn Joan Smith
JA 2 Simon s Jn Eliz Linly [Lindly-T.]
FE12 Wm s Wm Joan Fell
FE13 Thos s Nathl [Eliz†] Renalls [Reynolds-T.]
FE20 Jasper s Jasper Ann Webb
FE24 Joan d Radulph [Randolph-T.] Eliz Clarke
MR 3 Eliz d Wingfeild Mary Creake
MR21 Judith d Jeffery Joan Pymer [Pimore-T.]

1675

MY10 [AP10-T.] Timothy s of Chas Ann Richards
JN 6 Joyce d Peter Grace Ellis, esq.
JN11 Rebecca d Edw Rebecca Holden, rector
JN13 Jane d Thos Jane Hollingworth
JN13 Rob s Jn Eliz Halsey
JN27 Francis s Francis & Rebecca Day

§ Register does not state whether baptism or burial; B.T. gives "baptised."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1675 [ctd.]

JL11 Eliz d Jn Mary Lan
JL18 Timothy s Wm Mary* Palmer
JL21 Ann d Wm Jane Coopland
SE13 Edw s Thos Dorothy Snagg, gent., born Aug. 28.
NO28 Jn s Jn Ann Underwood
OC11 Eliz d Thos Jane Stoton
DE19 Ann d Mich Ann Lamant
DE21 Lilly s [sic] of Rich Theodosia Browne
JA 3 Ann d Simon Ann Urlin, gent., born DE25.
JA 9 Eliz [Ann-T.] Paul Ann Limby
JA16 Thos s Rich Rebecca Evens [stranger.
JA23 Jn s Jn Ann Hendy [Hindy-T.], a
JA26 Eliz d Hen Mary Chade [Chad-T.]
MR 3 Thos s Thos Rebecca Michell
MR12 Eliz d Wm Mary Huchuson
MR15 Jane d Edmd Ann Pirkins [Parkins-T.]

1676

MR28 Hen s Jasper Ann Webb
MR28 Rich s Rich Martha Wheler
AP27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Lamant
MY 3 Rob s Edw Rebecca Holden, rector
MY14 Thos s Jn Ellen Worlidge
MY14 Mary d Amos Rachel Dunkley
AU21 Wm s Thos Mary Champpion
AU23 Eliz d Wm Dorothy Patterick [Patrick-T.]
SE20 Thos s Wm [Eliz†] Copperwheat
OC28 Mary d Rich Eliz Farnell
NO12 Eliz d Matth Margt Muse [Mouse-T.]
DE 7 Mary d Rob Mary Walker
JA 1 Wm s Wm Judith Bedford
FE 2 Jn s Lewis Sarah Bett
FE14 Mary d Jn Sarah Butler
FE18 Joan d Jn Joan Wilkinson
FE19 Sam s Jn Eliz Richardson
MR 4 Ann d Francis Rebecca Day
MR 6 Mary d Jos Mary Bass
MR19 Mary d Jn Eliz Turney

1677

AP 8 Thos s Rich Eliz Squier [Squire-T.]
AP18 Jane d Jn Jane Man
AP30 Rebecca d Geo Mary Webb
MY27 Mary d Geo Joanna Cooke
JN 2 Christian d Edw & Rebecca Holden, rector
JN12 Jeffery s Jeffery & Joan Pymer [Pimer-T.]
JN13 Mary d Thos Jane Hallingworth [Hollingworth-T.]
JN21 Christiana d Simon & Ann Urlin, gent.
JL 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Alsey
JL 8 Wm s Wm Joan Fell
JL22 Rich s Jn Joan Smith
AU17 Rich s Randolph Eliz Clarke
AU27 Eliz d Edw Eliz Attherton
SE18 Mary d Jn Eliz Linly
SE22 Wm s Jn Frances Carter, clerk
OC 8 Anthony s Jasper Ann Webb
OC14 Rich s Wm Mary Palmer

* Written above "Joan" struck through; B.T gives "Joan."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1677 [ctd]

NO 4 Frances d Jn Ann Graves
NO24 Mary d Hen Mary Chad
NO27 Wm s Jn Ann Underwood
DE16 Wm s Wm Mary Latton
JA23 Mary d Wm Eliz Hudson
JA30 Eliz d Jn Ann Sandy
FE 3 Rich s Jn Alice Upton
FE24 Edw s Jn Ellen Worlidg
MR 8 Mary d Rich Rebecca Evens

1678

MR25 Jn s Jn Sarah Butler
AP 5 Mary d Jn Mary Waller
MY23 Eliz d Jermh Eliz Adams, gent.
JN17 Ann d Rob Mary Walker
JL 9 Geo s Geo Mary Webb
AU20 Mary d Jn Eliz Richardson
AU29 Wm s Thos Ellen Underwood
SE 1 Thos s Rich Ellen Gray
SE18 Rob s Edw Rebecca Holden, rector
SE22 Wm s Thos Cicely Turnny
SE28 Wm s Wm Mary Love
OC 3 Eliz d Wm Joan Fells
OC13 Moses s Amias Rachel Dunkly
OC14 Edw s Dan Mary Howe
OC16 Rob s Jn Roll, esq.
& the Lady Christian
OC27 Wm s Wm Eliz Cooperwheate
NO10 Wm s Wingfeild Creak
NO27 Mary d Wm Jane Coopland
DE 8 Jos s Randolph Eliz Clark
DE 8 Eliz d Rich Ann Carver, gent.
JA18 Thos s Chas Ann Richards
JA27 Rob s Thos Hannah Betts
JA28 Sarah d Jn Dorothy Johnson
FE 1 Agnes d Wm Mary Palmer
FE18 Ann d Paul Ann Limby
FE23 Thos s Thos Mary Champion
MR 4 Edmunds s Hen Eliz Fowkes

1679

AP 3 Grace d Jn Mary Lam [Lamb--T.]
AP 5 Mary d Jn Ann Sandy
MY 2 Geo s Geo Joanna Cooke,
born Apl. 29.
MY11 Rich s Wm Eliz Hudson
MY13 Lucy d Simon Ann Urlin, gent.,
born May 12.
JN11 Rich s Rich Margt Beech
JN23 Rob & Jn sons of
Thos Joanna Clarke, gent.
JN24 Jn s Wm Mary Hushuson
JL14 Ann d Edw Eliz Attherton
AU18 Sarah d Hen Mary Chad
SE15 Thos s Jasper Ann Webb
SE28 Mary d Ambrose Grace Broad
OC 3 Sarah d Jn Sarah Butler
OC13 Rich s Rich Mary Farnell
OC18 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca Bentley
OC24 Ann d Jeremy Kath Sanders
OC26 Wm s Jn Ann Graves
OC26 Mary d Thos Mary Heward
JA11 Wm s Wm Mary Legge
JA30 Thos s Thos Cicely Turney
MR 5 Eliz d Jn Frances Carter, clerk
MR14 Wm s Jn Ann Sandey

1680

AP 4 Sam s Wm Eliz Cooperwheat

1680 [ctd]

AP 4 Jn s Amos Rachel Dunlife
[Dunkliff--T]
MY26 Mary d Jn Martha Coatherill
JN11 Ann d Simon Ann Urlin,
born June 9.
JN23 Alice d Thos Eliz Laman
JL30 Jas s Lewis Sarah Bett
AU 9 Jn s Jn Bubb, stranger
AU14 Jane d Jn Joan Wilkinson
SE 3 "Robert ye son of William Walter
knight of Sarsdon in ye county of
Oxford & of ye Lady Mary his wife
daughter to ye Right Honrable
Robert Earl of Ailesbury was born
on ye 29th of August."
SE23 Mary d Rob Mary Manfield
[Mansfield--T]
OC17 Frances d Wm Joan Collings
OC24 Rich s Nathl Eliz Sparkes
NO 5 Rob s Rob Mary Walker
DE 1 Francis s Wm Eliz Hudson
DE11 Jn s Simon Eliz Newman
DE11 Hester d Thos Hannah Betts
DE21 Hen s Mich Dorothy Fowster
DE22 Rob s Jn Ann Underwood
DE26 Sarah d Rich Margt Beach
JA16 Mary d Thos Mary Robbins
JA23 Joan d Bevis Bushby
JA27 Thos s Thos Margt Underwood
JA31 Jn s Jn Susan Neale, born Jan. 1
FE 6 Thos s Jn Ann* Graves
FE27 Mary d Thos Cicely Turney
MR20 Eliz d Jn Ann Sandy

1681

AP 3 Hannah d Geo Joanna Cook, born Apl. 1
AP29 Rebecca d Geo Mary Webb
MY 6 Jn s Peter Eliz Sutton
MY 6 Mary d Francis Eliz Hakins [Hackins--T]
JN15 Alice d Jn Eliz Halsey
JL16 Eliz d Thos Amy Grimes
JL27 Rebecca d Rich Mary Farnell
AU15 Jn s Thos Bedford
NO 1 Martha d Wm Jane Coopland
NO14 Thos s Jn Sarah Butler
NO30 Diana d Thos Eliz Smith
DE 6 Rich s Thos Eliz Honour
JA15 Rich s Jeremy Kath Sanders
JA25 Rob s Jn Joan Smith
JA29 Joanna d Hen Mary Chadd
FE19 Ann d Timothy Joan Tayler
MR 3 Hen s Hen Mary Page
MR12 Thos s Wm Eliz Hudson

1682

AP 5 Eliz d Thos Hannah Betts
AP 7 Wm s Edw Mary Allen
AP11 Thos s Thos Bushby
MY18 Mary d Jn Ann Sandy
MY28 Ann d Wm Joan Collings
JN 2 Mary d Mich Dorothy Foster
JN 5 Thos s Wm Eliz Parlmer
JN12 Wm s Wm Mary Buterfield
JN20 Jn s Edmd** Mary Greene, born JN15

---

* Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. omits the mother's name.

** Written after "Edward" struck through; B.T. gives "Edmund."

1682 [ctd]

JN28 Rich s Hen Eliz Fowkes, gent., born June 26.
JL19 Thos s Winfield Creeke
JL26 Thos s Anthony Willis
AU 4 Jos s Peter Eliz Sutton
SE11 Jn s Rich Margt Beach
SE14 Mary d Oliver Eliz Creek
OC19 Sarah d Thos Sarah Champpion
OC20 Ann d Wm Judith Bedford
NO19 Mary d Thos Buckingham
JA 9 Timothy s Jn Butler
JA29 Jn s Jn Graves
FE 4 Wm s Jos Mary Willshaw
FE 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Holcutt
FE 9 Alice d Jn Alice Upton
FE24 Eliz d Rich Eliz Squier
FE27 Eliz d Thos Mary Bedcord
MR20 Mary d Paul Ann Limby

[End of Vol. III, except for a number of entries for the period 1684-1705. These are written indiscriminately and out of order, at both ends of the Register. The entries have been carefully noted and, where they do not occur in the next Volume, are inserted in their proper order].

[VOLUME IV. 1683-1749]

1683

AP20 Ellen d Jn Eliz Alsey
AP25 Jn s Simon Eliz Newman
MY 1 Thos s Geo Hannah Cooke
MY 6 Mary d Wm Eliz Cooperwheat
MY 7 Ann d Wm Ann Davis
MY 8 Rob s Rob Mary Mansfield
JN 3 Thos s Thos Eliz Honour
JN10 Wm s Wm Alice Shaw
SE 1 Jn s Winfield Lida Creake
SE 7 Matth s Thos Jane Hollingworth
SE15 Jn s Jn Ann Sandy
SE30 Mary d Thos Mary Browne
OC22 Sarah d Thos Cicely Turney
NO 2 Sam s Edw Allen
NO 2 Peter & of Eliz s & d Peter Eliz Sutton
NO18 Hen s Thos Bushby
DE 1 Eliz d Chas Ann Richard [Richards-T.]
DE 9 Thomasin d Thos Eliz Farer
DE10 Jn s Thos [Margt†] Underwood
DE12 Eliz d Wm Joan Collings
DE14 Ann d Jn Cicely Kempton
DE17 Rob s Rich Mary Farnell
DE19 Hannah d Wm Hudson
JA21 Edmd s Edmd Green, born JA19
FE10 Thos s Thos Sarah Champion
FE10 Jermh s Jeremy Kath Sanders
FE29 Sarah d Timothy Joan Tayler
MR 5 Jn s Hen Mary Chad [Chadd-T.]
MR10 Mich s Mich Dorothy Foster

† Occurs only in B.T.

1684

[MR††]22 Thos s Geo Mary Webb
[MR††]27 Josiah s Lewis & Sarah Bett
[MR††]30 Thos s Jn Joan Wilkinson
[AP††]4 Eliz d Rob Susan Bayley
[AP††]11 Edw s Wm Ann Davis
[AP††]28 Frances d Rich Honour
MY 6 Wm s Jn Neale
MY27 Wm s Jn Sarah Butler
JN22 Mary d Rich Margt Beech [Beach-T.]
JL 9 Eliz d Jn Graves
JL20 Alice d Wm Coopland
JL29 Mary d Edw Eliz Attherton
AU10 Jn s Thos Eliz Honour
AU12 Thos s Hen Mary Padg [Page-T.]
AU20 Diana d Jn Rowles, esq. & the Lady Christian.
SE 5 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Creeke
[Sarah d Rich Dix, born JN 6]§
SE14 Jn s Jn Ann Everett
OC25 Rob s Jn Mary Whatton, gent.
NO11 Thos s Thos Eliz [Buckingham††]
NO15 Eliz d Thos Eliz [Chase††]
NO24 Eliz d Jn Ann Tayler
FE 4 Ann d Francis Hawkins
FE 9 Jn s Busey Mary Wright
FE24 Wm s Wm Holis
MR15 Ann d Nich Askey
MR18 Eliz d Edw Foster
MR23 Jn s Rob Bowler

1685

AP 7 Jane d Jn Sandy
AP15 Eliz d Wm Cooperwheat
MY 1 Thos s Thos Margt Arnald, gent., born April 25.
MY24 Ann d Hen Lee
MY27 Joan d Thos Turney
[MY27 Joan Wilkinson-T.]
MY31 Thos s Thos Mary Brown
JN29 Jas s Wm Ann Davis
JN29 Sarah d Thos Robins [Robinson-T.]
JL28 Wm s Rob Mansfield
AU11 Chas s Geo Webb
AU15 Wm s Wm Freeman
AU16 Mary d Paul Limby
AU22 Thos s Thos Bedcord
SE25 Simon s Simon Urlin, gent., born Sept. 7
OC 6 Mary d Edmd Green
OC10 Wm s Timothy Tayler
OC14 Keziah d Geo Cooke
NO 1 Rich s Rich Honour
NO 3 Mary d Rob Eliz Cooper
NO11 Eliz d Jn Butler
DE 5 Sam s Jn Everett
DE 7 Nathl s Thos Harris
DE27 Penelope d Jn Neale
JA25 Ann d Rich Farnell
FE22 Lancelot & Thos sons of Thos Eliz Chase
FE24 Chris s Rich Beach

†† From B.T. Register illegible.
§ From Vol. III. See note at the end of that Volume.

1686

MR28 Thos s Jn Sandy
MR28 Mary d Thos Bushby
MY 7 Ann d Mich Foster
JN19 Jas s Oliver Eliz Creek
JL 4 Lydia d Winfield Creake
JL19 Hen s Hen Chadd
JL20 Mary d Jn Graves
AU26 Frances d Rob Bayley
SE 6 Jn s Chris Gray
SE16 Thos s Nich Askey
OC11 "Shurlat" d Jn Mary Whatton, gent.
OC24 Wm s Wm Coopland
OC26 Jn s Hen Page
NO 9 Eliz d Thos Turney
NO16 Martha d Thos Margt Arnald, gent., born Nov. 12.
DE 4 Jn s Francis Hawkins
DE 8 Francis s Thos Underwood
DE 8 Thos s Thos Betts
DE10 Frances d Simon Urlin, gent., born Nov. 21.
JA 8 Wm s Jn Sarah Butler
JA16 Wm s Hen Bennett
JA23 Wm s Wm Cooperwheat
JA30 Sam s Thos Richardson
MR 1 Eliz d Edw Mary Foster
MR 6 Jane d Moses Allen

1687

MR27 Wm s Edmd Green
MR27 Jn s Rob Mansfield
AP 2 Mary d Thos Bushby
AP 8 Mary d Wm Latton
AP13 Jn s Rob Cooper
AP24 Chas s Wm Freeman
MY 8 Mich s Jn Sandy
MY 8 Eliz d Wm Hallis [Holis--T.]
MY 8 Mary d Jn Lamb
MY27 Geo s Geo Webb
JN12 Eliz d Thos Browne
JL 5 Thos s Rich Mary Farnell
JL14 Jn s Jn Cicely Kempton
AU 7 Wm s Wm Keans
SE11 Lydia d Thos Browne
SE18 Sarah d Thos Paulin
OC16 Mary d Rob Bowler
OC19 Benj s Simon Urlin, gent., born Sept. 29.
OC30 Wm s Jn Wilkinson
NO 8 Jn s Thos Bedcoot
NO27 Jn s Wm Keller
NO28 Jn s Geo Webb
JA18 Eliz d Jeremy Sanders
JA21 Thos s Wm Mary Jeffery
FE14 Dorothy d Mich Foster
MR 5 Jas s Chas Johnson
MR18 Jn s Winfield Creake

1688

AP21 Ann d Edw Foster
AP22 Ann d Wm Hollis
AP29 Eliz d Thos Bushby
MY30 Jn s Geo Cook
JN 1 Jn s Wm Collings
JN 5 Jn s Jn Graves
JN10 Sarah d Wm Johnson
JN11 Wm s Thos Margt Arnald [gent†]

† Occurs only in B.T

1688 [ctd]

JL16 Geo s Hen Chadd
JL17 Spicer s Sam Pointer*
JL25 Burden s Edmd Green*
SE 7 Susan d Rob Bayley
[Ann d Rich Dix, born OC21]§
NO28 Sarah d Jn Butler
DE13 Chas s Simon Urlin, gent., born Nov 28.
DE22 Sarah d Wm Freeman, gent.
DE22 Ann d Rich Beach
JA 3 Edw s Edw Allen
JA19 Mary d Hen Page
JA30 Edw s Rich Honour
FE14 Edw s Wm Keins
FE15 Frances d Jn Whatton, gent.
FE17 Wm s Wm Fowkes
MR15 Rebecca d Jn Sandy
MR22 Rich s Clement Upton
MR24 Ellen d Jn Kempton

1689

MY 4 Sarah d Wm Cooperwheat
MY 5 Eliz d Jn Lamb
MY29 Wm s Wm Westly**
JL16 Eliz d Thos Robbins
AU18 Eliz d Geo Webb
SE 4 Joan d Thos Turney
SE 8 Rob s Thos Chass
SE22 Thos s Thos Arnald, gent.
NO 4 Wm s Wm Davis
NO17 Ann d Thos Bushby
NO20 Wm s Edw Bass
DE 5 Morhead s Thos Lamford, stranger
DE16 Goddard s Simon Urlin, gent., born Nov. 30.
JA 3 Jn s Wm Holis
JA11 Ann d Jn Butler
JA12 Eliz d Chas Johnson
JA26 Jn s Jn Graves
FE 7 Mary d Wm Jeffery

1690

MR26 Ann d Thos Wall
AP20 Eliz d Jn Renalds
MY18 Jn s Jn Pearson
JN15 Wm s Wm Johnson
JL 2 Ann d Clement Upton
JL15 Eliz d Jn Renalls
JL22 Faith d Oliver Crek [Creek-T.]
JL23 Ann d Clement Upton††
AU24 Mary d Thos Arnald, gent., born Aug. 7.
AU16 Jn s Rich Farnell
AU14 [AU18--T.] Thos s Thos Hawes
AU24 Mary d Jn Keynes
AU31 Mary d Jn Sandy
SE 7 Wm s Francis Eatton [Eaton-T.]
SE 9 Wm s Thos Bedcott
SE20 Susan d Jn Kempton

* Interlined in the same hand & ink; not in B.T.

§ From Vol III. See note at the end of that Volume.

** Interlined in a different ink: not in B.T.

†† See entry of July 2; not in B.T.

1690 [ctd.]

OC 7 Gray s Thos Arnald, gent.
NO16 Jane d Rob Bowler
DE20 Ann d Hen Chad
DE27 Mary d Jn Lamb
DE27 Eliz d Thos Brown
JA 6 Mary d Simon Urlin, gent.
JA10 Mary d Edw Allen
FE15 Eliz d Wm Keens [Keynes-T]
FE19 Rich s Thos Underwood
FE24 Wm s Rich Beach
FE25 Rich s Wm Freeman
MR 7 Thos s Rob Bayly

1691

AP19 Eliz d Wm Fowkes
JN 1 Mary d Jn Pearson
JN21 Jn s Jn Mary Whaton, gent. [Whatton-T]
JL 5 Mary d Thos Low
AU 8 Mary & Martha daus. of Buzey Wright
SE16 Alice d Thos Chase
SE27 Jn s Thos Hancock
SE28 Edw s Jn Everett
OC 3 Jn s Thos Bushby
OC 4 Winfield s Winfield Creak
OC 9 Wm & Jn sons of Nich Askey
OC10 Mary d Ambrose Keens
NO 3 Hannah d Thos [surname omitted]††
NO18 Eliz d Wm Wesly††
NO20 Ann d Jn Best††
DE25 Nathl s Jn Renalds
JA 6 Miles s Thos Paulin
JA 6 Matth s Jn Graves
FE 7 Mary d Wm Johnson
FE10 Rob s Clement Upton
FE21 Sarah* d Wm Keens
MR 2 Geo s Thos Jorden, born Jan. 20. [Jurden-T]

1692

AP23 Hen s Hen Hill
AP25 Thos s Thos Arnald, gent., born April 19.
AP30 Ann d Rich Farnell
JN 2 Hugh s Hen Page
JN28 Margt d Thos Robbins
JL21 Wm s Jn Sandy
JL25 Eliz d Thos Low
JL31 Thos s Rob Bayly††
AU 8 Mary d Edw Waight
SE 1 Ann d Wm Copperwheat [Cooperwheat-T]
SE 8 Sarah d Thos Wall
SE26 Wm s Rich Beach
SE28 Eliz d Wm Linly
OC 9 Ellen d Oliver Creek
OC24 Solomon s Jas Springe
OC31 Susan d Rich Gray
NO 1 Kath d Jn Butler
NO 8 Ann d Hen Waler [Waller-T]
NO27 Rich s Hen Chadd
DE13 Susan d Wm Paine
DE18 Jn s Chas Johnson
DE21 Mary d Thos Chass [Chase-T]

†† Does not occur in B.T.
* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Mary."

1692 [ctd.]

DE31 Rich s Thos Buckingham
FE14 Thos s Thos Paulin
FE21 Mary d Thos Bedcott [Bedcord-T]
FE26 Wm s Wm Johnson
MR 3 Francis s Ambrose Keens

1693

MR29 Ann d Francis Eaton
AP 9 Jn s Winfield Creake
AP17 Rebecca d Rob Bowler
MY 1 Eliz d Jn Kempton
MY 7 Sarah d Wm Fowkes
MY22 Eliz d Jn Brown
JN14 Mary d Edw Allen
JN26 Lucy d Thos Arnald, gent., born June 21.
JN30 Randall s Randall Harrald
JL10 Ann d Jeremy Gray
SE15 Jn s Jn Lamb
SE17 Eliz d Thos Bushby
OC22 Ann d Wm Freeman, gent.
--- Benj s Edmd Green, born OC14
NO26 Mary d Wm Linly
DE17 Mary d Stephen Fuller
JA 8 Jn s Thos Bushby
JA21 Edw s Edw Waight
JA30 Susan d Hen Found
FE 4 Mary d Jn Best

1694

MR27 Rob s Jn Butler
MR28 Hen s Jn Sandey
MR29 Wm s Wm Johnson
MY16 Lucy Betty d Buzey Wright
JN 7 Chas s Rich Gray
JN15 Jn s Clement Upton
JL25 Anthony s Rich Bartton
AU 5 Ann d Jn Peason
AU 9 Mary d Rob Mary Balls
[AU 7 Mary d Thos Arnald, gent.†]
SE 2 Randall s Randall Harrald
SE 8 Ann d Thos Brown
SE19 Jn s Wm Westly
SE23 Rob s Thos Hawes
OC14 Thos s Ambrose Keens
NO 4 Rob s Rob Bowler
DE18 Eliz d Edw Waight
JA20 Sarah d Wm Bearn
JA28 Eliz d Thos Knight
MR10 Martha d Chas Sibthorp
Allis [Ellis-T] Bucher
MR17 Mary d Hen Chad
Sarah d Edmd Greene, born March 15.††

1695

MY 7 Jas s Jn Brown
MY12 Mary d Wm Freeman, born MY 3
JN 2 Jn s Jas Springe, born MY26
JN19 Jn s Aaron Nigust, born JN 2
JN23 Jn s Thos Wall, born JN 6
JN23 Edw s Wm Johnson, born JN 9
JN30 Jn s Geo Webb, born JN26
JL21 Mary d Rich Upton, born July 20.

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1695 [ctd]

AU 4 Sam s Ambrose Gardener, born July 29.
AU11 Wm s Wm Payne, born Aug. 8
AU11 Joyce d Thos Lamb, born AU 9
AU11 Ann d Hen Pagge, born Aug. 11. [Page-T.]
AU25 Vincent s Mich Foster, born Aug. 11.
SE13 Jn s Hen Hill, born SE 3
SE24 Francis s Jn Graves, born Sept. 18.
SE29 Thos s Thos Low, born SE18
OC13 Eliz d Edw Gray, born OC10
NO 5 Wm s Wm Worlidge, born Oct. 28.
NO19 Jn s Jn Richardson, born Nov. 12.
NO24 Mary d Francis Eatton, born Nov. 16.
JA 6 Eliz d Jn Hutton, born Dec. 27.
JA 7 Arthur s Arthur Bull, gent. born Dec. 22. [Squire-T.]
JA13 Sarah d Thos Bedcod, born Jan. 1. [Bedcott-T.]
FE 5 Thos s Thos Cheace, born Jan. 21 [Chace-T.]
DE25 Sarah d Jos Coallman born Dec. 23. [Coleman-T.]
FE17 Jn s Jn Best, born FE12
MR 8 Wm s Wm Linly, born FE22
MR13 Paul s Jn Winright, born March 7. [Wainrite-T.]
MR17 Mary d Thos Arnald, gent., born March 10.

1696

MR27 Amy d Wm Fowkes, born MR24
AP16 Phoebe d Edw Waight, born AP14
MY16 Rob s Thos Buckingham, born May 12.
JN 2 Eliz d Jn born June 1.
JN 2 Jane d Jn Lamb, born MY27
JN 6 Susan d Wm Freeman, born May 11.
JN11 Ann d Thos Paulin, born JN10
JL29 Hen s Geo Haight, born JL29
Hen s Hen Bushby, born JL29
AU20 Mary d Jn Brown, born JL28
AU23 Grace d Buzey Wright, born AU21
AU30 Thos s Clement Upton, born AU26
MY 3 Mary d Winfield Creake, born AP 7
MY24 Jn s Jn Brown, born AP26
JN21 Wm s Jn Kempton, born May 11.
JL 3 Jn s Rob Ball, born JN29
SE13 Jn s Thos Wall, born AU31
SE20 Rich s Rich Bartton, born Sept. 18.
OC 4 Eliz d Jn Neale, born AU27
OC17 Thos s Thos Hawes, born OC 3
OC27 Mary d Arthur Squiar,* born Oct. 26.
NO 8 Wm s Wm Johnson, born Nov. 4.

*"Arter Squiar" written over a name.

1696 [ctd]

NO15 Sarah d Hen Waller, born NO 4
DE14 Mary d Chas Sibthorp, born DE10
DE19 Thos s Thos Harvey, jun., born Dec. 10.
JA 9 Eliz d Hugh Camoron, "sargent and solder in Cernall Makcays Richment was boarn ye 4th day of Janawerey."
JA19 Hen s Thos Underwood, born Jan. 17.
MR21 Eliz d Thos Bushby, born MR19

1697

MR28 Jas s Rich Hawkins, born MR15
MR28 Eliz d Wm Wainwright, born March 19.
AP11 Francis s Wm Westly, born AP 6
MY15 Mary d Jn Richardson, born May 12.
MY17 Mich s Thos Arnald, gent., born May 9.
MY23 Mary d Wm Bowstred, born MY 4
MY23 Jn illeg. s Ann Copeland, born MY 7
JN13 Deborah d Wm Copperwheate, born June 10.
JN20 Sarah d Wm Beby [Beebe-T.], born May 29.
JN27 Sarah d Rob Bowler, born JN23
JL13 Chas s Chas Hodkins, gent., born July 4. [Hodgkins-T.]
JL18 "Elenah" d Thos Lambe, born JL17
AU 6 Sarah illeg. d Widow Champion, born July 8.
AU 8 Jas s Jas Robinson, born Aug. 7.
SE30 Susan d Jas Spring, born SE26
OC 7 Mary* d Jn Simkins
OC20 Wm s Francis Hawkings, jun., born Oct. 18.
NO14 Jn s Thos Wall, born NO 5
NO21 "The two sons of Arthur Squire were born November 21 & one of them baptized Robert Nov 21". George Heath's dau. was born DE12
DE21 Eliz d Hen Chadd, born DE17
DE25 Thos s Rich Upton, born DE22
[Jane†] d Jos Coleman, born DE29
JA 9 Eliz d Wm Linly, born JA 9
JA16 Ann d Wm Worledge, born Dec. 13. [Wherlidg-T]
JA14 Ambrose s Ambrose Gardiner, born Jan. 12. [Garner-T]
FE 4 Rich s Jermh Gray, jun., born Feb. 3.
FE16 Rich s Edw Gray, born FE15
MR29§ Hen s Wm [Mr-T] Barnwell, [clerk†] born Feb. 26.
FE28 Sarah d Wm Pain, born FE27
MR19 Mary d Hen Boustread, born March 3.
MR11 Mary d Wm Davis, born MR 8
MR29§ Thos s Thos Bedcott, born March 19. [Bedcut-T.]

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Sarah."
† Occurs only in B.T
§ Properly in 1698.

1698

AP10 Wm s Wm Wainwright, jun., born April 1.
MY 8 Jn s Francis Eaton, born AP 6
AP15 Anna d Wm Foukes, born AP15
AP22 Mary d Thos Harvey, jun., born April 16.
AP22 Jas s Jn Neal, born AP19
AP24 Phoebe d Edw Weight, born AP19
AP30 Sarah d Jn Best, born AP18
MY30 Susan d Wm Coales, born MY 2
JN10 Eliz d Jn Richardson, born June 8.
JN11 Thos s Randolph Taylor, apothecary, born June 9.
JL 5 Lucy d Jn Green, born JN 8
JN24 Frances d Jas Bentley, born June 13. [Benkley-T.]
JL 5 Ann d Wm Stevens, born JN22
JL 3 Ann d Jn [widow-T.] Wainwright, born June 30. [Wenright-T.]
JL10 Mary d Jn Pearson, born JL 7
Ann d Jn Pirton, born JL 8
SE11 Ann d Jn Lane, born SE 9
SE18 Thos s Thos Lamb, born SE14
OC 4 Wm s Jn Kempton, born SE24
OC 9 Thos s Geo Webb, born OC 4
NO25 [Mary d Wm††] Carter, born NO23
NO25 Mrs Margt [d Mr Thos†] Arnold, born Nov. 19.
NO27 Mary [d Jn†] Cole, born NO25
DE30 Susan d Rob Balles, born Dec. 25. [Ball-T.]
JA 1 Rob s Rich Barton, born DE31
JA31 Hen [s Hen†] Wheler, born JA31
Jas s Wm Freeman, born MR 6

1699

MR26 Eliz d Wm Johnson, born MR25
AP 2 Edw s Edw Waite, born MR28
AP14 Jn s Rich Gray, born AP13
Mary d Thos Reenalds, [born April 18†††] [Renalls-T]
MY26 Wm s Thos Harvey, jun., born May 16
JN 1 Jn s Rich Haking, born April 23. [Hawkins-T.]
JL 1 Mary d Thos Hass, born JN13 [Hawes-T.]
JL 1 Mary d Arthur Squier, born JN23
JL16 Esther d Bosy Right, born JL11 [Wright-T.]
AU18 Eliz d Jn Richardson, born Aug. 13.
AU23 Jas s Jas Franklin, born AU15
AU27 Sarah d Jas Kooper, born AU23 [Cooper-T.]
SE18 Jean d Thos Denis, born SE 8
SE18 Jn s Wm Foocks, born SE12 [Fouks-T.]
[Frances†] d Mary Koller, born SE12 [Kellow-T.]
SE23 Martha d Jn Simkins, born SE13

†† From B.T. Alteration in Register & not clear.
††† From B.T. Register torn.
† Occurs only in B.T.

[The following baptisms for 1699 are copied from Vol III. See note at the end of that Volume]

1699 [ctd.]

OC 8 Frances d Mary Killer, born SE11
OC15 Jn s Wm Worlidg, born OC11 [Whorlidge-T.]
OC29 Susan d Jn Feerson, born OC20
DE11 Ann [d Hen†] Boostrid, born NO30 [Boustrid-T.]
DE20 Rob s Jasper Weeb, jun., born Dec. 14. [Webb-T.]
JA11 Ann d Wm Lenly, born DE23 [Lindley-T.]
Mary d Jos Coollman, born Jan. 15. [Coolman-T.]
FE10 Sarah d Jn Greene, born JA14

1700

MR25 Eliz d Rob Hakines, born MR17§ [Hawkins-T.]
AP 5 Jas s Jn Brown, born MR28
AP 7 Jas s Jas Spring, born AP 5
AP14 Rich s Rich** Mathew, born AP 6 [Mathias-T.]
AP26 Jn s Wm Davs, born AP24 [Davis-T.]
JN 1 Jn s Jn Beest, born MY25
JN20 Eliz d Hen Whaller, born JN19 [Waller-T.]
JN26 Chas s Jn Nelle, born JN23 [Neale-T.]
JL14 Jn s Jn Koole, born JL10 [Coals-T.]
JL21 Thos s Thos Lamb, born JN30
JL24 Mary d Wm Tuerny [Turney-T.] bn. JL15.
AU17 Francis s Francis Fensom, born AU 9
SE 6 Mathew* d Jn Richardson, born Sept. 3.
SE27 Martha d Thos Arnall, born SE22 [Arnald-T.]
OC 3 Wm s Francis Bulleck, born OC 3 [Bullul-T.]
OC25 Mary d Rich Gray, born OC20
NO15 Mary d Mr Cayley, clerk, born Nov. 13.
NO20 Margt d Jas Franklin, born Nov. 15.
DE17 Wm s Jas Cooper, born NO15
DE17 Eliz d Rich Upton, born DE15
DE 8 Jermh s Jeremy Gray, carpenter, born Dec. 5.
DE15 Edw s Edmd Gray, born DE13
DE25 Wm s Edw Waite, born DE19 [Weight-T.]

"Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Harvey was born on Munday ye 22 day of Decemr & baptised Satterday ye 11th of Decemr 1700." [born Dec. 11-T.]

FE11 Ann d Jn Haselidine, linen-draper, born Feb. 2. [Hasledine-T.]
FE 8 Jasper s Jasper Webb, jun., born Feb. 7.

§ From Vol III. See note at the end.
* "Mathew the dafter" in Register. The B.T. is torn at this entry.
** Wife's name was Mary. See note P.18.

1700 [ctd]

FE 9 Rob s Rich Barton, born FE 9
MR 2 Rich s Rich Mothers, a poor traveller, born Feb. 7.
MR21 Squier [Squire-T] s of Wm Johnson, born MR18

[A page is given up to entries of marriages & baptisms of the Matthew family from 1698 to 1740. He appears to have been the parish clerk. There is a note "Rich Matthew was put on clark one March the 25 1709." An examination of the Register shows that all the entries are inserted in their correct order].

1701

AP 2 Eliz d Chas Minnchee, born MR27 "travlor pore." [Minshea-T]
AP 6 Ann d Thos Bushby, born AP 1
AP30 Mary d Jn Kemton, born MR29 [Kempton-T]
AP17 Eliz d Thos Renales, born AP17
Geo s Jos Standbrig, born AP15 [Stonbridge-T]
The dau. of Jn Goodman, born AP27
The son of Edw Sames, born AP27 [Samm-T]
MY18 Thos s Thos Wall, born MY 7
MY23 Jn s Jn Simkin, born MY21 [Simkins-T]
MY28 Alice d Hen Boostered, born MY14 [Boustred-T]
JN13 Eliz d Wm Paine, born JN 9
JN22 Rose d Buzey Right, born JN17 [Wright-T]
JL11 Jn s Thos & Ann wheelwright.§ Deenes, born JN16,
JL27 Thos s Hen Chad, born JL24
Francis s Jos Coolman, born AU 2 [Coleman-T]
AU24 Jn s Wm Linely, born AU14 [Linly-T]
SE 5 Frances d Frank Eaton, born AU29
SE 5 Sarah d Jn Beest, born AU14 [Best-T]
SE 7 Mary d Wm Smith, born AU10
SE25 Sarah d Jn Richardson, born Sept. 24. [Ricerson-T]
SE29 Rich & Mary s & d of Rich & Mary Gray, tailor, born Sept. 29.
OC10 Jas s Wm & Mary Carter, born OC 6, blacksmith.
NO 5 Eliz d Wm & Ann Freeman, yeoman, born Oct. 23.
NO 5 Mary & Frances daus of Arthur Bridget Squire, labr., born Nov. 4.
NO21 Mary d Thos & Mary Loe, labr., born Nov. 10. [Low-T]
NO23 Edw s Thos Mary Paulin alias Poland, labr., born Nov. 20.
DE 6 Frances d Hen Frances Waller, yeoman, born Nov. 27.
DE 7 Abraham s Jn Ann Dix, joiner, born NO29

§ From Vol. III. See note at the end of that Volume.

1701 [ctd]

DE14 Ann d Wm Ann Whorledge, tailor, born Dec. 9.
FE14 Thos s Thos Eliz Poynter, yeoman, born Feb. 2.
FE16 Thos s Jn Lucy Green, victualler, born Jan. 29.
MR 4 Rich s Rich Mary Hawkins, tailor, born Feb. 25.
MR15 Ambrose s Ambrose Gardiner [Garner-T], pipemaker & Eliz his wife, born March 14.

1702

AP 4 Ann d Wm Sarah Foukes, barber, born March 26. [Foulkes-T]
AP 7 Jas s Hen Martha Spring, joiner, born April 7.
MY12 Arthur s Simon Susan Caly, clerk,§ born May 10.
A son of Jn Goodman, miller & Sarah his wife was born May 17th & died before baptism could be administered to him.
JN 7 Gerard s Jas Margt Franklin, sadler, born June 2.
JN21 Mary d Rich Mary Matthews, shoemaker, born May 18.
JN19 Jn s Jas Sarah Cooper, labr., born May 21.
MY27 Judith d Jn Dorothy Haseldine, draper, born May 27.
JL 4 Ann d Wm Joan Graves, labr., born July 3.
JL11 Sarah d Thos Margt Arnald, gent., born July 7.
JL18 Eleanor d Mrs Eliz Freeman, a stranger, born July 14.
AU21 Eliz d Wm Sarah Smith, glover, born Aug. 7.
SE 4 Wm s Jn Ann Finley, gardener, born Aug. 29.
SE 8 Rob s Jasper Sarah Webb, jun., yeoman, born Sept. 7.
SE14 Thos s Jn Mary Trustrum, collarmaker, born Sept. 10.
SE19 Rob s Rob Mary Ball, gardener, born Sept. 3.
SE21 Jn s Thos Joyce Lamb, labr., born Aug. 30.
SE20 Thos s Jas Jane Spring, warrener, born Sept. 18.
SE28 Ann d Jn Ann Warner, draper, born Sept. 18.
OC23 Wm s Jn Susan Cole, butcher, born Oct. 9.
OC28 Eliz d Edw Mary Allen, currier, born Oct. 27.
NO22 Rob s Chris Mary Gray, servant to Lord Bruce, born Nov. 22.
DE13 Hen s Thos Eliz Bushby, labr., born Dec. 7.
DE16 Mary illeg. d Thos Cox (ye reputed father) & Mary Wilks, late servants to Mr Jn Green, watchmaker, born Dec. 3.
NO26 Wm s Wm Mary Carter, blacksmith, born Nov. 23.

§ Chaplain to the Earl of Ailesbury [Vol III]

1702 [ctd.]

DE26 Ann d Wm Mary Linley, labr., born Dec 25.
JA 3 Wm s Thos Ann Darlin, labr., born Dec. 25.
JA16 Eliz d Jn Mary Richardson, tailor, born Jan. 15.
JA24 Thos s Thos Ann Dennis, wheelwright, born Jan. 23.
JA31 Thos s Wm Cath Turney, labr., born Jan. 5.
FE13 Arthur s Arthur Eliz Boon*, glover, born Feb. 4. [Booth-T]

1703

MR30 Matth & Eliz s & d of Arthur Squire, labr., born March 30.
MR31 Ann d Thos Eliz Reynolds, labr., born March 30.
AP11 Thos s Thos Ann Whish, labr., born March 6.
AP14 Jos s Jn Lucy Green, victualler, born March 16.
MY 9 Mary d Rich Alice Barton, cordwainer, born May 8.
JN 6 Hen s Hen Frances Waller, labr., born June 5.
JN 9 Thos s Jas Margt Franklin, saddler, born May 29.
MY30 Jn s Jn Joan Winterborn, carpenter, born May 28.
JN29 Ann d Thos Ann Boseley, portmanteau-maker, of London, born June 28.
JL11 Simon s Rev. Mr Simon Cayley, rector of Maulden & Susan his wife, born July 9.
JL14 Dorcas d Thos Eliz Harvey, jun., grocer, born July 11.
JL 7 Ann d Wm Mary Johnson, labr., born July 5.
SE 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hanscom, wheelwright, born Aug. 7.
SE 3 Ann d Rich Ann Upton, carpenter, born Sept. 1.
SE24 Dorothy d Jn Dorothy Hasleden, draper, born Sept. 12.
SE25 Jn s Wm Eliz Flowers, bricklayer, born Sept. 21.
SE28 Wm & Eliz s & d of Jn Mary Childe, labr., born Sept. 28.
SE29 Jane Lock, servant to Thos Hawes, & an adult person (leave being first obtained from the Bishop of the Diocese).
OC 8 Sarah d Jn Ann Warner, draper, born Sept. 19.
OC 8 Martha d Jn Eliz Best, victualler, born Oct 1.
OC 9 Ann d Jn Sarah Lane, pipemaker, born Oct. 8.
OC30 Eliz d Ambrose Eliz Gardner, pipemaker, born Oct. 29.
NO 7 Rich s Jn Ann Brown, labr., born Oct. 29.

* Written over an erasure

1703 [ctd.]

NO23 Dorothy d Rich & Dorothea Allyn, clerk, born Oct. 28.
NO28 Sarah d Buzzey Mary Wright, bricklayer, born Nov. 22.
DE 5 Jas s Rich Mary Matthews, cordwainer, born Dec. 1.
JA 7 Jn s Thos Margt Arnald, gent., born Dec. 31.
JA18 Rose d Jn Cath Rogers, innkeeper born Jan. 16.
FE 6 Wm s Thos Ann Darnell, labr., born Feb. 5.
FE15 Thos s Jasper Sarah Webb, jun., yeoman, born Feb. 13.
FE16 Mary & Martha daus. of Hen Martha Spring, joiner, born Feb. 16.

1704

AP 9 Mary & Eliz daus. of Jn Ann Finley, gardener, born April 8.
AP12 Alice d Wm Susan Cole, tailor, born Feb. 29.
AP14 Sam s Enoch Mary Gray, weaver, born Feb. 17.
AP21 Jas s Jas Sarah Cooper, labr., born Jan. 23.
JN18§ Jn s Wm Eliz Paine, carpenter, born June 14.
JN 1§ Ann d Jn Sarah Cole, butcher, born May 23.
JN27 Jn s Jn Mary Richardson, tailor, born June 18.
AU 1 Chas s Chas Judah Richards [draper§§], born July 19.
AU31 Mary d Thos Joyce Lam [Lamb-T.], labr., born July 18.*
AU 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Simon, collar-maker, born Aug. 3.
Wm s Rob Eliz Phillepb, grocer, born June 24.
SE 8 Matth s Jas Margt Franklin, saddler, born Aug. 30.
SE10 Mary d Jas Jane Spring, "worner" [warrener], born Sept. 8.
SE10 Wm s Wm Ann Worlig, tailor, born Sept. 10.
SE15 "Alliack" s Jn Ann Nelle [Neale-T.] "tobackowness" [tobacconist], born Sept. 11.
SE23 Mary d Jn Ann Warnor, lin draper, born Aug. 23.
SE24 Sarah d Thos Eliz Hancom [Hanscom-T.] wheelwright, born Sept. 19.
SE24 Sarah d Jn Eliz Honor [Honour-T.], labr., born Sept. 22.
SE30 Jn s Mrs Eliz Freeman, a stranger, born Sept. 27.
OC 6 Nathan s Thos Ann Dennis, wheelwright, born Oct. 5.

§ Bapt June 9 in Vol. III.
§§ From Vol. III. See note at the end of that Volume.
* Interlined in the same hand.

1704 [ctd]

OC15 Eliz d Jn Mary Childe, labr., born Oct 1

NO 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Chase, grocer, born Oct 29

NO26 Jn s Rich Eliz Gray, tailor, born Nov. 24.

DE 9 Mary w Edw Waite, an adult person.

JA 6 Eliz d Francis Ann Eaton, born Dec 31

JA12 Susan d Wm Sarah Smith, glover, born Jan 7.

JA12 Mary d Jos Eliz Tavener, tailor, born Jan 11.

FE14 Wm s Jn Lucy Green, victualler, A son of Sam Wright, labr., & Frances his wife, born Feb. 15, died before baptism could be administered to him.

FE15 Frances d Jn Cath Rogers innkeeper, born Feb. 15.

FE18 Frances d Hen Frances Waller, labr., born Feb. 10.

FE23 Thos s Mary Kellow, born Feb. 21

FE24 Mary d Hen Martha Spring, joiner, born Feb. 21.

FE25 Mary d Jn Eliz Crannill, labr., born Feb. 21.

FE26 Chas s Wm Sarah Foukes, barber, born Feb. 1.

[Chas§] s Jos [Martha§] Coleman, born March 11 [shoemaker§]

MR23 Ann d Wm Mary Johnson, haberdasher of small ware, born March 21.

[Earlier in this Register the following note is written: "1705. For the mareeges of quakers and burth of all children on [?not] baptized." Two marriages and four births are recorded. These are copied & inserted in their proper order]

1705

AP14 Wm s Arthur Mary Squire, labr., born April 6.

MY 6 Ann d Thos Eliz Gray, labr., born April 30.

"The burth of the darghter of John & Anne Dickes jener [jun] born May the 29th."§§

JN24 Rob s Rich Mary Hakinges, tailor, born May 5. [Hawkins-T]

JL20 Mary d Wm Ann Hucheson, butcher, born July 5. [Hutchinson-T]

AU 5 Rich s Thos Joyce Lam, labr., born July 17. [Lamb-T]

SE 2 Eliz d Ambrose Eliz Gardner, pipemakers, born Aug 21.

" The burth of the son of Robard Phillipes & Elizebeth groser Sept the 13th"§§

§ From Vol. III. See note at the end of that Volume.

§§ See note above about quakers.

1705 [ctd]

SE23 Jn s Jas Margt Franklin, saddler, born Sept 18.

SE28 Chas s Chas Mary Dimock, gent., born Sept. 19. [Dimmock-T]

SE30 Rob s Jn Joan Winter, carpenter, born Sept. 29.

"The darghter of Samewell & Elizebeth Coperwheat wever born October the 4th."§§

"The son of William Maurice smith and Ann his wife was born October the 9th."§§

NO23 Jn s Wm Mary Carter, smith, born Nov. 20.

DE 2 Rob s Jn Sarah Cooper, labr., born Nov. 30.

DE16 Wm s Wm Mary Simmons, collar-maker, born Dec. 8.

DE16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Flowers, bricklayer, born Dec. 14.

JA 5 Rich s Rich Ann Upton, carpenter, born Dec 31

JA 7 Chas s Rich Eliz Gray, tailor, born Dec 28.

FE 8 Wm s Wm Mary Bayly, born Feb. 6.

FE12 Eliz d Jn Sarah Layne, pipemaker, born Feb. 11.

MR10 Mary d Rich Mary Mathews shoemaker, born March 4.

MR24 Hannah d Rich Susan Cole, tailor, born March 24.

1706

MR27 Hen Page, an adult person; leave being first obtained of the Bishop.

MR27 Jn s Jn Cath Rogers, innkeeper [born March 19]§

AP 4 Sam s Sam Frances Wright, labr. [born April 11]§

MY 6 Wm s Jn Ann Finley, gardener [born May 5]§

JN10 Ann d Chas Judith Richards, draper [born May 30]§

JN16 Alice d Rich Alice Barton, cord-winder [cordwainer] [born June 12]§

JN21 Mary d Jn Mary Richardson, tailor [born June 12]§

JL12 Eliz d Jn Ann Warner, draper

[After the preceding baptism the following note is written: "Here ye Queens Dues end."]

AU15 Ann d Jn Ann Brown, labr.

AU24 Thos s Thos Ann Bigge, plumber

SE 1 Sam s Edw Frances Gray, labr.

SE 8 Sarah d Jn Sarah Goodman, miller

SE15 Hen s Jas Jane Spring, warroner

SE29 Mary d Thos Eliz Hanscomb, wheelwright.

§§ See note respecting quakers following the baptisms of 1704.

§ From entries which have been struck through & re-entered elsewhere. The latter omit the date of birth.

1706 [ctd]

OC 4 Mich s Rob Mary Ball, gardener
OC20 Hugh s Wm Mary Butterfield, labr.
OC20 Eliz d Jn Susan Cole, butcher
NO 1 Rebecca d Widow Green
NO 5 Mary d Jos Eliz Rufford, weaver
NO10 Sarah d Rich Martha Hawkins
NO18 Eliz d Jas Margt Franklyn, saddler
NO19 Sarah d Thos Ann Dennis, wheelwright.
NO24 Wm s Wm Eliz Lathwell, labr.
DE22 Jas s Jos Eliz Tavenar, tailor
DE23 Jas illeg s Rich Gray, tailor (the reputed father), & Ann Samms.
JA25 Mary d Wm Mary Hollis, labr.
JA26 Mary d Wm Ann Worlidge, tailor
JA29 Ann d Thos Ann Darnel, labr.
JA29 Martha d Jn Mary Child, carrier
FE 5 Mary d Wm Sarah Smith, glover
FE16 Mary d Jasper Joan Grimes, blacksmith
FE16 Mary d Jas Sarah Cooper, labr.
FE28 Wm s Wm Ann Hutchinson, butcher
MR 2 Kath d Wm Cath Turney, labr.
MR 9 Rebecca d Hen & Frances Wheeler, labr.

1707

AP 4 Rachel d Jn Eliz Best, victualler
MY 8 Jane d Jn Sarah Lane, pipemaker
MY10 Mary d Wm Mary Carter, blacksmith
MY25 Eliz d Arthur Mary Squire, labr.
MY29 Jn s Wm Joanna Copeland, bricklayer.
JN 1 Mary d Wm Mary Bailey, baker
JN29 Thos s Wm Eliz Paine, carpenter
JL 4 Hen s Hen Martha Spring, joiner
AU 9 Ann d Jn Mary Richardson, tailor*
AU15 Eliz d Chas Judith Richards, draper
AU17 Mich s Thos Ann Bigg, plumber
AU31 Wm s Wm Hesther Farrar
SE14 Rich s Rich Ann Upton, carpenter
NO16 Jane d Thos Eliz Reynolds, labr.
DE25 Eliz d Jn Joan Winterborne, carpenter.
DE27 Eliz d Moses Eliz James, gardener to Lord Ashburnham.
JA 1 Eliz Maurice, an adult person.
JA10 Mary d Wm Mary Allen, currier
JA17 Frances d Chas Mary Dimmock, attorney-at-law.
FE22 Sarah d Rich Sarah Beech, pipemaker
FE27 Frances d Sam & Frances Wright, labr.
MR10 Hannah d Jn Alice Page, labr.
MR13 Sarah & Ann twin daus. of Jn Ann Finley, innkeeper
MR17 Eliz d Wm Mary** Hollis, labr.

1708

AP 1 Francis s Rich & Alice Barton, cordwinder [cordwainer].

1708 [ctd]

AP25 Mary d Rich Eliz Gray, tailor
AP25 Stephen s Jas Sarah Cooper, labr.
AP30 Jn s Wm Mary Simons, collarmaker.
MY23 Ann d Wm Mary Bailey, baker
JN25 Benj s Thos Ann Evans, carpenter
JN27 Mary d Wm Eliz Flowers, bricklayer.
JL18 Eliz d Thos Ann Dennis, wheelwright.
AU27 Mary d Wm Joanna Copeland, bricklayer.
SE12 Rebecca d Thos & Rebecca Harbor, labr.
SE19 Wm s Jas Jane Spring, warrener
OC24 Wm s Wm Mary Butterfield, labr.
OC28 Thos s Thos Eliz Bushby, labr.
OC30 Timothy s Chas & Judith Richards, draper
NO26 Jn s Wm Eliz Lathwell, labr.
NO28 Francis s Jn [Rich T] & Mary Hawkins, bailiff
DE 1 Wm s Rich Mary Mathew, shoemaker. [Matthews-T]
DE11 Ann d Wm Ann Hutchinson, butcher.
DE13 Eliz d Chas Mary Dimmock, attorney-at-law.
JA14 Chas s Rob Mary Ball, gardener
JA18 Mark s Wm Susan Roworth, labr.
FE 4 Wm s Jos Eliz Tavenar, tailor
MR13 Susan d Geo Jane Gray
MR19 Wm s Jas Margt Franklyn, saddler

1709

AP10 Lydia d Jn Mary Richardson
AP22 Jn s Jn Frances Sandy
AP25 Isaac s Wm Jane Pain, carpenter
JN12 Ann d Sam Frances Wright, labr.
JN12 Jane d Thos Jane Hawes, innkeeper
JL27 Jas s Wm Ann Hobbs, servant to Lord Ashburnham.
SE 2 Wm s Rich Martha Hawkins, tailor
OC 2 Frances d Edw & Frances Gray, labr.
OC 3 Mary d Wm Mary Yarway, attorney-at-law.
OC16 Wm s Jn Eliz Brown, labr.
OC17 Edw s Edw Frances Wright, gardener
NO 8 Mary d Rob Charlotte Cox
NO18 Eliz illeg d Alice Christmas & Thos Pierce the reputed father.
DE10 Martha d Hen Martha Spring, joiner
DE16 Jn s Wm Mary Bailey, baker
DE17 Mary d Thos Ann Bigg, plumber
DE17 Mary Samm, an adult person.
DE19 Cath - Eliz d of Peter Frances Johnson
DE29 Wm s Jn Alice Page, labr.
DE30 Sam s Hen Mary Bowstred, victualler.
JA15 Wm s Wm Cath Turney, labr.
FE 5 Rob s Rich Ann Upton, carpenter
FE26 Eliz d Jn Mary Hawkins, bailiff
MR19 Thos s Wm Ann Worlidge, tailor
MR22 Coningsby s Thos Eliz Carpenter, excise-man.

---

* Interlined in the same hand; occurs in B.T.
** Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. gives "Mary."

1710

MR31 Rich s Jn Mary Child, carrier
AP10 Jos s Wm Mary Simonds, collarmaker.
AP12 Sam s Rich Alice Barton, cordwinder[cordwainer].
AP14 Jn s Jn Jane Jones, hempdresser
AP23 Hen s Thos Eliz Bushby, labr.
MY 5 Mary Lock, an adult person.
MY23 Chas s Chas Judith Richards, draper
JL 2 Mary d Clement Ann Upton
AU17 Rich s Rich Sarah Beache
SE 3 Sarah d Wm Sarah Peale
SE30 Frances d Wm Mary Yarway [attorney†].
OC 8 Francis s Stephen "Fr." & Mary Beale
OC15 Eliz d Wm Mary Butterfield
OC22 Wm s Wm Mary Carter
OC28 Wm s Rob Mary Ball [Balls-T]
NO 3 Sarah & Eliz daus. of Wm Susan Roweth
NO 8 Mary d Jn Joan Winterborn
NO10 Mary d Rich Ann Freeman
DE 3 Jos s Jos Eliz Tavener
DE13 Freelove d Geo & Freelove Webb
DE15 Rob s Arthur Mary Squire
DE28 Ann & Thos d & s of Wm Eliz Lathell, labr.
JA 1 Thos s Thos Ann Evans
JA 6 Wm s Wm Ann Copeland
JA20 Ann d Rob Charlotte Cox
JA21 Thos s Thos Eliz Rudd
FE 2 Wm s Thos Ann Bigg
FE 2 Eliz d Rich Mary Matthews
FE 2 Jn s Jas Ann Creek
FE 4 Eliz d Thos Rebecca Harborough
FE11 Mary d Thos Eliz Shackley
FE12 Wm s Wm Sarah Freeman
MR 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Crawley
MR 4 Frances d Wm Ann Hutchinson
MR 4 Lawr s Wm Mary Bayley
MR 9 Ann d Ambrose Eliz Garner
MR17 Rich s Thos Lucy Sanders

1711

AP 9 Jn s Hen Mary Bowstread
MY14 Thos s Jn Mary Richardson
MY25 Edw s Edw Mary Money, gent.
JL 3 Sarah & Alice daus. of Thos Sarah Squire
JL 8 Wm s Jn Mary Carter
JL15 Thos s Jn Susan Cole
AU 5 Eliz d Wm Mary Grey
AU 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Honor
AU27 Jane d Wm Ann Hobbs
SE28 Wm s Thos Ann Dennis
DE 1 Eliz & Mary daus of Chas Eliz Houghton
DE 8 Eliz d Rob Charlotte Cox
DE27 Geo s Wm Jane Pane
DE28 Jn s "J." [Jn-T] Ann* Cely

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over ?Mary; B.T omits wife.

1711 [otd.]

JA19 Jos Lawrence, an adult person.
JA19 Mary d Jn Mary Hawkins
JA26 Sarah d Rich Eliz Grey
FE 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Browne
FE10 Frances d Hen "Fr." Waller
FE23 Jn s Edw Frances Wright

1712

MY 4 Jn illeg. s Jn Tattam
MY11 Mark s Wm Susan Roweth
MY25 Thos s Jas Ann Crick
JN 9 Mary* d Wm Mary Symons
JN26 Thos s Edw Mary Money, gent.
JN28 Mary d Edw Frances Grey
JL13 Wm s Rich Eliz Gobby
JL20 Mary d Wm Eliz Lathel
AU 3 Eliz d Wm Cath Turnee
AU31 Hannah** d Jn Alice Page
SE 1 Jn s Chas Judith Richards
SE 7 Ann d Jas Sarah Cooper
SE10 Jn s Thos Eliz Rudd
SE12 Margt d "J." [Jn-T] & "Ha:" [Ann-T.] Finley
SE28 Wm s Wm Eliz Flowers
OC 5 Mary d Thos Rebecca Harborough
OC 6 Chas s Wm Sarah Freeman
OC12 Wm s Rich Alice Burton [Barton-T.]
OC26 Mary d Jn Susan Evans
NO 7 Dorothy d Thos Ann Bigg
NO 8 Penelope d Wm Mary Yarway
NO28 Susan d Wm Mary Butterfield
NO30 Ann d Jas Margt Franklyn
DE 7 Jn s Chas Mary Dymoke
DE14 Thos s Thos Eliz Hanscomb
DE30 Mary d Thos Ann Evans
JA17 Whatton s Rob & Charlotte Cox
JA23 Ann d Sam Mary Cotes
JA25 Thos s Thos Eliz Browne
FE 6 Mary d Stephen [Stephen "Fr:" T.] Mary Beale
FE 7 Mary illeg. d Jos Hasel
FE13 Wm s Wm Mary Thickpenny
MR 1 Eliz d Wm Ann Hutchinson

1713

AP20 Eliz d Wm Mary Bayley
AP20 Sarah d Rich Mary*** Matthews
MY 9 Mo[?ri]s s Jn Martha Simpkins
MY24 Jn s Rich Sarah Beech
MY25 Ann d Wm Joanna Copeland
JN20 Wm s Jn Mary Childes
JN17 Edwin & Eliz s & d of Edw Mary Money, gent.
JL 5 Isaac, Sarah, Rich, Jn, Mary, the children of Jn Ann Dix
JL 6 Rich s Rob Mary Ball
JL31 Ann d Jn Ann Warner

* Written above an erasure; B.T. gives "Mary."
** Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Anne."
*** Written over "Sarah;" B.T. gives "Mary."

1713 [ctd.]

AU 1 Ann d Thos Jane Hawes
AU 5 Rob s Stephen Ann Woodifield [clerk†].
AU12 Ann d Chris Ann Beach
AU21 Thos s Wm Sarah Bedcott
SE 1 Thos s Hen Spring, joiner
OC18 Mary d "Eman:" Kath Foster
OC24 Jn s Rich Eliz Gray [Grey-T.]
NO14 Edw s Thos Patience Randal
NO29 Eliz d Jn Mary Cely
DE 4 Geo s Geo Mary Webb
DE11 Thos s Thos Ann Dennis
JA24 Wm s Wm Mary Grey
FE 1 Martha d Jn Ann Finley
FE14 Jn s Wm Mary Cranfill
FE14 Wm s Thos Eliz Rudd
FE28 Mary d Wm Susan Groom
FE28 Martha d Jas Sarah Cooper

1714

MR25 Dan s Jas Margt Franklyn
MR29 Ann d Thos Rebecca Harboro
MR31 Ann d Wm Jane Pane
AP11 Ann d Jos Eliz Tavener
AP11 Wm s Jas Ann Crick
AP28 Thos s Alex Mary Parrot
JN 6 Jn s Thos Ann Evans
JN11 Hen s Thos & A.§ Bigg
JN15 Hen s Jn Mary Hawkins
JL 2 Jn s Hen Mary Bowstred
JL 4 Wm s Wm Susan Roweth
JL31 Eliz d Wm Mary Baily
AU 8 Nehemiah s Sam Mary Grey
SE 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Honor
SE10 Geo s Rob Charlotte Cox
OC22 Mary d Edw Mary Money
OC22 Rob s Rich Mary Thornton
NO23 Rob s Wm Mary Thickpenny
DE 5 Jn s Sam Mary Cotes
DE17 Jn s Rev. Mr Rob Lightfoot & Mary his wife.
DE21 Dan s Hen Martha Spring
JA 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Bushby
JA 2 Thos s Wm Mary Butterfield
JA 9 Jn s Jn & A. Fulford
JA10 Jn s Wm Sarah Freeman
JA19 Rob Gilby, an adult person.
JA24 Chas s Wm Mary Yarway
FE 1 Martha d Geo & M. Webb
FE20 Mary d Rob Frances Varnell

1715

AP 3 Jn s Nich Lydia Scarboro
AP 5 Jn s Thos Eliz Browne
AP11 Sarah d Rich Eliz Hoddel
AP24 Rich s Ambrose Eliz Gardner
MY15 Eliz d Wm Mary Cranfill
MY21 Mary d Rich Sarah Beach
MY22 Jn illeg. s of Jn Hobs [Hobbs-T.] by Martha Hawkins.
MY27 Ann d Jn Joanna Winterbone
MY28 Thos s Wm Joanna Copeland
JL 8 Jn s Jn Bull & Frances his reputed wife.
AU19 Wm s Jas Margt Franklyn
SE 9 Eliz d Jn Alice Page

§ Reg. abbreviates many names, 1710-28.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1715 [ctd.]

SE17 Henr^a Ma^a d of Isaac Eliz Gardiner
SE30 Jn s Rich Mary Matthews
OC24 Jn s Wm Mary Grey
OC27 Eliz & Rebecca daus. of Rich Eliz Grey
OC31 Thos s Chas Judith Richards
NO29 Jn s Jn Mary Brideoke
NO29 Rob s Rev. Mr Rob Lightfoot & Mary his wife.
DE11 Mary d Thos Rebecca Harboro
DE28 Wm s Thos Eliz Grey
DE30 Wm s Thos & A. Darnel
JA 7 Rob s Wm Susan Groom
JA13 Mary d Hen Mary Hill
JA16 Thos s Thos Eliz Rudd
JA18 Cath d Wm Grace Cheyney
JA20 Geo [Jn-T.] & Mary s & d of Geo Eliz Pane
FE 5 Jane d Jn Mary Wright
FE12 Eliz d Jos Eliz Tavener
FE14 Ann d Thos Ann Bigg
FE19 Thos s Jos Mary Tayler
MR 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Buship [Bishop-T.]
MR 6 Sam s Sam Mary Person [Pearson-T.]

1716

AP16 Alice d Jas Sarah Cooper
AP25 Rob s Rob Charlotte Cox
MY18 Edw s Edw Mary Mony [Money-T.]
MY19 Jas s Rob Frances Farnell
MY21 Rich s Rich Eliz Gobby
JN 5 Jn s Wm Ann Hutchinson
JN 8 Sarah d Wm Sarah Bedcott
JN16 Frances d Sam Frances Wright
JN24 Sam s Thos Ann Dinis [Dennis-T.]
JN28 Sarah d Wm Cath Turnnee [Turnee-T.]
JL 1 Jn s Wm Joanna Copland [Copeland-T.]
JL11 Jn s Wm Frances Layton
AU 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Renoals [Reynolds-T.]
AU10 Jn s Wm Mary Bayle [Bayly-T.]
AU12 Edw s Jn Ann Hill
AU12 Mary d Thos Eliz Bushby
AU12 Eliz d Wm Jane Pain [Pane-T.]
AU25 Rob & Ann s & d of Jn Mary Hawkins
SE10 Wm s Jn Mary Cely
SE19 Ann d Geo Sarah Lockwood
OC12 Ann d Wm Mary Yarway [Yarvey-T.]
OC24 Frances d Isaac Eliz Gardiner
OC28 Jos s Sam Ann Deal
OC28 Rachel d Rich Eliz Gray [Grey-T.]
NO 4 Mary d Wm Ann Rice
NO19 Ann d Jn Eliz Brown
NO19 Wm s Thos Jane Haus [Hawes-T.]
NO21 Ellen illeg. d Frances Row & Jn Bull the reputed father.
NO23 Eliz d Sam Mary Coottes [Cotes-T.]
NO25 Stephen s Stephen Frances & Mary Beal

1716 [ctd.]

DE 1 Jn s Chris Ann Beech [Beach-T.]
DE12 Jn s Jn Sarah Goodman
DE29 Jn s Wm Sarah Eames
JA 7 Wennman s [Major†]
Philip Ann Robearts
[Roberts-T.]
JA18 Eliz d Wm Sarah Freeman
FE 8 Frances d Geo Mary Webb
MR 9 Thos s Thos Patience Randal
MR 9 Ann d Edw Ann Palin [Poulin§]

1717

AP14 Wm s Edw Frances Gray,
born April 9.
AP19 Ann d Edw Mary Mony,
born April 19.
MY12 Frances d Rob Frances Farnell,
born April 30.
MY12 Mary d Wm Mary Cranfill,
born May 4.
JN 2 Ann d Wm Mary Butterfield,
born May 26.
JN15 Ann illeg. d of Ann Copland
& Jn Chrugton the reputed father.
JL20 Eliz d Wm Joanna Copland,
born July 20.
JL22 Eliz & Ann daus. of
Rob Kath Manfill,
born July 22.
AU 4 Eliz d Hen Mary Hill,
born July 18.
AU12 Martha d Gabriel &
Frances Robards, gent.,
born July 16.
AU16 Sam s Sam Sarah Ewer,
"in the 13 year of his age."
SE 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Fisher,
born Sept. 2.
SE20 Eliz d Thos Ann Bigg,
born Aug. 27.
OC16 Alice illeg. d Eliz Leverit and
Edw Swandon the reputed father;
born Oct. 11.
OC21 Abraham s Jn Mary Cartter,
born Oct. 11.
OC 4 Mary d Wm Mary Thickpeny,
born Sept. 30.
NO 1 Charlotte Frances d
of Rob Charlotte Cox, born Oct. 27.
NO16 Mary d Jn Ann Dix, born Nov. 11.
NO23 Eliz d Wm Susan Dines,
born Nov. 21.
DE17 Luke s Jas Sarah Cooper
DE25 Peter s Rich Mary Matthew,§§
born Dec. 19. [Matthews-T.]
JA 9 Ann d Thos Ann Dinnis,
born Jan. 9. [Dennis-T.]
JA15 Geo s Jn Alice Page, born Dec. 21
JA26 Margt d Rich Sarah Beech,
born Jan. 21. [Beach-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From the margin of the Register; all the surnames are entered there.
§§ Originally "Matthews", the "s" has been partly erased.

1717 [ctd.]

FE23 Francis s Thos Eliz Rudd, born Feb. 22
MR21 Ann d Wm Frances Layton

1718

AP15 Sam s Wm Ann Hutchinson
AP20 Mary d Sam Frances Wright
MY22 Eliz, Wm, & Thos sons
& d of Thos Lucy Copperwheat
MY29 Rob s Rob Frances Farnel
JN25 Philip s Mr Philip
& Ann Roberts
JN29 Timothy s Thos Ann Evans
JL26 Wm s Wm Ann Rice
AU 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Peale
AU10 Mary d Chas Sarah Twickden
[Twickten-T.]
AU22 Wm s Wm Sarah Bedcott
AU22 Hen illeg. s of Mary Kellar
& Hen Mattock the reputed father.
AU29 Thos s Thos Ann Darnel
SE17 Sarah d Wm Ann Brace
SE21 Mary d Wm Jane Pane
SE29 Mary d Jn Ann Fulford
OC12 Jn s Edw Ann Stringer
OC18 Thos s Edw Mary Money
OC16 [OC19-T.] Wm s Rob Agnes Cartherwood
[Catterwood-T.]
NO 1 Hen s Jn Mary Dearman
DE19 Chas s Wm Eliz Love
DE23 Sarah d G. [Geo-T.] Sarah Lockwood
DE28 Jn s Thos Ann Bigg
JA23 Jn s Jn Susan Westly
FE 6 Ann d Wm Eliz Bishop
FE16 Susan d Edw Ann Pawlin

1719

AP10 Rich s Thos Mary Upton
AP20 Jn s Thos Eliz Bushby
AP24 Jn s Hen Mary Hill
MY15 Frances d G. Mary Webb
MY24 Wm s Wm Cath Turnee
JN10 Alice d Jn Alice Page
JN19 Susan d Rich Eliz Grey
JN21 Thos s Thos Ann Darnel
JN28 Mary d Jn Ann Hill
JL 2 Wm s Wm Mary Cranfield
SE12 Eliz d Wm Susan Groom
SE15 Sarah d Thos Ann Pepper
SE20 Rich s Thos Eliz Grey
SE20 Rebecca d Stephen
& Mary Beale
SE23 Sarah d Jn Eliz Browne
SE27 Martha d Wm Mary Butterfield
SE30 Hen s Jas Sarah Cooper
OC16 Sarah d Rich Ann Upton
OC23 Ann d Jn Eliz Grant
NO 8 Patience d Thos. &
P. [Pa-T.] Randal
NO18 Sarah d Rich & S. [Sar-T.] Wyech
NO22 Jn s Jas Ann Crick
DE13 Wm s Rich Mary Short
JA 1 Rich s Wm & M. [Ma-T.] Partridge
JA16 Wm s Wm Eliz Love
JA24 Ann d Wm Eliz Fisher
FE 5 Jas s Jn Ann Findly [Findlay-T.]
FE14 Jas s Thos Ann Bigg
FE14 Francis s Thos Eliz Rudd

1719 [ctd.]

FE23 Wm s Wm Ann Perkins
MR20 Mary d Jn Mary Cely

1720

MR27 Ann d Sam Mary Pearson
AP10 Jn s Thos Lucy Copperwheat
JN 5 Mary d Thos Mary Vincent
JN19 Eliz d Sam Frances Wright
JN25 Eliz d Jn Mary Hill
JN26 Susan d Wm Susan Roweth
JL31 Eliz d Jos Sarah Colleman [Coleman-T]
AU26 Jn s Jn Judith Lamb
AU31 Rich s Wm Mary Sheffeild
SE11 Wm s Jos Eliz Tavener
SE18 Judith & Sarah daus. of Wm Frances Layton
OC12 Jn s Matth Mary Childs
NO 1 Ann d Wm Ann Rice
NO13 Susan d Wm Susan Groom
NO13 Joanna d Wm Joanna Copland [Copeland-T]
JA 4 Eliz d Jn Susan Westley
JA 6 Mary d Thos Ann Eveins [Evans-T]
MR 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Buship

1721

MR27 Judith d Hen Mary Hill
AP15 Eliz d Thos Mary Upton
JN 9 Ann d Geo Sarah Lockwood
JN10 Thos s Wm Eliz Love
JN10 Jn s Jn Eliz Bankes, born May 26.
JN14 Frances d Wm Ann Hutchinson
JN18 Best s Wm Eliz Fisher
JN25 Mary d Wm Eliz Wildman
JL 9 Jn s J. Alice Page
JL22 Thos s Wm Sarah Peal
JL23 Wm s Wm Eliz Linley
SE20 Jn s Jn Mary Hill
OC16 Wm s of Nathan Norris, barber
OC27 Ann d Thos Mary Vincent
NO25 Eliz d Jn Judith Lamb
DE 2 Grey s Arthur Mary Woodin
DE26 Eliz d Jn & E. [Eliz-T] Grant
JA10 [blank] d Benj Green & his wife, born Jan. 6.††
JA 6 Thos s Wm & M. [Ma-T] Partridge
JA11 Nath s W. & Susan Pane
JA23 Susan d Edw Mary Money
FE26 Wm s Jn Margt Lathel
FE28 Ann d Jn & A. [Anne-T] Hill

1722

AP 1 Eliz d Thos Ann Bigg
AP13 Peter s Thos Ann Dennis
AP15 Geo s Thos Eliz Rudd
AP23 Thos s Wm Mary Cranfield
MY25 Thos s Hen Mary Hill
MY25 Wm s Thos Ann Darnel
MY27 Sam s Sam Lydia Gallard
JN17 Thos s Thos Rebecca Harboro [Harborough-T]

†† B.T. gives the wife's name-"Jane." The child's name is also given but it is not legible.

1722 [ctd.]

JN20 "Hn^a Maria" d Thos & Patience Randal
JN29 Joyce d of Mary Hawkins & Thos Adams the reputed father.
JL 6 Thos s Jn Eliz Hancock
AU15 Mary d Jn & M. [Mary-T] Hollis
AU24 Rachel d Rowland Alston, baronet, & Eliz his wife; born Aug. 1.
OC13 Mary d Wm & M. [Mary-T] Arnald
NO30 Eliz d Jos Eliz Tavener
JA 9 Wm s Jn Susan Westley
MR 2 Thos s Wm & M [Mary-T] Partridge
MR20 Ann d Thos Eliz Bushby
MR22 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Lord

1723

AP 7 Sarah d Wm Mary Bennet
AP21 Martha d Rob Charlotte Cox
AP28 Wm s Hen Eliz Grey
MY 5 Rich s Thos & A. Evans
MY 5 Eliz d Wm & A. Edwards
MY 5 Ann d Jn & A. Browne
MY13 Chris s Arthur Mary Woodin
JN29 Jas s Wm Eliz Love
JL10 Susan d Rich Sarah Wyech
JL12 Jn s Rich Mary Grey
JL21 Hen s Jn & A. Hill
AU 4 Mary d Thos & M. Maynard
SE17 Rich s Wm Eliz Bishop
OC 4 Vincent s Thos & A. Bigg
OC12 Mary d Sam & M. Cotes
OC18 Wm s Wm Joanna Copeland
OC27 Thos s G. Martha Cook
DE 8 Jas s Stephen Mary Beale
DE15 Mary d Jn Alice Page
DE18 Rob s Jn Eliz Hancocke
DE27 Jos s Hen Mary Hill
DE27 Cath d Wm & M. Cranfield
JA22 Ann d Jas Susan Freeman
FE 7 Thos s Thos & M. Upton
FE 9 Eliz d Rich Eliz Grey
FE 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Linley

1724

MY24 Jn s Wm Sarah Johnston
MY29 Susan d Thos Ann Darnel
JN 2 Char. d Thos & Char. Pierce
JN19 Abr. s Wm Rebecca Lord
JL24 Jn s Andrew & M. Cowper
AU 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Clark
AU16 Mary d Wm & M. Goodman
SE 6 Judith d Jn Judith Lamb
NO16 Rich s R. & Mary Grey
NO24 Susan d Rich Sarah Wyech
NO29 Wm s Wm Mary Arnald
DE19 Mary d Jn Susan Westly
DE28 Ann d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
FE 6 Barbara d Jn Ellen Langford
FE14 Mary d Jn Margt Lathel
MR 7 Arthur s Wm Susan Groom
MR21 Mary d Jeffry Alice Cross

1725

MR29 Jas s Thos Eliz Rudd
AP11 Avis d Jn Ann Hill
JN27 Eliz d Rich Eliz Grey

1725 [ctd.]

AU 8 Jermh s Rich Ann Allen
OC 1 Andrew s Wm Eliz Love
OC 3 Hen s Hen Eliz Grey
OC10 Phoebe d Hen Mary Hill
OC15 Thos s Thos Mary Upton
OC17 Jos s Jos Ann White
OC24 Alice d Jn Ann Browne
OC24 Mary d G.[Geo-T.] & Mar.[Martha-T.] Cook
OC29 Mary d Jn Mary Brydal
NO28 Jn & Geo sons of Wm & A.[Anne-T.] Edwards
DE11 Eliz d Wm Mary Goodman
JA 9 Eliz d Stephen Mary Beale
JA10 Rich s W.[Wm-T.] & M.[Mary-T.] Cranfield
FE12 Thos s Thos & E. Hollingworth
FE28 Frances d Sam & Fr. Hockson [Hodson-T.]
MR 5 Sam s Ar. & M.[Mary-T.] Woodin
MR13 Wm s Wm & S.[Sar-T.] Johnston
MR22 Mary d Jas Susan Freeman††

1726

MR25 Ann d Jn Alice Page
AP26 Eliz illeg.d Susan Dennis, widow; the father not known.
MY 7 Rich d [s-T.] of R. [Rich-T.] & M.[Mary-T.] Grey
JN12 Jn s J.[Jn-T.] Judith Lamb
JL15 Eliz d W.[Wm-T.] Eliz Clark
AU15 Ann d Jn & M.[Mary-T.] Brydal
SE 8 Mary d Wm & A.[Ann-T.] Herbert [Harebird-T.]
SE 9 Jas s G. & Sarah Lockwood
OC28 Ann d Jos & A.[Anne-T.] White
NO18 Francis s J.[Jn-T.] & Susan Wesley [Westley-T.]
DE 2 Mary d Edw & S.[Sarah-T.] Johnston [Johnson-T.]
DE30 Ann d Jn & M.[Mary-T.] Agnue [Agny-T.]
JA 1 Rob s R.[Rob-T.] Ann Farnel
JA 1 Thos s Wm Eliz Lynley [Linley-T.]
JA11 Sam s Thos & M.[Mary-T.] Coote
FE 5 Thos s Nathl Susan Pane
FE11 Jn s Wm Mary Arnald
FE12 Sarah d R.[Rich-T.] & Sarah Wyech
MY 3 Mary d Anw[Andrew-T.] & Mary Cooper

1727

AP16 Rich s R. & Mary Grey
AP21 Mary d Jn Ann Hill
AP26 Nathan s Jn & S. [Sarah-T.] Dennis
JN18 Jn s J. & Margt Lathel
JN25 Eliz d Thos Mary Maynard
JL 9 Sarah d Jas Mary Browne
SE 3 Lucinda d Jn Mary Brydal
OC 9 Thos s Jn Eliz Clarke
OC29 Ann d Wm & M. Cranfield
NO 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
DE10 Ann d Edw Sarah Johnston

†† B.T. adds after Susan, in large handwriting, "his reputed wife."

1727 [ctd.]

DE13 Wm s Jn Mary Langley
DE22 Mich s Wm Eliz Love
JA14 Peter s R. & Ch. Cox
JA19 Rob s Hen Eliz Grey
JA21 Thos s Thos Mary Coote
FE 6 Geo & Jn sons of G. & Mary Cooke
MR 3 Mary d Jn Judith Lamb
MR 4 Cath d Jn Honor Kempton
MR 5 Wm s Jn Mary Hollis
MR10 Jn s J. & Ann Browne
MR23 Mary d Jn Mary Agnue

1728

MR29 Wm s Thos & E. Copperwheat, being six years of age May next.
MR29 Emerton of Thos & M. Upton§
AP 7 Jn s Rob Susan Chappman
AP28 Rich s Rob Ann Varnel
MY22 Mary & Ann daus. of Wm & A. Edwards
SE17 Ann d Wm Eliz Clark
SE16 Jn s J. Esther Hancock
SE29 Thos s Thos Mary Ball
DE25 Jn s Wm Ann Herbert
JA 1 Mary illeg.d Ann Axham & H. Peacock the reputed father.
FE26 Rich s S.[Sam-T.] & A. [Anne-T.] Freeman
MR 1 G.[Geo-T.] s Jn [Ann††] Hill
MR23 Eliz d Wm Sarah Johnston

1729

MR27 Eliz d Jas Susan Freeman [being reputed man & wife†].
AP 6 Jos s Jn Susan Westley
JN18 Ann d Jermh Dorothy Robinson
JL 4 Rhoda d Wm Mary Brown
AU15 Jn s Jn Mary Bridall
SE 3 Thos s Thos Patience Randal
SE26 Mary d Rob Ann Ball
OC10 Wm s Jn Eliz Crabb
NO 6 Jn s Thos Mary Coote
NO 7 Jn s Edw Mary Roberts
NO18 Lucy d Edw Sarah Johnson
NO24 Jn s Thos Eliz Hollingworth
NO25 Mary d Rich Eliz Boon
JA21 Eliz d Chas Mary Ball
FE18 Ann d Jn Margt Lathel
FE23 Hen s Andrew Mary Cooper

1730

AP 1 Sarah d Jonathan Martha Langley, privately & entered into ye congregation 13th.
AP17 Mary d Rich Rachel Fitzpatrick
MY 9 Jn s Thos Mary Maynard
JN 5 Jas s Jas Susan Freeman
JN13 Hester d Jn Hancock
SE13 Eliz d Geo Martha Cook
SE18 Eliz d Sam Eliz Rickard
SE22 Wm s Wm Ann Edwards
OC25 Jn s Wm Eliz Lindley

§ The sex of the child is not stated.
†† From the B.T. In the Register it is not clear what name is meant.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1730 [ctd]

OC30 Vincent s Wm Mary Cranfield
NO22 Mary d Wm Hawkins
DE 6 Jos s Jos Eliz Richards
JA23 Eliz d Jn Ann Hill
JA30 Wm s Wm Ann Copperwaite
FE 1 Judith d Wm Eliz Clark
MR 3 Sarah d Wm Mary Brown
MR 9 Thos s Thos Mary Coot

1731

MR29 Mary d Wm Judith Bedcote
AP 6 Wm s Jn Mary Brydall, born March 16.
AP25 Jn s Jn Mary Agnew
AP27 Sarah d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
MY16 Honour d Jn Honour Kempton
MY21 Rob s Chas Mary Ball
MY30 Mary d Jn "Milish" Lathel
JN11 Frances d Rob Ann Ball
AU 8 Sam s Sam Lucy Fox
AU20 Sarah d Wm Sarah Johnson
AU20 Rob s Rob Eliz Swift
SE10 Wm s Wm Mary Pedder [Peddar--T]
SE12 Ann d Hen Eliz Gray [Grey--T]
SE17 Mary d Wm Mary Frost
SE24 Ann d Matth Eliz Bushby
OC11 Susan d Jn Susan Findley [Findlay-T]
OC29 Eliz d Jn Mary Ploughman
OC29 Eliz d Francis Ann Barton
NO22 Wm s Edw Sarah Roberts [victualler†].
NO27 Chris s Hen Frances Goodwin
DE31 Rich s Rich Rachel Fitzpatrick
JA 3 Jn s Arthur Mary Wooding
JA 7 Ann d Wm Eliz Clark
JA10 Jn s Rich Eliz Boon
JA10 Sarah d Thos Mary Hall
JA26 Mary d Jn Susan Westly
FE 1 Jonathan s Jonathan & Martha Langley
MR 5 Mary d Jn Ann Brown
MR17 Jn s Isaac Ann Dicks

1732

MR26 Chas s Rob Ann Farnel
MR28 Eleanor d Edw Ann Paulin
AP 5 Mary d Thos Mary Coote
MY10 Margt d Jn Sarah Hawkins
MY23 Sarah d Thos Eliz Langhorne
JN 1 Jn s Wm Mary Bennet
JN 3 Susan d Jas Freeman & Susan his supposed wife.
JL 9 Ann d Rob Eliz Cox
JL16 Rob s Rob Sarah Taylor
AU 4 Mary d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
NO 1 Eliz d Andrew Mary Cooper
NO 3 Frances d Jn Mary Brydall
NO17 Jn s Jn Mary Hollis
NO23 Eliz d Wm Mary Hawkins
NO26 Jn s Wm Mary Page
DE15 Sam s Sam Eliz Rickard
JA14 Wm s Jn Eleanor Clarke
JA19 Mary d Jn Ann §

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Surname not given in Register; B.T. missing for this year.

1732 [ctd]

JA30 Jn s Jn Susan Findlay
FE 2 Francis s Francis Sarah Underwood
FE 8 Sarah d Edw Sarah Johnson
FE18 Hannah d Jn Mary Agnew
FE28 Jn s Jn "Millisen" Lathwell
MR16 Ann d Rob Ann Ball
MR16 Ann d Matth Eliz Bushby

1733

AP18 Sarah d Edw Sarah Roberts
AP25 Ann d Simon Susan Gale
MY 6 Jos s Wm Mary Cranfield
MY25 Ann d Chas Mary Balls
MY29 Eliz d Thos Eliz Langhorne, born May 7.
JN 1 Mary d Geo Martha Cooke
JN 3 Matth s Wm Eliz Lindly
JL16 Judith d Sam Judith Fenn, of Bedford; aged 7 years.
JL24 Sam illeg. s of Eliz Field & Jn Odgar the reputed father, both of Cholacot[?Caddecote], Herts.
AU 5 Mary d Wm Sarah Johnson
AU16 Frances d Hen Frances Goodwin
SE 3 Eliz d Geo Margt Gale
SE 3 Rachel d Thos Mary Green
SE28 Arthur s Arthur Mary Woodin
SE30 Sarah d Wm Eliz Crawley
OC26 Eliz d Rich Rachel Fitzpatrick
DE 7 Wm s Jn Margt Lathel
DE28 Eliz d Rob Eliz Cox
FE 2 Mary d Francis Ann Barton
FE 6 Sarah d Andrew Mary Cooper
FE15 Jos s Jos Sarah Coleman
FE20 Thos s Hen Eliz Gray
MR10 Francis s Matth Eliz Bushby
MR23 Eliz d Jn Eleanor Clarke

1734

AP 9 Eliz d Jos Sarah Crouch
AP18 Frances d Rich Ann Sandy
MY 6 Hen s Francis Mary Hawkins
MY10 Mary d Wm Mary Pedder
MY15 Sarah d Rob Mary Manfield
MY18 Jas s Wm Sarah Creek
MY24 Mary d Isaac Ann Dix
MY26 Thos s Sam Lucy Fox
MY26 Edw s Edw Sarah Johnson
MY27 Martha d Hen Mary Peirson
MY31 Eliz d Rich Eliz Boon
JN 4 Jn & Mary s & d of Jn Mary Plowright
JN10 Ann d Jn Susan Westly
JN22 Thos s Francis Sarah Underwood
JL 3 Rachel d Jas Mary Brown
AU23 Thos s Jn Fanny Chevall
AU25 Jn s Rich Mary Bouten
SE13 Ann d Wm Mary Hawkins
SE18 Hen s Wm Mary Page
OC29 Thos s Geo Margt Gale
NO13 Mary d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
NO15 Martha d Jn Ann Deerman
NO15 Wm s Wm Eliz Hull
NO20 Mary d Rich Sarah Wyech
DE16 Wm s Wm Mary Brown
DE28 Wm s Thos Mary Coote
JA 1 Wm s Jn Ann Con

1734 [ctd]

JA10 Chas, Chris, Hannah, Mary
Rob & Jane sons & daus.
of Rob Hannah Grey
JA12 Thos s Thos Ann Collier
FE 6 Rob s Jn Eliz Boston
FE 7 Susan d Sam Eliz Riccard
MR10 Sarah d Jn Sarah Hawkins
MR16 Wm s Jn Millicent Iathel
MR23 Wm s Wm Mary Grey

1735

MR26 Thos s Thos Mary Crick
MY18 Wm s Wm Sarah Crick
MY24 Eliz d Jos Sarah Crouch
MY20 Eliz d Jn Mary Agne
MY25 Eliz d Jn Honour Kempton
MY30 Jn s Jn Mary Blakely
JN15 Alice d Jn Hannah Workworth
JN17 Ann illeg.d Eliz Cele
& Jas Crick the reputed father.
JN22 Rob illeg.s Rachel Green
& Rob Ramsey the reputed father.
JL13 Edw s Edw Sarah Roberts
JL13 Mary d Thos Mary Green
AU23 Mary d Chas Mary Balls
AU30 Thos s Thos Mary Evans
SE28 Wm s Wm Eliz Crawly
OC 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Bridall
OC10 Jn s Rich Rachel Fitspatrick
OC19 Rob s Rob Mary Manfield
OC21 Theodore, Jn, Ann,
Isabella & Hen sons
& daus. of
Jn & Isabella Everard
NO17 Eliz d Rob Ann Balls
NO19 Ann d Hen Mary Pierson
NO23 Wm s Jn Mary Plowright
DE 5 Wm s Hen Frances Goodwin
DE 7 Eliz illeg.d Ann Dennis
& Jas Timson the reputed father.
DE 7 Mary d Francis Mary Hawkins
DE12 Ann d Wm Eliz Robertson
JA30 Ann d Jn Eleanor Clarke
FE22 Rich s Andrew Ann Munday
MR14 Ann d Francis Ann Barton
MR14 Rob s Matth Eliz Busby[Bushby§]
MR24 Sam s Rob Hannah Grey

1736

AP16 Mary d Sam Eliz Wright
MY 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Westley
MY 9 Jas s Thos Eliz Hollingworth
MY26 Jas s Jas Susan Freeman
MY30 Jas s Jas Mary Brown
JN 1 Thos Bennet,
adult person.
JN14 Wm s Rich Mary Boughton
[Bouten-T.]
JI21 Wm s Jn Mary Agnue [Agne-T.]
AU 1 Jas s Jn Mary Hollis
AU 5 Geo s Geo Martha Cook
AU11 Benj s Rich Eliz Boone [Boon-T.]
AU18 Ann d Wm Mary Smith
AU29 Jn s Geo Margt Gale
SE17 Sarah d Jn Susan Westley
SE21 Darnel d Jn Ann Con
[AP19 Martha d Thos Mary Cootet†]

§ Given in the margin of Register.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1736 [ctd]

OC16 Thos s Wm Eliz Hull
OC28 Mary d Francis Martha Coleman
NO 2 Rich s Rich Rachel Fitzpatrick
DE27 Mary d Jn Mary Blakely
JA15 Sir§Robertson [Robinson-T.]
s of Jn Eliz Green
JA21 Ann d Jos Sarah Crouch
JA24 Jn s Jn Mary Brydall
FE13 Thos s Wm Mary Page
MR20 Susan d Simon Susan Gale

1737

AP 3 Wm s Thos Mary Maynard
AP17 Jn s Sam Sarah Spires
MY11 Ann d Wm Mary Pedder
MY26 Sarah d Chas Mary Ball
JN 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Hawkins
JN10 Jn s Thos Ann Cole
JN22 Hen s Matth Eliz Bushby
JL 8 Thos s Edw Sarah Roberts
JL17 Mary d Thos Eliz Langhorn
JL31 Ann d Sam Frances Barton
AU 3 Wm s Edw Sarah Johnson
AU 3 Thos s Jn Isabella Everard
AU 5 Wm s Thos Mary Walton
SE 2 Esther d Wm Eliz Westley
SE25 Ann d Jn Eliz Bootston
SE30 Frances d Andrew Ann Munday
OC 3 Wm s Hen Jinny Bushby
OC 7 Ann d Wm Eliz Linley
OC 8 Dorothy d Francis Mary Hawkins
OC10 Wm s Wm Mary Smith
OC16 Wm s Rob Mary Manfield
NO18 Frances d Sam Eliz Rickard
NO27 Mary d Wm Phoebe Carter
NO29 Rich s Wm Sarah Crick
DE27 Jn s Jn Martha Bolding
JA 8 Thos s Francis Martha Coleman
JA10 Grace d Hen Ann Pughe
FE 6 Susan d Rob Ann Ball
FE 7 Cath d Thos Sarah Hull
FE11 Wm s Thos Eliz Symons
FE16 Eliz d Edw Sarah Wikes
FE25 Frances d Rob Hannah Grey
MR15 Jn* s Thos Mary Green

1738

MR27 Edw s Geo Martha Gale
AP 8 Ann d Rich Ann Sandy
AP26 Ann d Francis Ann Barton
AP28 Mary d Wm Eliz Robinson
JN 6 Jn s Jos Eliz Bull
JN16 Sarah d Jos Sarah Crouch
JN18 Ann d Jn Mary Plowright
JN14 Jn s Thos Eliz Langhorne
JN30 Jas s Jas Ann Timson
JL 4 Rob s Jas Susan Freeman
JL13 Lucy d Thos Ann Wiles
JL14 Thos s Wm Mary Brown
JL15 Geo s Thos Mary Coot
AU 4 Jas s Rich Rachel Fitzpatrick
AU25 Sarah d Chas Mary Balls
SE 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Hull
OC 9 Wm & Martha s & d
of Thos Eliz Hollingworth
OC20 Titford s Rob Mary Manfield

* Written above "Thos" struck through; B.T. missing. § Sic.

1738 [ctd.]

OC25 Wm s Sam Frances Barton
OC30 Abraham s Rich Eliz Guarigues
DE 8 Jas s Wm Mary Smith
DE13 Jas s Thos Mary Crick
DE15 Rob s Wm Mary Pedder
DE31 Esther d Jn Mary Agneau
JA 9 Priscilla d Jn & Isabella Everheard
JA13 Jane d Jn Sarah Hawkins
JA28 Mary d Sam Eliz Dennis
FE 2 Maria d Wm Eliz Westley
FE23 Rich s Andrew Ann Munday
FE25 Susan d Jn Susan Westley
MR11 Hen s Matth Eliz Bushby

1739

MR30 Martha d Jn Mary Findlay
MR31 Thos s Thos Ann Cole
MR31 Judith d Isaac Jane Owen
AP15 Eliz d Wm Phoebe Carter
AP29 Sarah d Jn Mary Fox
MY12 Jas s Rich Hannah Matthew
MY22 Mary d Jos Ann Simons
MY30 Thos s Rich Mary Gardener
JN 3 Rich s Rich Eliz Boon
JN16 Wm s Wm Mary Hawkins
JN18 Eliz d Edw Sarah Roberts
JN22 Eliz d Rob Sarah Dennis
JN22 Mary d Jermh Ann Gray
JL22 Mary d Rich Ursula Bouten
AU 6 Eliz d Hen Frances Goodwin
AU24 Jn s Jos Sarah Crouch
OC14 Jn s Hen Jane Bushby
OC24 Mary d Jn Mary Jones
NO27 Rich s Thos Eliz Hollingworth
DE18 Mary d Francis Martha Coleman
JA 1 Anthony s Wm Mary Smith
JA 2 Mary illeg.d Eliz Neal (Thos Savil the reputed father).
JA 4 Morris s Hen Ann Pughe
JA 7 Kesiah d Wm Eliz Brown
JA18 Rich s Isaac Ann Dix
FE 4 Wm s Wm Eliz Westley
FE 5 Eliz d Wm Mary Flowers
FE10 Wm s Wm Mary Page
MR 1 Mary d Sam Eliz Rickard
MR 2 Rachel d Chas Mary Ball
MR24 Martha d Thos Martha Wyles

1740

MR30 Eliz d Rich Ann Sandy
AP20 Mary d Jn Sarah Wright
MY 2 Jas s Wm Eliz Hull
MY16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Bootston
MY24 Mary d Thos Ann Brown
JN14 Jn s Sam Frances Barton
JN15 Wm s Jos Eliz Bull
JN22 Mary d Wm Eliz Gray
JN22 "Nealy" d Andrew Mary Cook
JN27 Ann d Jn Mary Findlay
JN29 Abraham s Wm Phoebe Carter
JL 6 Jane d Jn Sarah Hawkins
JL14 Rob s Geo Mary Cox
AU 8 Wm s Rob Mary Manfield
AU15 Thos s Thos Jane Crick
SE 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Symons
SE 7 Susan s Matth Eliz Bushby
SE28 Sarah d Rich Mary Beech

1740 [ctd.]

SE30 Ann d Jermh Ann Gray
NO 9 Anthony s Francis Ann Barton
NO11 Mary d Jas Ann Timson
DE 7 Ann illeg.d of Needdy Adams & [?Tire]Turnney the reputed father.
DE21 Martha d Rich Mary Gardener
DE22 Ann d Geo Martha Gale
JA 9 Thos s Rich Hannah Matthew
JA16 Mary d Wm Mary Arnald
FE 1 Jos s Jn Mary Fox
FE 2 Eliz d Thos Mary Green
FE 2 Sarah d Thos Mary Coot
FE 7 Eliz d Wm Eliz Brown
MR 6 Rob s Rob Sarah Dennis
MR20 Jn s Jn Mary Jones

1741

MR29 Rich s Wm Eliz Linley
MR30 Wm s Thos Mary Coot
MR31 Wm s Thos Eliz Hollingworth
AP22 Frances d Wm Eliz Robinson
MY 1 Frances d Rich Ursula Bouten
MY 3 Martha d Jn Jane Crouch
JN 2 Eliz d Wm Mary Smith
JN10 Sarah d Thos Sarah Hull
JN28 Mary d Wm Eliz Gray
JL 8 Wm s Wm Mary Flowers
JL31 Jn s Thos Ann Cole
SE 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Page
SE13 Thos s Hen Jenny Bushby
SE14 Thos s Thos Martha Wylds
OC18 Ann d Jos Eliz Bull
OC20 Ann d Hen Ann Pughe
OC31 Eliz d Rich Mary Gardener
DE 2 Ann d Wm Mary Pedder
DE29 Mary d Jos Sarah Crouch
JA 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Hull
JA 3 Jn s Jn Mary Gipson
JA 8 Jn s Timothy Martha Evans
JA13 Frances d Wm Eliz Brown
JA27 Hen s Wm Eliz Westley
JA29 Mary d Jn Mary Findlay
FE 3 Frances d Jos Ann Symons
FE 6 Eliz d Rich Eliz Boon
FE 7 Jn s Wm Phoebe Carter
FE 8 Eliz d Sam Frances Barton

1742

AP11 Frances d Jn Mary Plowman
AP11 Jn s Geo Martha Page
AP16 Thos s Wm Mary Yoxon
AP19 Judith d Sam Eliz Rickard
AP28 Jn s Thos Margt Wye
MY12 Frances d Wm Frances Aveling, clerk, born April 20 before.
MY14 Sarah d Thos Sarah Cobbe
JN 2 Frances d Isaac Ann Dix
JL25 Edmd s Edmd Margt Abbyss
AU 7 Rich s Rich Eliz Guarigues
AU13 Chas s Chas Mary Ball
SE10 Jn s Thos Mary Walton
SE26 Mary d Thos Martha Hanscombe
OC10 Mary d Jn Eliz Boosting
OC29 Sam s Peregrine Eliz Woods
DE 6 Geo s Geo Margt Gale
DE27 Frances d Wm Mary Flowers
JA 5 Jn s Thos Jane Crick
JA21 Eliz & Jas d & s of Jn Mary Agneau

1742 [ctd]

JA30 Susan d Rich Ann Sandy
FE 6 Eliz d Jn Faith Rutley
FE 9 Mary d Jn Jane Crouch

1743

MR27 Frances d Wm Eliz Brown
AP 4 Sarah d Rob Sarah Dennis
MY22 Mary d Jn Mary Fox
MY25 Wm s Wm Eliz Gray
JN22 Ann d Rich Ursula Bouten
JN24 Jn s Hen Jane Bushby
JL 4 Jas Francis s Jas Erskine, esq. & the Honble Lady Frances his wife, born 9th of June before.
JL 8 Mary d Rob Mary Manfield
JL29 Jn s Jn Mary Findlay
JL30 Jas s Thos Martha Wyldes
JL31 Rich s Rich Mary Beech
AU 3 Cath d Hugh Cath Dawborne
AU19 Wm s Wm Frances Aveling, clerk, born July 23.
AU31 Mary d Wm Eliz Westley
SE 6 Susan d Edmd Margt Abbysse
OC24 Jn s Jn Sarah Hawkins
OC28 Frances d Sam Frances Barton
NO12 Lucy d Jos Sarah Crouch
NO13 Sarah d Benj Ann Guilder, trampers.
JA 6 Thos s Timothy Martha Evans
FE 8 Eliz d Isaac Jane Owen
FE12 Thos s Jn Sarah Wright
FE22 Sarah d Thos Eliz Sharp
MR16 Rich s Rich Mary Gardener
MR18 Thos s Jn Mary Agneau

1744

MR26 Jn s Geo Martha Page
AP22 Sarah d Jn Jane Crouch
AP28 Martha d Thos Martha Hanscombe
MY 4 Frances d Peregrine & Eliz Woods
MY 4 Thos s Wm Mary Smith
MY 5 Thos s Thos Mary Cart
MY 6 Wm s Thos Ann Cole
MY13 Mary d Thos Mary Evans, "born about Mich^s, 1738."
MY25 Wm s Rich Eliz Boone
JN 8 Mary d Wm Mary Yoxan
JN23 Wm s Isaac Ann Dix
JL 1 Eliz d Jos Eliz Bull
JL 4 Hugh s Hugh Cath Dawborne
JL20 Barth s Wm Phoebe Carter
JL22 Fanny d Hen Ann Pugh
AU18 Sarah d Thos Margt Wye
AU24 Thos s Thos Abigail Foster
SE 2 Eliz d Wm Mary Page
SE 7 Thos s Edmd Margt Abbiss
SE 7 Jas Cunningham s of Jn Ann Denbigh
SE30 Rich s Arthur Jane Woodin
OC19 Wm s Thos Sarah Briggs
OC30 Wm s Edwd Alice Benn
NO13 Mary d Thos Sarah Hull
NO14 Wm s Thos Mary Bleweare, travellers.
NO14 Mary d Wm Mary Flowers
NO21 Thos s Wm Eliz Brown
DE 5 Matth s Edw Sarah Roberts

1744 [ctd.]

DE14 Eleanor d Wm Eliz Robinson
JA25 Thos s Sam Eliz Dennis
FE 2 Thos s Geo Martha Page
FE 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Sharp
MR13 Mary d Wm Eliz Gray
MR15 Thos s Thos Mary Greene
MR17 Sarah d Jn Eliz Bootston

1745

MR29 Frances d Chas Mary Ball
AP 5 Mary d Thos Jane Crick
AP10 Ann d Timothy Martha Evans
AP26 Edw s Rob Sarah Dennis
MY 1 Wm s Rich Ursula Bouten
MY10 Sarah d Edw Sarah Pawlin, "born about Xtmas, 1728."
MY10 Barth s Edw Sarah Pawlin, "born about Mids^r, 1733."
MY10 Thos s Edw Sarah Pawlin, born April 3, 1736.
MY31 Jas & Jos sons of Jn Eliz Symons
JN16 Rich s Rich Ann Upton
JN19 Ann d Rob Mary Manfield
JL14 Ann d Rich Mary Beech
JL24 Sarah d Thos Eliz Avery, travellers.
JL26 Mary d Wm Mary Smith
AU 4 Sarah d Geo Eliz Wilbey
AU11 Ann d Jn Mary Fox
AU16 Sarah d Sam Sarah Petwin
AU30 Sarah d Wm Eliz Westley
SE13 Ann d Edw Ann Millar
SE13 Hugh s Hugh Cath Dawborne
SE29 Wm s Jn Sarah Waldock
OC 4 Frances d Rich Eliz Boon
OC 4 Sarah d Rich Mary Gray
OC13 Hatton s Sam Frances Barton
OC20 Barth s Wm Phoebe Carter
OC20 Sarah d Jas Cath Roberts
OC25 Cath d Jn Mary Findlay
NO 3 Eliz d Arthur Jane Woodin
NO13 Martha d Geo Martha Gale
DE20 Jos s Wm Eliz Mortimer
DE27 Jn s Edw Alice Benn
JA17 Eliz d Peregrine Eliz Woods
JA29 Jas s Jas Mary Rock
FE 2 Benj s Thos Ann Cole
MR 7 Jas s Jas Mary King
MR 9 Ann d Wm Susan Linley
MR23 Wm s Jn Sarah Wright

1746

AP11 Hannah d Rich Mary Gardener [Gardner-T]
AP13 Jos s Jn Mary Agnew
MY 2 Eliz d Thos Sarah Cobb alias Hopkins [Hobkins-T]
MY20 Jn illeg. s of Hannah Matthew & Anthony Westley the reputed father.
MY21 Eliz d Edmd Margt Abbyss
MY23 Jas s Wm Mary Yoxan
JN20 Ann d Thos Martha Wyles
JN20 Frances d Wm Rebecca Gray
AU 3 Mary d Thos Sarah Briggs
AU17 Mary d Jn Sarah Hawkins
AU29 Keziah d Jos Sarah Crouch

1746 [ctd.]

SE14 Mary d Jos Eliz Bull
SE21 Ann Cowper illeg.d Sarah Emmins & Jn Cowper [Cooper-T] the reputed father.
SE27 Jn s Wm Mary Pedder
OC 5 Susan d Hen Ann Pughe
NO 2 Wm s Wm Ann Emmerton
NO 5 Rich s Francis Mary Barton
NO16 Jn s Edw Ann Miller
DE11 Edw & Eliz s & d of Edw. Sarah Roberts
DE14 Ann d Thos Eliz Sharp
DE19 Sarah d Wm Eliz Osborne
JA18 Jas s Jn Eliz Field
MR 6 Eliz d Thos Sarah Hull
MR 6 Mary d Jas Mary King
MR15 Thos s Jn Eliz Bootston

1747

MR27 Susan d Jn Mary Findlay
AP 1 Thos s Thos Margt Wye
AP12 Wm s Jas Sarah Bigg
AP17 Susan d Chas Mary Ball
MY 6 Mary d Jn Susan Harrison
MY17 Amy d Geo Martha Page
MY27 Eliz d Rich Mary Gray
JL 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Gray
JL 8 Mary d Rich Mary Beech
JL25 Isaac s Rob Mary Manfield
SE 2 Thos s Jas Mary Rock
SE 4 Humph s Thos Cath Cart
OC30 Rich s Rich Ursula Boughton
DE16 Susan d Jn Mary Fox
DE18 Mary d Edw Alice Benn
DE20 Thos s Rich Ann Upton
DE26 Mary d Jas Cath Roberts
JA 8 Edw s Edw Ann Miller
FE12 Jn s Peregrine Eliz Woods
MR 6 Eliz d Jn Sarah Walduck
MR 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Jackson

1748

MY18 Sarah d Jn Sarah Wright
MY30 Geo s Geo Martha Page
JN 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Mortimer
JL10 Ann d Sam Eliz Dennis
JL15 Wm s Jn Mary Findlay
JL22 "Jelinger" s Wm Bethia Symons
AU26 Eliz d Sam Petwin (butcher decd) & Sarah his widow; born the 15th of July before.
AU28 Peter s Jonathan Ann Smith
SE 4 Susan d Jn Agnew (labr decd) & Mary his widow.
SE19 Jn s Jas Mary Hart
SE25 Francis illeg.s Martha Evans & Francis Coleman the reputed father.
SE30 Jn s Jn Hannah Coles, born the first of the same month.
OC14 Rich s Francis Mary Barton
OC23 Thos s Thos Margt Wye
OC30 Jos s Wm Mary Page
NO 1 Mary d Geo Margt Gale
NO 4 Thos s Wm Susan Lindley
DE 4 Sam s Sam Frances Barton
DE28 Rachel d Rich Mary Gray
JA22 Frances d Jos Eliz Bull

1748 [ctd]

FE 3 Susan d Thos Eliz Sharp
FE 4 Thos s Thos Cath Cart
FE26 Eliz d Rob Mary Manfield
MR10 Sam s Peregrine Eliz Woods, born Feb.23 before.
MR15 Morris s Hen Ann Pughe
MR20 Eliz d Rich Sarah Heleay
MR24 Ann d Jas Mary King, born March 4.

1749

JN28 Jn s Jas Mary Rock
OC 1 Jas s Jn Eliz Bootston
OC 4 Dan s Edw Alice Benn
OC11 Jas s Rich Ursula Boughton
OC14 Thos s Wm Frances Aveling, clerk, born Sept.15.
OC20 Jas s Geo Martha Page
OC29 Hannah d Thos Ann Peale
NO 3 Thos s Jas Sarah Bigg
NO19 Eliz Abbott, an adult person.
DE 3 Ann d Wm Susan Gray
DE 8 Jas s Geo Susan Edwards
FE23 Eliz d Edw Sarah Roberts
FE25 Wm s Wm Eliz Robinson, born Jan.28.
MR 9 Thos s Jas Cath Roberts
MR18 Rob s Chas Mary Ball

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V 1750-1812]

1750

MR30 Jn s Jn Sarah Walduck
MR31 Jas s Thos Ann Cole
AP 6 Jn s Thos Ann Wright
AP 7 Mary d Thos Eliz Sharp
MY 6 Wm s Rob Sarah Dennis
MY30 Peter s Wm Bethia Symons, officer of excise.
JN 6 Lydia d Jos Sarah Crouch
JN23 Ann d Wm Eliz Gray
JN24 Jn s Jn Ann Jones
JL15 Jn s Sam Eliz Dennis
SE 7 Rich illeg.s Mary Freeman & Nich Bayley the reputed father.
SE21 Thos s Edw Ann Miller
SE28 Rob s Chas Mary Copperwheat
OC26 Jn s Wm Eliz Westley
NO21 Wm s Geo Martha Page
NO28 Wm s Francis Susan Coleman
DE 2 Jn s Jn Mary Fox
DE21 Jn s Thos Cath Cart
JA 1 Jn s Rich Mary Beech
FE 3 Hen s Hen Mary Gray
FE17 Jarvis Abbot, an adult person aged 17.
FE24 Judith d Jn Sarah Wright
MR 3 Alice d Francis Mary Barton
MR10 Hannah d Sam Frances Barton

1751

AP 3 Abraham s Thos Margt Wye
AP19 Sarah d Jn Mary Horspool
MY 4 Ann d Peregrine Eliz Woods
MY 5 Jas s Geo Ann Woodward
MY20 Mary d Chas Jane Wheeler
MY27 Sarah d Geo Margt Gale

1751 [ctd]

JN 2 Jemima d Wm Phoebe Carter
JL 2 Jn s Wm Sarah Worsley
AU 1 Martha d Wm Martha Wallace
AU 4 Edw s Rob Mary Manfield
AU26 Dinah d Thos Ann Wright
SE 4 Sarah d Rich Ursula Boughton
SE24 Lucy d Thos Martha Wyldes
OC10 Ann d Jas Mary Rock
OC31 Jn s Wm Susan Gray
NO 5 Jn s Rob Susan Lowe
NO10 Frances d Wm Ann Emmerton
NO 4 Alice d Wm Mary Page
DE13 Frances d Jn Eliz Boston

1752

JA22 Ann d Wm Mary Poulton
JA24 Frances d Edw Ann Miller
FE 3 Sarah d Jn Ann Jones
FE23 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sharpe
FE28 Chas s Alex Ann Gordon
MR28 Mary d Wm Susan Lindley
AP 6 Eliz d Jn Sarah Odell
AP10 Jas s Hen Mary Cooper
AP26 Sam s Jn Eliz Jackson
JN 7 Mary d Thos Eliz Wheeler
JN10 Ann d Sam Mary Shortland
JL17 Susan d Jn Mary Findlay
JL24 Jas s Jas Cath Roberts
JL31 Mary d Edw Sarah Roberts
AU 9 Eliz d Thos Frances Love
AU 9 Eliz d Geo Ann Woodward
SE17 Sarah d Sam Eliz Dennis
SE22 Sarah d Wm Eliz Gray
OC11 Jn s Wm Mary Flowers
OC13 Ann d Jn Eliz Roberts
NO 5 Jas s Hen Jane Billington
NO 3 Jn s Jn Mary Horspole
NO 8 Sarah d Wm Sarah Worsley

1753

JA28 Jas s Jn Sarah Walduck
JA31 Sam s Flower Lucy Field
JA31 Jn s Alex Margt Erwin, travellers.
FE16 Jn s Thos Ann Crick
FE25 Rich s Hen Mary Gray
MR17 Mary d Thos Cath Cart
MR18 Eliz d Jn Mary Fox
MR21 Sam s Thos Hannah Shirley
MR22 Jas s Thos Mary Bridges
AP 4 Ann d Jonathan Ann Smith
AP15 Francis s Susan Coleman, widow
MY13 Wm s Rich Mary Beech
JN 1 Mary d Peregrine Eliz Woods
JN 8 Wm Alex s Rob Jane Gordon
JN17 Jas s Jn Maria Bruce
JL22 Frances d Geo Susan Edwards
JL30 Ann d Hen Mary Cooper
AU19 Mary d Thos Mary Hardwick
AU19 Eliz d Thos Mary Hardwick
AU22 Frances d Wm Martha Wallace
SE 5 Jas s Jn Frances Lindley
SE16 Ann d Alex Ann Gordon
SE29 Mary d Jas Mary Rock
DE29 Sarah d Edw Eliz Kitchener

1754

JA18 Eliz d Wm Mary Poulton
JA20 Eliz d Jn Sarah Wright

1754 [ctd]

JA20 Dan illeg s of Eliz Dominey & Jn Perrey the reputed father
FE22 Cath d Edw Ann Miller
MR29 Ann d Wm Sarah Worsley
AP28 Mary d Jn Ann Jones
MY12 Sarah d Thos Eliz Sharp
MY17 Susan d Geo Ermin [Ermin Susan--T] Gurney
MY19 Eliz d Thos Mary Bridges
MY19 Sarah d Wm Phoebe Carter
MY26 Jas s Thos Ann Wright
JN16 Wm s Thos Frances Love
JN23 Sarah d Jn Eliz Boston [Bootston--T]
AU11 Eliz d Thos Ann Crick
AU25 Thos s Thos Mary Lindley [Linley--T]
AU25 Isabella d Jn Maria Bruce
SE22 Jn s Sam Frances Barton
SE26 Thos s Jn Sarah Odell
SE27 Chas s Jn Mary Horspool
NO27 Mary d Thos Margt Wye

1755

JA14 Ann d Wm Mary Mortimer [Mortimore--T]
JA20 Peter s Jonathan Ann Smith
AP 4 Jas s Edw Ann Miller
AP11 Thos s Thos Mary Hardwick
AP11 Mary d Wm Mary Poulton
JN 1 Thos s Hen Mary Gray
JN25 Wm Richards s of Jn Mary Jones
JN27 Jn s Flower Lucy Field
JL 5 Sarah d Rich Ursula Boughton
JL30 Jn s Edw Eliz Kitchener
JL30 Hannah d Thos Cath Cart
AU15 Jas s Alex Ann Gordon
AU18 Geo s Geo Martha Page
SE20 Sam s Sam Mary Shortland
OC19 Jn s Wm Ann Emmerton
NO 2 Eliz d Rich Eliz Kitchener
NO 7 Thos s Thos Hannah Shirley
NO 9 Alice d Hen Mary Bradford
NO14 Mary d Wm Sarah Worsley
DE10 Sarah d Jas Mary Rock

1756

JA14 Rob s Stephen Mary Painter
JA18 Mary d Hen Jane Billington
JA23 Mary d Jn Martha Samm
FE 4 Thos s Thos Sarah Boughton
FE15 Chris s Rich Mary Beech
FE25 Peter s Wm Martha Wallace [Wallis--T]
MR14 Thos s Thos Sarah Briggs
JN 7 Thos s Francis Ann Underwood
JN20 Sarah d Jn Mary Page
JN20 Andrew s Thos Frances Love
JN27 Mary d Jn Mary Horspool
JL11 Wm s Thos Ann Cole
JL18 Jas s Thos Mary Bridges
JL31 Susan d Geo Susan Edwards
JL31 Thos s Thos Eliz Sharp
AU20 Geo s Jn Maria Bruce
AU25 Rob s Edw Ann Miller
SE 3 Jeffery s Jn Ann Rouse
SE 5 Mary d Thos Mary Lindley

1756 [ctd]

SE17 Mary d Thos Mary Hardwick
SE18 Mary d Jn Sarah Odell
OC20 Mary d Jn Ann Kemp
OC31 Eliz d Edw Eliz Kitchener
NO26 Wm & Leah s & d of Jos Sarah Crouch
DE17 Ann d Wm Ann Field

1757

JA12 Eliz d Wm Phoebe Carter
JA18 Cath d Jas Ann Benson
JA25 Jos s Jn Martha Samm
FE25 Wm s Wm Mary Poulton
MR11 Jn s Alex Ann Gordon
MR27 Thos s Thos Eliz Wheeler
MR27 Isaac s Thos Hannah Shirley
MY 1 Wm s Wm Alice Gray
MY 1 Martha d Sam Mary Shortland
MY22 Sarah d Sam Frances Barton
MY23 Mary d Rich Eliz Kitchener
AU 5 Jn s David Eliz Ross
AU 7 Eliz d Thos Cath Cart
SE 2 Jas s Thos Sarah Boughton
OC 5 Eliz d Wm Sarah Worsley
OC14 Ann d Jn Eliz Jackson
OC26 Anthony Thos s of Jn Eliz Gritton
OC30 Sarah d Thos Martha Litchfield
NO 2 Eliz d Hen Jane Billington
NO 6 Sarah d Jas Eliz Brown
NO11 Mary d Francis Ann Underwood
NO19 Margt d Peregrine Eliz Woods
NO30 Sam s Flower Lucy Field
DE18 Thos s Chas Mary Farnell
DE31 Mary d Jn Mary Page

1758

JA16 Jn Mills s of Francis Mary Barton
AP 5 Sarah d of Sarah Campkin & Jas Rickson the reputed father.
AP 9 Jas s Thos Frances Love
AP23 Sarah d Thos Mary Bridges
MY 7 Thos s Jas Sarah Facer
MY12 Jn Jas s Jas Ann Benson
JN11 Eliz d Matth Susan Lindley [Linley-T.]
JL 9 Susan d Edw Eliz Kitchener
AU 6 Martha d Geo Martha Page
AU 6 Sarah d Geo Martha Page
AU 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Edwards
SE13 Wm s Hen Mary Gray
NO26 Wm s Jn Phoebe Yoxan
NO29 Jn s Jn Ann Kemp
DE 6 Mary d Jn Sarah Cooper
DE 8 Wm s Wm Mary Poulton
DE22 Ann d Wm Sarah Crick

1759

JA 7 Mary d Chas Mary Farnell
JA12 Mary d Thos Ann Money
JA17 Ann d Jn Eliz Gritton
JA19 Wm s Wm Ann Field
JA21 Wm s Alex Ann Gordon
FE25 Mary d Jonathan Ann Smith
AP15 Sarah d Rich Eliz Kitchener
AP22 Ann d Thos Eliz Page
MY 2 Mary d Thos Hannah Shirley

1759 [ctd]

JN 3 Sam s Jn Alice Taylor
JN15 Thos s Jn Martha Samm
JN29 Chas s Geo Susan Edwards
JL20 Ann d Francis Ann Underwood
SE16 Ann d Geo Mary Harrison
OC13 Jos s Thos Ann Coote
OC18 Sam s Wm Eliz Copperwheat
DE 9 Jn s Hen Mary Bradford
DE25 Wm s Matth Susan Lindley

1760

JA 5 Eliz d Benj Eliz Line
JA13 Ann d Thos Mary Upton
MR 7 Ann d Jn Ann Rouse
MR23 Susan d Jas Sarah Facer
MR23 Jn s Jn Phoebe Yoxan
MR30 Francis s Jas Eliz Brown
AP11 Eliz d Thos Mary Lindley [Linley-T.]
AP14 Mary d Hen Jane Billington
MY 9 Susan d Geo Martha Page
MY 9 Wm s Thos Eliz Sharp
MY16 Jas s Wm Sarah Crick
JN20 Ann d Wm Ann Fox
JN24 Jn s of Ann Lathwell of Harlington [& Jn Astell of the same place the reputed father†].
JN25 Lancaster s Jn Sarah Cooper
JN25 Hannah d Jn Mary Page
JL 1 Mary d Jn Eliz Jones
JL 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Jackson
JL12 Chas s Wm Mary Poulton
AU24 Wm s Wm Ann Buncher
SE 7 Mary d Thos Martha Litchfield
SE28 Jas s Edw Eliz Kitchener

1761

JA 6 Frances d Jn Eliz Gritton
FE 3 Wm s Flower Lucy Field
FE 8 Sam s Sam Mary Shortland
FE 8 Sarah d Sam Mary Shortland
FE22 Ann d Wm Eliz Edwards
MR13 Sarah d Francis Ann Underwood
MR15 Wm s Thos Ann Barilla, travellers [trampers-T.] [Burrell-T.]
MR27 Jn Walsh, an adult negro.
MR27 Rob s Chas Mary Farnell
MR29 Wm s Thos Eliz Walton
MR29 Jn s Rob Martha Boston
AP 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Horspool
MY 4 Mary illeg. d Mary Hardwick, widow, & Thos Copperwheat the reputed father.
MY 9 Eliz d Jn Martha Samm
MY10 Wm s Jn Sarah Harrison
JN 3 Susan d Rich Eliz Kitchener
AU14 Eliz d Thos Hannah Shirley
AU23 Sarah d Wm Eliz Crawley
SE11 Wm s Rich Mary Gascoyne
OC16 Sam s Jn Ann Kemp
NO 1 Jas s Jn Ursula White
NO 1 Susan d Hen Mary Gray
NO18 Wm s Rich Margt Crick
NO22 Sarah d Thos Ann Money
DE27 Jn s Sam Mary Page

† Occurs only in B.T.

1762

JA 1 Wm s Wm Mary Poulton
JA 2 Chas s Jos Mary Coleman
JA27 Mary Rogers illeg.d Eliz Evans
& Wm Rogers the reputed father
MY 2 Sarah d Wm Sarah Crick
MY 9 Mary d Jas Sarah Facer
MY11 Mary d Wm Ann Green
MY10 Eliz d Jas Eliz Brown
MY20 Chas s Thos Mary Mullineux
JN 3 Hen s Hen Mary Bradford
JN18 Eliz d Jas Eliz Faulkener
JN20 Sarah d Wm Ann Fox
JN21 Ann d Jn Mary Letten
JN26 Ann d Jn Ann Bolding
JN24 Amy d Thos Mary Upton
JN26 Sarah d Jn Eliz Jones
AU 3 Thos s Hen Jane Billington
AU22 Wm s Rich Eliz Hammond
AU25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Page
AU25 Susan d Geo Susan Edwards
AU26 Benj s Benj Rose Cox,
of Flitwick.
SE 3 Jos s Rob Sarah Peddar [Pedder-T]
SE12 Ann d Thos Martha Litchfield
SE26 Jas s Jn Sarah Harrison
SE26 Ann d Wm Eliz Copperwheat
OC23 Jas s Wm Ann Buncher
OC29 Chas s Chas Mary Farnell
NO12 Ann d Thos Eliz Gale
DE 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Crawley
DE19 Cath d Francis Ann Underwood
DE31 Thos s Thos Mary Bridges

1763

AP 4 Jas Rutley s of
Thos Mary Pratt
JN17 Sally d Rob Mary Kinns
JN17 Eliz Cox, an adult
person, born Oct.3, 1743.
JN24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cart
JL 1 Frances d Thos Eliz Roberts
JL 3 Wm s Jas Mary Johnson,
born March 22, 1761.
JL 3 Jn s Jas Mary Johnson
JL11 Ann d Rob Martha Bootston
AU10 Mary d Jn Sarah Cooper
AU21 Thos s Jn Mary Horsepole
OC23 Rob s Rob Mary Johnson
NO16 Jas s Wm Sarah Worsley
DE 4 Jn s Thos Jane Chance
DE14 Frances d Jn Frances Tuffnall,
travellers.
DE28 Wm s Wm Sarah Crick

1764

JA11 Jn Jos s Jn Eliz Gritton
JA18 Lucy d Wm Mary Poulton
JA25 Ann d Wm Ann Green
JA25 Wm s Thos Mary Green
JA27 Eliz d Wm Sarah Smith
JA27 Eliz illeg.d Ann Barton
FE 5 Benj s Jn Mary Letting
FE 8 Eliz d Thos Mary Optin
FE15 Eliz d Jos Mary Coleman
MR 9 Thos s Thos Ann Monney
MR11 Wm s Jn Eliz Boughton
MR16 Judith illeg.d of
Cook & Mary Tomkind

1764 [ctd]

MR30 Ann illeg.d of Jas Stonbridge
& Mary Hardwicke
AP23 Mary d Thos Eliz Gale
MY 2 Eliz illeg.d of Mary Atkins
JN11 Wm s Edw Eliz Kitchener
JN29 Ann d Hen Mary Bradford
JL 4 Thos s Wm Ann Fox
JL 8 Thos s Wm Mary Hand
JL13 Sam s Geo Martha Page
AU 9 Thos s Jn Sarah Harrison
AU10 Jn s Jn Ann Bolding,
born July 14.
AU12 Jas s Jas Sarah Facer
AU17 Wm s Jas Eliz Faulkener
AU17 Mary d Wm Ann Buncher
SE 2 Eliz d Jn Eliz Rouse
SE12 Jn s Jas Eliz Brown
SE14 Ann d Rich Mary Gascoyne
SE26 Wm s Flower Lucy Field
OC23 Thos s Wm Eliz Copperwheat
NO 2 Mich s Wm Eliz Carte
NO 7 Eliz d Rich Mary Upton
NO11 Mary d Sam Mary Spring
NO27 Ann d Rich Margt Crick
DE 2 Wm s Thos Eliz Roberts
DE 3 Lucy d Francis Ann Underwood
DE25 Wm s Jn Eliz Jones, born May 9
DE25 Wm s Sam Eliz Kitchener
DE28 Wm s Wm Eliz Kae, priv:

1765

JA23 Jn s Jn Sarah Cooper
FE22 Jos s Thos Mary Pratt
FE22 Jn s Chas Mary Farnell
MR 3 Thos s Thos Martha Litchfield
MR18 Sarah d Thos Jane Paulin
MR24 Wm s Wm Mary Ruffet
MY29 Sarah d Rob Sarah Pedder
JN 2 Jos s Jos Ann Allen
JN 7 Ann d Rob Mary Keens
JN 7 Thos s Jn Eliz Paddon
JN 9 Rob s Rob Martha Bosten
JN23 Sarah d Jn Sarah Sedbury
JL 5 Mary d Thos Mary Cook
JL 9 Jn s Geo Mary Harrison
JL20 Mary d Jos Eliz Foveeax
[Foveaux§]
JL21 Lucy d Jn Mary Horsepool
AU 9 Geo s Geo Susan Edwards
AU26 Frances d Jos Mary Fox
SE 6 Wm s Wm Ann Green
OC20 Jn s Jn Eliz Boughton
OC27 Jn s Wm Sarah Crick
OC27 Mary d Thos Mary Manison
NO 1 Mary d Thos Ann Coleman
DE 8 Jas s Dan Eliz Mann
DE11 Thos s Thos Eliz Hollingworth

1766

JA12 Mary d Eliz Henson
[Fensom-T]
JA15 Ann d Wm Ann Buncher
JA19 Sarah d Thos Mary Green
FE 5 Thos s Jn* Eliz Jones

---

§ Written thus in the margin of the Register.

* Written over an erasure; B.T. omits the father's name.

1766 [ctd.]

FE 5 Mart d Wm Ann Hawkins
FE14 Edmd s Thos Cath Evans
MR12 Wm s Chas Mary Farnell
AP 4 Eliz d Jn Ann Bolding
AP 6 Wm s Wm Sarah Smith
AP11 Sarah d Wm Ann Fox
AP18 Sarah d Jn Mary Letting
AP18 Mary d Thos Mary Upton
AP23 Edw s Jn Sarah Harrison
MY 7 Sarah d Thos Eliz Gale
AU10 Thos s Thos Eliz Roberts
AU29 Martha d Jas Sarah Facer
SE 7 Jn s Thos Ann Money
SE19 Eliz d Thos Eliz Page
OC 1 Rich s Rich Mary Upton
NO23 Martha d Sam Mary Spring
NO24 Mary d Jn Ann Rouse

1767

JA16 Thos s Jas Susan Kitchener
FE 8 Jn s Rich Mary Gascoigne
FE25 Wm s Thos Ann Cook
MR 1 Esau s Jas Eliz Kitchener
MR 1 Lucy d Jas Eliz Kitchener
MR 4 Wm s Jas Eliz Brown
MR18 Jas s Anthony Eliz Smith
MR27 Jn s Jn Susan Boughton
AP 6 Jos s Jos Eliz Foveaux
AP20 Jas Blott s of Is:[Isaac-T]Sarah Rees
AP24 Mary illeg.d Mary Wright & Wm Clark.
MY 5 Hen s Wm Ann Page
JN14 Matth s Jn Hannah Plant
JN21 Sarah d Wm Ann Green
JN29 Jn s Jos Mary Fox
JL 5 Wm s Geo Mary Harrison
JL12 Jas s Jas Mary Johnson
JL19 Mary d Jn Sarah Sudbury
JL24 Jn s Rob Mary Kinns
JL31 Mary d Thos Mary Smith
AU 9 Martha d Thos Martha Litchfield
AU14 Eliz d Thos Ann Coleman
AU14 Ann d Rob Martha Boston
NO 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gale
NO 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Boughton
NO15 Jn s Jn Sarah Harrison

1768

JA15 Wm s Wm Ann Hawkins
MR 9 Jos s Jos Mary Coleman
MR 8 Eliz d Jn Mary Russel
MR 8 Mary d Jn Mary Russel
MR16 Eliz d Wm Ann Fox
MR16 Ann d Rob Sarah Pedder
MR31 Geo s Geo Susan Edwards
MR31 Jn s Geo Susan Edwards
AP27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
MY 6 Jas s Dan Eliz Mann
JN 2 Sarah d Francis & Hannah Waples
JN20 Rich s Thos Mary Patch
JN24 Geo s Chas Mary Farnell
AU14 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gray
SE 7 Jn s Geo Frances Swan
SE11 Sarah d Thos Mary Green
SE30 Jas s Jas Jane Dalton

1768 [ctd.]

OC23 Jn s Thos Eliz Roberts
OC26 Wm s Rob Mary Johnson
OC28 Wm s Thos Mary Upton
OC28 Thos s Rich Mary Upton
NO 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Copperwheat
NO11 Mary d Sam Mary Hughes
NO23 Mary d Wm Martha Wilson
NO30 Cath d Jn Eliz Jones
NO30 Ann d Jas Sarah Facer
DE 2 Mary d Jn Ann Bolding
DE28 Francis s Francis Ann Underwood

1769

JA 4 Eliz d Jn Mary Letting
JA 6 Sarah d Jos Mary Fox
JA 7 Eliz d Thos Mary Cook
JA15 Rich s Thos Mary Smith
JA17 Thos s Thos Ann Cook
FE19 Wm s Jas Eliz Brown
MR 5 Wm Twifery s Wm Mary Lockey
MR10 Susan d Wm Ann Page
MR12 Eliz d Sam Mary Spring
MR14 Mary Ann d of Isaac Sarah* Rees
AP21 Jn s Jn Eliz Fowler
AP23 Cath d Thos Cath Evans
MY 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Mann
MY28 Mary d Anthony Eliz Smith
JN 2 Mary d Wm Frances Beal
JN 7 Wm s Wm Ann Green
JN18 Jn s Jn Mary Clerk
JL 2 Jas s Rob Martha Boston
JL14 Mary d Rob Mary Kinns
JL16 Mary d Jn Sarah Sudbury
JL28 Thos s Thos Cath Farr
JL30 Sam s Wm Sarah Crick
SE 8 Eliz d Wm Susan Hull
SE15 Ann d Thos Mary Coleman
SE24 Eliz d Thos Martha Litchfield
SE27 Sarah d Jn Eliz Gray
DE 6 Mary d Wm Ann Fox
DE 8 Sarah d Rich Mary Upton

1770

JA19 Martha d Thos Eliz Gale
JA26 Ann d Jas Susan Kitchener
FE25 Edw s Jn Eliz Paddon
FE25 Mary Ann d Jn Eliz Paddon
MR14 Edw s Thos Ann Money
MR18 Eliz d Thos Mary Manison
AP 8 Ann d Jn Mary Clerk
AP15 Jas s Jn Mary Janes
AP16 Wm Fox s Thos Eliz Smith
AP22 Eliz d Jn Hannah Plant
MY 7 Mary d Thos Mary Patch
MY20 Mary d Thos Sarah Pedder
JN 8 Cath d Wm Ann Hawkins
JN14 Eliz d Thos Grace Bushby
JN17 Ann d Geo Frances Swan
JN22 Jn s Geo Isabella Ross
JL11 Sarah d Jn Eliz Boughton
JL15 Sarah d Jn Mary Bushby
JL15 Chas s Wm Eliz Crawley
JL29 Susan d Thos Mary Smith

* Written over "Mary" B.T. missing.

1770 [ctd.]

JL31 Sarah d Isaac Sarah Rees
AJ 8 Thos s Wm Mary Hawkins
SE10 Sarah d Rich Mary Stilman
LN14 Jn s Thos Eliz Hollingworth
SE23 Sarah d Thos Sarah Singleton
SE28 Chas s Wm Eliz Copperwheat
OC10 Wm s Wm Martha Wilson
NO25 Jn s Jas Sarah Facer

1771

JA11 Ann d Lewis Mary Evans
JA25 Jas s Jas Eliz Brown
MR 4 Frances d Jos Mary Fox
MR 9 Ann d Jas Mary Johnson
MR17 Rich s Rich Margt Crick
MR22 Adah d Thos Ann Coleman
MR24 Hen s Sam Mary Spring
MR29 Martha d Rob Mary Kinns
[MR29 Eliz d Rob Mary Kinns†]
AP 2 Fanny d Thos Eliz Girdley
AP 2 Wm s Wm Ann Page
AP 5 Ann d Dan Eliz Mann
AP19 Jn s Sam Mary Hughes
MY 5 Jn s Thos Ann Cook
MY26 Eliz d Wm Ann Green
JN23 Lucy d Thos Mary Green
JN30 Eliz d Francis Martha Chapman
JL10 Wm s Sam Eliz Redman
JL26 Jn s Thos Cath Farr
JL22 Lucy d Jn Ann Bolding
SE15 Wm s Thos Grace Bushby
SE15 Anthony s Anthony & Eliz Smith
SE20 Penelope d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
SE20 Thos s Rob Mary Gibbs
SE28 Jn s Thos Eliz Smith
DE 3 Wm s Rich Mary Upton

1772

JA 6 Eliz d Jos Mary Coleman
FE14 Maria d Thos Mary [Eliz-T] Gale
FE19 Ann d Chas Mary Farnel
MR 1 Jn s Jn Hannah Plant
MR 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Line
FE25 [MR 8-T] Eliz d of Rob Martha Boston
MR15 Eliz d Wm Sarah Dennis
MR29 Rob s Jn Ann Crick [Kirk-T]
AP19 Rich Harriss s of Jas Jane Dalton
MY23 Judith d Edw Mary Evans
MY29 Thos s Thos Rebecca Axham, born May 17.
MY31 Philip s Geo [Jn-T] & Mary Clark
JN21 Thos s Thos Mary Smith
JN28 Jn s Edw Mary Evans
JL 5 Sarah d Wm Martha Wills
JL17 Wm s Wm Susan Hull
AU16 Martha d Wm Eliz Stapleton
SE20 Eliz d Francis Martha Chapman
SE25 Jn s Jn Eliz Bowler
OC 9 Thos s Thos Mary Cooke
OC19 Sophia d Dan Mary Giberne
OC30 Wm s Wm Mary Ruffhead
NO22 Thos s Wm Ann Grummitt

† Occurs only in B.T.

1772 [ctd.]

NO22 Jn s Wm Ann Hawkins
NO22 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Henson
DE 2 Jas s Jas Eliz Bunker
DE13 Mary d Jos Mary Line
DE20 Hen s Jn Mary Bushby
DE20 Mary d Wm Dinah Buncher

1773

JA 8 Ann d Rob Mary Kinns
JA20 Mary d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
JA22 Eliz d Edw Sarah Billington
FE11 Martha d Thos Ann Coleman
AP16 Ann d Jas Eliz Brown
AP16 Sophia Martha d of Wm Sarah Fuller
AP16 Ann d Adam Ann Mickle
MY 5 Ann d Wm Ann Page
MY 9 Wm s Thos Ann Money
MY 9 Eliz d Thos Ann Cook
JN 4 Rob s Rob Mary Gibbs
JN13 Ann d Sam Mary Spring
JN24 Ann d Thos Eliz Goodall
AU16 Thos s Thos Mary Patch
[JL12 Thos s Jn Mary Janes†]
SE22 Jn s Jn Ann Kirk
JL13 Thos s Thos Eliz Girdley
OC 8 Jn s Rich Mary Upton
OC10 Rebecca d Thos Mary Smith
OC15 Wm s Jos Mary Fox
OC16 Eliz d Thos Martha Litchfield
OC22 Sarah d Thos [Jas-T] & Martha Boughton
OC30 Rich s Edw [Edmd-T] & Mary Evans
NO12 Martha d Jn Jane Wills
NO22 Fanny d Thos Eliz Gale
NO29 Jas s Wm Eliz Stapleton§
DE 3 Patty d Dan Eliz Mann
DE10 Jn s Wm Ann Green
DE12 Wm s Jn Mary Letting
DE19 Thos s Thos Grace Bushby

1774

JA 7 Eliz d Sam Eliz Redman
[JA 9 Ann d Jas Eliz Brown††]
FE 2 Martha d Thos Eliz Hollingworth, bn. [DE26,1773.
MR20 Esther d Jas Jane Dalton
AP 5 Geo s Jn Hannah Plant
AP 8 Sarah d Jn Eliz Bowler
AP17 Jn s Wm Ann Grummitt
AP17 Ann illeg.d of Eliz & Hen Cooper. Warner
MY15 Wm s Wm Sarah Henson
MY29 Jn Stuart s of Jn Ann Parks
JN 5 Mary d Wm Martha Wilson
JN26 Jn s Rich Margt Crick
JL 8 Sarah d Jn Mary Clark
JL24 Jn s Francis Martha Chapman
AU21 Sarah d Wm Dinah Buncher
AU21 Ann d Thos Grace Seymour

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ The Register does not say whether baptism or burial; B.T. gives the entry in the baptisms.
†† Occurs only in B.T. The burial of this child on Jan.9 is given in the Register & also in the B.T.

1774 [ctd]

AU29 Gertrude d of Jn
Earl of Upper Ossory
& Anne his Countess, born Aug. 7.
SE 4 Jn s Sam Mary Spring
SE 4 Lucy d Sam Mary Spring
OC 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Boughton
NO 6 Wm illeg. s of Sarah Kitchener
[NO 9 Rebecca d Thos Mary Smith††]
NO27 Ann d Jn Ann Kirk
NO27 Ann d Rich Eliz Tims

1775

JA 4 Eliz d Anthony Eliz Smith
FE21 Wm s Wm Eliz Farr
MR 1 Eliz d Thos Grace Bushby
MR 5 Jn s Wm Ann Briggs
MR 8 Rebecca d Thos Mary Smith
MR 8 Mary d Wm Susan Hull
AP 2 Wm s Jos Mary Line
AP16 Jn s Jn Mary Letting,
born Apl 21, 1771. [Lettin-T]
AP16 Jas s Jn Mary Letting
[Lettin-T]
AP21 John Anne son of [sic]*
Rob Mary Gibbs
MY14 Jas s Jas Susan Kitchener
JN 6 Eliz d Wm Eliz Stapleton
JN10 Jn illeg. s of Mary Baldock
& Thos Irons.
JN28 Jn illeg. s Frances Beal
& Jn Boston.
JN28 Edw s Edw Sarah Billington
JL 2 Frances d Wm Ann Page
JL23 Eliz d Thos Rebecca Axham
OC 8 Jn s Sam Eliz Woods
OC19 Ann d Jn Ann Parks
NO27 Edw s Thos Eliz Hollingworth
DE 3 Thos s Jn Eliz Line
DE12 Mary d Thos Eliz Gale
DE23 Ann d Jas Eliz Brown
DE24 Sally d Thos Ann Cook
DE25 Ann d Jn Sarah Barker
DE27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Bowler

1776

JA 1 Cath d Jn Susan Stapleton
JA 6 Jas s Ambrose Eliz Reddall
JA10 Rob s Rob Mary Kinns
JA18 Thos s Jonathan Susan Butler
JA21 Jn s Jn Sarah Read
FE 2 Jos s Rich Mary Upton
FE11 Amos s Wm Mary Johnson
MR24 Francis s Wm Sarah Henson
MR31 Jas s Thos Grace Seymour
MR31 Ann d Thos Mary Patch
MR31 Eliz d Wm Dinah Buncher
MR31 Sarah d Jn Mary Jones
AP 3 Wm s Wm Jane Flowers
AP 7 Mary d Francis Martha Chapman
AP 8 Mary d Rob Sarah Henderson
AP28 Mary d Jos Ann Billington
JN25 Gertrude d Thos Cath Farr
JN26 Mary d Rich Eliz Tims

---

†† Occurs only in B.T. The burial is given on the same day in Register & B.T.
* "John Anne son of" is also given in the B.T.

1776 [ctd]

JL28 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Abbiss
JL14 Sarah d Wm Ann Green
AU 4 Wm s Rob Martha Boston
AU 4 Penelope d Thos Mary Stapleton
OC27 Ann d Wm Mary Burridge
OC 3 Walter s Jn Ann Kirk
NO 8 Jas s Wm Eliz Stapleton
NO10 Ann d Sam Mary Spring
NO23 Molly d Jas Frances Channer
DE15 Jenny d Thos Mary Smith
DE25 Geo s Jas Mary Page

1777

JA 3 Maria d Lewis "Dor:" Whitehead
JA 8 Jn s Wm Eliz Farr
JA19 Jn s "JS" Sarah Edwards
—— Harriot Leete s of [sic]
Wingfield Ann Willis
JA26 Eliz d Dan Eliz Mann
MR16 Mary d Jn Mary Clark
MR19 Jn s Wm Mary Ruffhead
MR31 Jn s Wm Ann Hawkins
AP11 Jos s Rob Eliz Hill
AP16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Flowers
MY16 Ann d Francis Martha Chapman
MY18 Ann d Thos Rebecca Axham
MY19 Ann d Thos Grace Bushby
JN 1 Wm s Wm Ann Grummett
JN20 Jn s Sam Eliz Readman
JN29 Jn s Jn Ann Feild
JL 4 Ann d Anthony Eliz Smith
JL13 Ann d Jos Mary Line
JL18 Peregrine s Sam Eliz Woods
JL21 Mary d Rich Mary Brinkler
JL25 Mary d Jas Mary Odell
AU 1 Ann d Rob Mary Gibbs
AU23 Kitty d Thos Grace Seymour
AU23 David s Wm Betty Stone
SE 7 Cath d Jn Ann Parks
SE 7 Thos s Wm Martha Wilson
SE 5 Maria d Thos Mary Irons
OC 3 Geo s Thos Susan White
OC27 Jos s Wm Jane Flowers
NO 8 Jas s of Sarah Hensman
& Jn Sturgeon.
NO28 Deborah d Jas Frances Channer
NO30 Thos s Wm Eliz Stapleton
DE 5 Rachel d Stephen Eliz Aspry
DE 5 Eliz d Jas Susan Kitchener
DE12 Mary d Jonathan Susan Butler
DE25 Jas s Rich Mary Upton

1778

JA 9 Wm s Jn Mary Letting
JA27 Chas s Thos Eliz Hollingworth
FE 1 Eliz d Wm Mary Johnson
FE 5 Ann Wheeler d Rebecca Randell
& Thos Wheeler.
FE27 Ann d Jas Mary Page
FE27 Thos s Wm Ann Page
FE27 Eliz d Jn Sarah Read
MR 4 Mary d Wm Sarah Henson
MR24 Frances d Jas Eliz Brown
AP19 Mary d Wm Ann Briggs
AP20 Jn s "Hewen" Eliz Sawyer
MY15 Ann d Sam Ann Smith
MY24 Thos s Jas Eliz Bunker

1778 [ctd]

MY26 Jn s Edw Sarah Billington
MY29 Ann d Sam Mary Hughes
JN28 Thos Newton s of Lewis Dorothy Whitehead
JL13 Sarah d Wm Susan Hull
AU 2 Sarah d Francis Ann Pain
SE 6 Hannah d Jos Martha Page
SE 6 Sarah d Sam Mary Spring
SE 6 Jas s Thos Ann Cook
SE11 Eliz d Jn Susan Stapleton
SE18 Mary d Sam Eliz Stonebridge
SE20 Jos s Jas Rebecca Billington
OC11 Mary d Jn Mary Janes
OC16 Thos s Jas Eliz Goodman
NO14 Wm s Jn Avis Norman
DE 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Line
DE21 Mary Ann d Jos Sarah Allen

1779

JA 5 Wm s Wm Mary Stone, born Feb. 17, 1776.
JA 5 Edw s Wm Mary Stone
JA24 Sarah d Rob Martha Boston
JA29 Wm s Thos Eliz Simpson
JA31 Rebecca d Dan Eliz Mann
FE 9 Jn s Wm Jane Flowers
FE26 Cath d Wm Betty Stone
MR19 Sarah d Rich Mary Brinkler
MR21 Benj s Hen Eliz Goode
MR21 Edw s Hen Eliz Goode
AP14 Geo s Jas Frances Channer
MY 7 Jn Handscomb s of Wm Martha Wilson
MY14 Ann d Wm Eliz Stapleton
MY24 Jn s Ambrose Eliz Randall
JL 2 Thos s Jn Eliz Travell [Travel-T.]
JL 4 Thos s Thos Mary Smith
JL 9 Jas s Wm Ann Moorin [Moore-T.]
JL30 Wm s Thos Mary Irons
AU13 Eliz d Wm Mary Burnidge
AU22 Thos s Wm Sarah Henson
SE 5 Hannah d Wm Ann Grummett
SE10 Harriet d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
SE17 Thos s Jas Eliz Bunker
OC15 Sam s Sam Ann Smith
OC24 Wm s Stephen Eliz Asprey
OC29 Wm s of Mary Willison
DE 3 Thos s Jn Eliz Flowers
DE28 Eliz d Edw Ann. Buck

1780

JA 9 Eliz d Jn Mary Dines
JA30 Jn s Thos Grace Bushby
JA30 Thos s Thos Mary [Sarah-T.] Hardwicke
FE18 Wm s Wm Mary Johnson
FE20 Jn s Francis Martha Chapman
MR11 Jos s Rob Mary Kinns
MR19 Thos s Jn Sarah Sturgeon
MR24 Mary d Rich Sarah Baldock
MR26 David s Hen Eliz Mitchel
MR31 Hannah Read d of Jas Mary Johnson
MR31 Ann d Wm Sarah Gordon
AP 2 Wm s Wm Ann Green
AP21 Mary d Wm Mary Smith
AP21 Wm s Wm Betty Stone

1780 [ctd]

AP21 Eliz d Sam Eliz Readman [Redman-T.]
AP23 Hannah Pearson d of Thos Pearson & Ann Upton
AP23 Geo s Wm Ann Briggs [Bridges-T.]
MY14 Mary d Thos Eliz Franklin
MY20 Jn s Thos Rebecca Axham [Axholm-T.]
MY20 Maria d Sam Mary Spring
JN18 Hannah Clare d Sarah Lindsay
JL 2 Wm s Thos Grace Seymour
JL 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Stapleton
SE 3 Alice d Jos Martha Page
SE 8 Geo s of Ann Garner & Geo Taylor.
SE22 Mary d of Ann Gordon & Francis De Lapier.
SE22 Hen s Rich Mary Upton
OC 1 Alice d Francis Ann Pain
OC 7 Sarah d Wm Ann Hawkins
NO 3 Chas s Jas Frances Channer
NO12 Jos s Thos Ann Cook
NO17 Mary d Thos Sarah Rains [Raines-T.]
DE10 Jas s Jas Mary Odell
DE15 Jn s Jn Avis Norman
DE15 Lucy d Thos Eliz Gale
DE15 Thos s Thos Eliz Hollingworth
DE17 Sam Isaac s Jn Ann Feild

1781

JA26 Jn s Wm Mary Burnidge
FE23 Jos [Jn-T.] s Jn Eliz Travell
MR 2 Ann d Sam Eliz Woods
MR18 Wm s Jn Hannah Durant
MR18 Jn s Jn Hannah Durant
MR18 Mary d Jn Hannah Durant
MR25 Mary d Jn Ann Kirk
AP 8 Sam s Jn Mary Letting
AP11 Ann d Jn Eliz Bowler
AP15 Eliz d Jn Mary Hornsby
AP22 Wm s Jn Ann Parkes
MY 6 Sally d Wm Ann Page
MY10 Susan d Wm Ann Moorin [Moring-T.]
MY11 Jos s Wm Jane Flowers
MY13 Wm s Jas Ann Symonds [Simons-T.]
JN 8 Jn s Rich Sarah Baldock
JN15 Hen s Jas Rebecca Billington
JL22 Hester d Jn Mary Janes
JL27 Thos s Sam Ann Smith
JL28 Mary d Jn Eliz Hensman [Henson-T.]
AU19 Jas s Sam Eliz Stonebridge
AU26 Wm s Thos Eliz Puryer
OC 5 Hen Wm s Wm Mary Smith
OC16 Thos s Thos Eliz Gale
OC21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Staniford
NO30 Chas s Wm Sarah Henson
NO30 Eliz d Thos Mary Smith
DE 9 Wm Hodgett s of Wm Mary Lee
DE23 Hen s Thos Mary Plant
DE25 Humph s Jas Eliz Brown
MY 6 Thos s Francis Martha Chapman
MY10 Jn s of Mary Page
DE26 Ann d Thos Eliz Odell
DE16 [DE26-T.] Eliz d Hen Eliz Goode

1781 [ctd.]

DE28 Mary Ann d Wm Mary Johnson

1782

JA13 Jn s Jn Susan Stapleton
JA27 Eliz d of Eliz Colliss
MR 1 Eliz d Thos Sarah Rains [Raynes-T]
MR 1 Geo Williams s of Thos Mary [Martha-T] Boughton
MR 9 Sophia Ann d of Jas Frances Channer
MR24 Sam s Sam Mary Spring
AP 2 Ann d Wm Ann Grummett
AP12 Sophia d Thos Mary Irons
AP26 Mary d Rich Mary Upton
AP26 Sarah d Jn Sarah Read
MY 5 Deborah d Wm Eliz Stapleton
MY19 Sarah d Jn Ann Kirk
MY19 Sam s Jn Mary Dines
MY24 Sarah d Thos Rebecca Axham
MY24 Frances d Wm Frances Gordon
MY31 Eliz d Edw Sarah Billington
JN14 Jn s Hen Mary Cooper
JN28 Mary d Jn Avis Norman
JL14 Eliz d Jn Ann Woodward
SE22 Thos s Wm Winifred Burrage
SE27 Sarah d Thos Sarah Hardwicke
SE27 Rich s Wm Mary Burridge
SE30 Geo s Edw Ann Buck
NO 6 Ann d Thos Eliz Hollingworth
NO 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Franklin
NO15 Hen s Jas Rebecca Billington
NO30 Isaac s Jn Ann Feild
DE 1 Edmd s Francis Ann Pain
DE 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Flowers
DE13 Eliz d Jn Sarah Sturgeon
DE25 Geo s Lewis Dorothy Whitehead
DE25 Sam s Stephen Eliz Asprey
DE27 Ann d Thos Eliz Puryer
DE27 Thos s Rich Sarah Baldock

1783

JA 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Line
JA10 Geo s Jn Eliz Travell
JA17 Ann Abbott d of Lawr & Ann Abbott Humberstone
JA31 Mary d Jn Eliz Hensman
FE23 Jas s Wm Martha Wilson
JN 1 Jas s Wm Sarah Gordon
JN 8 Nanny d Thos Ann Cook
JN 8 Rich s Thos Mary Poulton
JN 8 Thos s Rich Lydia Evans
JN13 Sarah d Wm Eliz Crawley
JN29 Ann d Wm Jane Flowers
JL25 Eliz d Hen Mary Cooper
JL27 Francis s Jos Martha Page
AU15 Fanny d Jas Frances Channer
AU17 Susan d Wm Ann Moorin
AU18 Hen Atkins s of Jn Avis Norman
AU18 Charlotte d Wm Mary Smith
OC 6 Jn s Rich Hannah Gudgeon
OC20 Mary Ann d Jn Eliz Boone, born Nov.20, 1782.
OC29 Thos s Thos Frances Seymour
NO 2 Jas s Thos Eliz Haines
NO 9 Ann d Jas Ann Symonds [Simmons-T]
NO14 Phillipina d of Philip Eliz Turner

1783 [ctd.]

NO14 Thos s Jn Hannah Durant
NO25 Fanny d Thos Eliz Gale
NO25 Jn Mill s of Jer: Sarah Hassel [Hasells-T]
DE 7 Charlotte [Charlotte Eliz-T] d of Sam Eliz Redman

1784

JA 2 Charlotte d Wm Eliz Stapleton
JA 9 Chas s Thos Eliz Farr
FE15 Wm s Wm Ann Grummett
FE20 Wm s Thos Susan Warner
FE29 Walter s Jn Ann Kirk
FE29 Wm s Jn Ann Kirk
FE29 Jn s Jn Ann Woodward
MR26 Ann d Jos Ann Pedder
AP 2 Dan s Rich Sarah Baldock
AP25 Wm s Wm Winifred Burrage
MY30 Eliz d Thos Ann Burgess
MY30 Sarah d Sam Eliz Stanbridge
MY31 Sarah d Wm Sarah Henson
AU15 Patty d Dan Mary Mann
AU22 Thos Hamilton s of Lawr & Ann Abbott Humberstone
AU27 Rich s Jn Eliz Boon
SE10 Flower s Sam Sarah Field
SE24 Charlotte d Sam Mary Spring
OC 6 Thos s Geo Sarah Odell
OC29 Jn s Jn Eliz Travell
OC29 Wm Hen s Wm Mary Smith
NO 7 Jos s Edw Sarah Billington
NO 9 Ann d Wm Eliz Webb
NO14 Susan Sarah d of Sam Ann Smith
NO19 Maria d Jn Eliz Beech
DE21 Ann d Jn Mary Dines
DE31 Charlotte d Wm Mary Jackson [Johnson-T]

1785

JA 7 Sam s Rich Mary Upton, born March 4, 1784.
JA 7 Jos s Jn Sarah Read
JA10 Wm s Jas Frances Channer, born Dec.12, 1784.
JA10 Alex s Wm Sarah Gordon, born Nov., 1784.
JA25 Wm s of Tubal Cain Lumly & Sarah Dyer, born Dec.29, 1784. [s of Tub. Cain L. Dyer & Sarah his wife-T]
FE 8 Jas s Hen Eliz Goode, born March 4, 1784.
MR 8 Mary Susan d Geo Margt Borlase
MR 9 Ann d Jas Rebecca Billington
MR28 Geo s Thos [Wm-T] Susan Warner
AP 1 Cath d Thos Mary Irons, born Sept.20, 1784.
AP 4 Jn s Thos Mary Boughton
MY 4 Susan Tyler d of Hen Eliz Hurst
MY 6 Rachel d Jn Eliz Henson
MY 6 Benj s Thos Sarah Hardwick
MY 6 Jos s Stephen Eliz Asprey
MY22 Eliz d Jn Joanna White
MY24 Hen s Hen Mary Cooper
JN17 Phoebe d Edw Ann Buck
JN17 Rob s Wm Jane Flowers

1785 [ctd.]

JN24 Thos Roberts s Wm Roberts & Martha Whittamore
JN26 Wm s Wm Susan Hull
JL10 Eliz d Wm Ann Boughton
JL22 Sarah d Wm Ann Moorin [Morin-T]
JL24 Edw s Jn Ann Kirk
JL29 Jn s Thos Eliz Franklin
JL30 Kitty d "Jer." Sarah Hasel
AU 5 Ann d Jn Sarah Page
AU21 Wm s Thos Eliz Haynes
AU26 Cath d Thos Cath Farr
SE18 Sarah d Jn Ann Woodward
OC. 1 Rachel d Rich Sarah Baldock
OC24 Hannah d Rich Hannah Gudgeon
OC26 Jn s Jn Mary Bushby

1786

JA 8 Mary d Jn Eliz Line
JA27 Henrietta d Wm Martha Wilson
MR 5 Wm s Thos Hannah Burgess
MR13 Geo s Wm Eliz Stapleton
MR19 Louisa d Jn Eliz Beech
MR24 Jas s Jn Hannah Durant
MR26 Sam s Sam Eliz Copperwheat
AP28 Jas s Jas Rebecca Billington
AP28 Francis s Francis Eliz Chapman
MY23 Theodora d Rhodomonte & Mary Dominiceti
MY23 Anna Maria Cath d of Lawr & Ann Abbot Humberstone
MY26 Edw Wm s Wm Mary Smith
JN 4 Wm s Jn Mary Brewer
JN 9 Hen Cooper s of Jos Ann White
JN16 Jn s Jos Ann Pedder
JN19 Caroline Dodd d of Jas Frances Channer
JN23 Francis s Sam Sarah Field
JN30 Sarah d Wm Sarah Henson
JL 3 Jas Thickpenny s of Wm Mary Smith
JL30 Alice d Jos Martha Page
JL 4 Wm Humph Carte s of Eliz White
AU 6 Wm s Sam Eliz Stonbridge
AU 2 Chas s Geo Margt Borlase
AU20 Jas s of Mary Hedge
SE15 Jos s Hen Mary Cooper
SE30 Kitty d Thos Susan Warner
NO 5 Mary d Jas Ann Simons
DE 8 Kitty d Jn Sarah Read
DE25 Eliz d Wm Ann Grummit

1787

JA 5 Jn s Wm Winifred Burge, born Dec. 24, 1786.
JA15 Betsy d Jas Eliz Bunker
FE 9 Eliz d Jas Lydia Storton
FE12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Gordon
FE12 Wm s Wm Sarah Gordon
MR 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Money
MR11 Sarah d Tubal Cain & Sarah Dyer
MR18 Mary d Jn Eliz Line
MR30 Sam s Sam Eliz Gillet
AP 9 Mary d Geo Martha Odell
AP15 Wm s Jn Ann Field
MY 5 Wm s Jn Eliz Travell

1787 [ctd.]

JL16 Sarah d Thos Mary Boughton
JL16 Mary d Thos Mary Boughton
JL20 Geo s Wm Jane Flowers
JL20 Jn s Jn Eliz Henson
AU19 Mary d Elijah Ann Prentice
SE16 Eliz d Jn Mary Gobbey
SE21 Thos s Jn Sarah Mann
SE30 Ruth d Jn Mary Dennis
OC14 Eliz d Jn Ann Kirk
OC15 Cath d Geo Eliz Caldecott
DE16 Jn s Jn Mary Brightman
DE25 Thos s Sam Ann Lingar
DE25 Eliz d Sam Ann Lingar
DE28 Wm s Rich Hannah Gudgeon
DE31 Mich s Jn Eliz Wynn

1788

JA 1 Jn Geo Knill s of Geo Margt Borlase
JA 4 Jos s Thos Eliz Haines
JA11 Thos s Thos Eliz Purrier [Puryer-T]
JA11 Jn s Thos Eliz Purrier [Puryer-T]
FE 7 Frances Eleanor d of Lawr & Ann Abbott Humberstone
FE 8 Thos s Thos Ann Smedley
FE10 Eliz d Sam Sarah Field
FE15 Beata d Jn Eliz Beech
FE17 Wm s Wm Mary Field
MR 2 Sarah d Wm Eliz Stapleton
MR14 Sam Wm s Wm Mary Smith
MR23 Wm s Thos Sarah Litchfield
MR23 Jos s Rich Eliz Timms
MR28 Wm Jas s Wm Eliz Webb
MR28 Sarah d Hen Mary Cooper
MY16 Sarah d Geo Sarah Odell
MY18 Thos s Wm Susan Hull
MY18 Eliz d Wm Martha Wilson
JN 1 Jn s Thos Mary Poulton
JN 6 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Wills
JN 8 Rob Hardwicke s of Sam Eliz Copperwheat
JN15 Eliz d Jos Martha Page
AU 1 Louisa d Rob Sarah Finney
AU 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Storey
AU 8 Wm s Anthony Mary Smith
AU10 Mary d Jn Ann Money
AU10 Charlotte d Jn Ann Money
AU15 Mary d Humph Mary Carte
AU29 Fanny d Wm Sarah Gordon
AU29 Geo s Jn Hannah Durant
SE 5 Wm s Wm Ann Moorin [Morring-T]
SE17 Barbara d Rhodomonte & Mary Dominiceti
OC24 Christian d Thos Ann Upton
OC26 Mary d Wm Sarah Henson
DE 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Clark
DE 5 Rachel d Jn Mary Clark
DE26 Mary d Jas Lydia Storton

1789

JA 9 Amelia Ursula d of Jas Martha Boughton
JA 9 Esther d Jas Martha Boughton
JA 9 Mary d Stephen Eliz Asprey
JA 9 Chas [Jn-T] s Jn Eliz Travell
JA18 Eliz d Rich Sarah Baldock
JA30 Fanny d Wm Jane Flowers
FE20 Sarah d Thos Eliz Money

1789 [ctd.]

AP 5 Nebuchadnezzar Hen s of Jonathan Susan Butler
AP 7 Tubal Cain Lumley s of Tubal Cain & Sarah Dyer
AP13 Amelia d Hen Eliz Hurst
MY 8 Edw s Wm Winifred Burge
MY24 Mary d Jn Ann Woodard [Woodward-T.]
MY27 Sam s Wm Mary Field
JN 2 Sarah d Hen Eliz Goode
JN 2 Hannah d Wm Mary Johnson
JN 5 Sam s Sam Eliz Stonbridge
JN 5 Fanny d Thos Eliz Roberds [Roberts-T]
JN12 Susan d Wm Ann Poulton
JN21 Sarah d Jn Mary Wye
JL 5 Rob s Jas Ann Simons [Symonds-T.]
JL22 Wm s Edw Ann Harrison
AU 2 Mary d Wm Sarah Hawkins
OC 5 Mary Thompson d of Thos Sarah Gostelow
OC 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Beech
OC11 Eliz d Rich Ann Boughton
OC16 Jas s Geo Sarah Edwards
OC16 Hannah d Thos Ann Smedley
NO20 Barth s Rhodomonte & Mary Dominiceti, born Sept.30. 1789.
NO30 Wm s Sam Sarah Field
JN 2 Chas s Hen Eliz Goode
DE 6 Sarah d Jn Mary Dennis
DE11 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Field
DE[25†] Jos s Jos Martha Page

1790

JA 3 Eliz d Jn Ann Money
JA10 Peggy Facer d Jn Ann Hare
JA22 Mary d Hen Mary Cooper
JA24 Mary [Martha-T] d of Jos Martha Page
JA29 Thos s Humph Mary Carte
FE12 Eliz d Jn Sarah Page
FE28 Lucy d Jas Eliz Stapleton
MR 1 Jn s Jas Susan Kitchener
AP 4 Jn s Sam Ann Lingar
AP 5 Mary d Rich Mary Upton
AP 5 Rich s Thos Ann Upton
AP 6 Jn s Anthony Mary Smith
AP 9 Sarah Sophia d Wm Eliz Webb
AP 9 Eliz d Thos Mary Boughton
MY 9 Jas s Sam Eliz Copperwheat
MY 9 Kezia d Jn Sarah Sturgeon
MY23 Mary d Jn Eliz Kingston
MY25 Wm Sam s Wm Eliz Wills
MY30 Cath d Geo Eliz Caldecott
JN 6 Tubal Cain Lumley s of Tubal Cain Sarah Dyer
JN13 Rich s Wm Winifred Burge
JL10 Jos s Jn Mary Gobby
JL23 Jn s Wm Sarah Henson
JL23 Patience d Thos Eliz Purrier [Puryer-T.]
AU 8 Martha d Rob Sarah Kinns
AU 8 Rob s Rob Sarah Kinns

† Occurs only in B.T.

1790 [ctd.]

OC17 Thos s Thos Eliz Haynes
[OC 3 Eliz d Geo Martha Odell†]
OC17 Wm s Jn Ann Kirk
NO12 Maria d Jn Mary Bushby [Busbey-T.]
NO30 Sam s Jn Susan Smith
DE 5 Hannah d Thos Hannah Burgess
DE25 Susan d Edw Susan Money

1791

JA 7 Mary d Thos Sarah Litchfeild
JA 9 Ann Mary d Edw Ann Harrison
FE13 Mary d Jn Ann Hares
AP22 Sophia d Thos Mary Boughton
AP24 Wm s Jas Eliz Kitchener
AP29 Eliz d Jas Martha Boughton
MY 9 Ann Mary d Jas Ann White
MY15 Sam s Wm Sarah Hawkins
JN12 Mary d Jas Eliz Bunker
JN12 Mary d Jn Ann Crick
JN13 Phoebe d Jn [Sam-T.] Eliz Stonebridge
JN17 Rebecca d Thos Sarah Hardwick
JN19 Wm s Thos Eliz Roberts
JN17 Hannah d Thos Sarah Hardwick
JL 5 Thos Childs s Eliz Turner
JL17 Mary d Jn Mary Brightman
---- Thos s Wm Somerfield††
AU 7 Jas s Sam Mary Everet
AU 7 Mary d Rich Lydia Evans
AU21 Maria [Mary-T.] d Thos & Rachel Harrison
AU26 Ann d Hen Mary Cooper
SE 1 Thos s Jn Mary Dennis
SE 4 Jos s Jos Martha Page
SE27 Eliz d Jn Mary Wye
OC11 Wm s Jn Ann Allday [Odell-T.]
NO 4 Fanny Gresley [Grasley-T.] d of Wm Mary Johnson
DE 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Beech
DE 4 Susan d Hen Eliz Goode
DE30 Jas s Wm Winifred Burge

1792

JA 8 Frederick s Rich Ann Boughton
JA29 Sam s Jn Ann Money
FE 5 Ann d Jn Ann Field
FE12 Geo s Wm Ann Farnel
MR 4 Eliz d & Jn s Francis Ann Pain
AP 1 Eliz d Thos Ann Smedley
AP14 Francis s Lawr & Ann Abbot Humberstone
AP20 Francis Jos s Wm Mary Kimpton
MY 4 Fanny d Geo Sarah Edwards
MY 4 Mary d Wm Ann Page
MY 4 Eliz d Jn Ann Page
MY18 Susan d Hen Cath Bowden
MY27 Mary Ann d Thos Ann Upton
JN 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Puryer
JN 8 Wm s Dan Sarah Man
JN 8 Jos s Wm Eliz Wills
JN16 Nelly d Wm Ann Poulton
JN17 Eliz d Edw Dinah Lombs
JN17 Wm s Wm Frances Brigs
JN22 Solomon s Edw Susan Money

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1792 [ctd]

JL 2 Geo s Wm Eliz Webb
JL 8 Chas s Sam Eliz Copperwheat
JL15 Cath d Edw Ann Harrison
JL29 Francis s Anthony Mary Smith
SE21 Ann d Thos Eliz Money
OC 7 Jn s Jn Sarah Page
OC28 Mary d Rob Eliz Marks
NO25 Mary d Wm Sarah Gordon
NO30 Susan d Jn Susan Smith
DE25 Hen s Wm Sarah Shotbolt

1793

JA11 Charlotte Bennet d of Geo & Anna Farnell
MR 4 Jos Cooper s of Jos Ann White
MR10 Eliz d Wm Sarah Hawkins
MR10 Hen s Jn Sarah Read
AP 9 Hannah d Lawr & Ann Abbott Humberstone
AP11 Frederic s Thos Sarah Gostelow
AP11 Ann d Thos Sarah Gostelow
AP12 Hannah d Jas Lydia Storton
MY 5 Thos s Hen Mary Cooper
MY10 Fanny Gressley d of Wm Mary Johnson
MY10 Ann d Jn Mary Brewer
MY10 Jn s Jn Mary Brewer
MY10 Jos s Jn Mary Brewer
JN 7 Betsy Ann d Geo Sarah Odell
JN 7 Jn s Hen Cath Bowden
JL 5 Rob s Wm Jane Crawley
JL 5 Jn s Dan Sarah Mann
AU 4 Ann d Jas Ann Brown
AU11 Sarah d Thos Rachel Harrison
JL 5 Sarah d Wm Jane Crawley
SE 1 Geo s Jos Martha Page
OC 4 Jn s Jn Mary Hill
OC13 Thos s Thos Eliz Roberts
NO22 Eliz d Jas Priscilla Walley
DE 1 Rob s Wm Ann Page
DE11 Mary d Jas Eliz Gilbert
DE16 Eliz d Thos Susan Warner
DE16 Money d Thos Susan Warner
DE16 Ann d Thos Susan Warner
DE29 Sarah d Thos Sarah Litchfield
---- Maria d Thos Mary §

1794

JA 3 Maria d Thos Mary Chater
JA 5 Jn s Jn Ann Kitchener
JA31 David s Jn Hannah Payne
MR 7 Lydia d Thos Rhoda Bushby
MR 7 Sam s Thos Rhoda Bushby
MR 7 Hen s Thos Rhoda Bushby
AP 4 Sally d Jas Ann Vigurs
AP21 Eliz d Wm Sarah Brown
MY--- Jas s Thos Mary Clark
MY16 Jas s Thos Mary Toll
MY23 Wm s Wm Mary Willson
MY23 Susan d Rob Eliz Marks
MY30 Anne Maria d Jn Eliz Line
MY30 Jn s Wm Eliz Webb
JN 8 Jn s Jn Mary Dennis
JN 8 Jn s Thos Alice Jones

§ Surname & date omitted in Register, see the next entry.

1794 [ctd]

JN15 Mary d Sam Mary Wightman
JN20 Wm s Hen Jane Sharp
JN20 Sophia d Jn Ann Money
JN25 Geo s Wm Ann Poulton
JL20 Eliz d Sam Eliz Copperwheat
AU12 Mary d Wm Eliz Cook
AU31 Mary d of Mary Britnell
SE19 Wm s Wm Eliz Redman
SE30 Mary d Edw Dinah Lombs
OC 3 Ann d Dan Sarah Mann
OC 5 Jn s Matth Hannah Higgins
OC21 Wm s Wm Eliz Goodman
NO23 Hen s Hen Eliz Goode
DE11 Michael Angelo s Wm Mary Kimpton
DE25 Sarah d Wm Sarah Shalbert
DE25 Geo s Jn Mary Tomlins [Tomlin in margin]

1795

JA20 Francis s Anthony Mary Smith
JA25 Jn s Jn Ann Hares
MR20 Wm s Geo Sarah Odell
MR20 Thos s Rob Eliz Kent, born May 23, 1787.
MR20 Sarah d Rob Eliz Kent, born Sept. 16, 1789.
MR20 Eliz d Rob Eliz Kent, born May 8, 1791.
MR20 Wm s Rob Eliz Kent, born Jan 5, 1793.
MR20 Rob s Rob Eliz Kent, born Feb. 2, 1795.
AP 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Stocking
AP17 Charlotte d Wm & Charlotte Jaques
AP17 Thos s Thos Sarah Gostelow
AP21 Ann d Wm Ann Farnel
MY 9 Rob Taylor s of Ruth Brightman
MY10 Mary Augusta d Mich & Harriet Ann Foveaux
MY10 Sarah d Edw Eliz Billington
MY10 Jn s Wm Sarah Hawkins
MY25 Eliz d Edw Susan Money
JN26 Hannah d Jn Mary Kirk
JN27 Cath d Hen Kitty Bowden
SE11 Eliz d Thos Eliz Vaugham
SE11 Georgiana d Thos Eliz Vaugham
SE18 Sarah d Jn Ann Eames
SE18 Geo s Dan Susan [Sarah-T] Mann
SE20 Mary d Jn Mary Gobbey
SE27 Chas s Jas Ann Vigurs
OC12 Chas s Jn Hannah Pain
OC13 Francis s Jas Ann Brown
OC13 Eliz d Hen Jane Sharp
OC18 Mary d Jn Mary Wye
OC29 Frederick s Wm Ann Poulton
NO16 Jn s Wm Mary Randel
NO30 Thos s Jn Ann Woodward
NO30 Wm s Thos Eliz Money
NO30 Jas s Francis Ann Pain
DE13 Wm s Jn Eliz Morris, born Oct. 19, 1789.
DE13 Sarah d Jn Eliz Morris, born April 3, 1792.
DE13 Mich s Jn Eliz Morris, born June 12, 1793.

1795 [ctd.]

DE13 Jos s Jn Eliz Morris,
born Nov.14.
DE17 Sarah d Jos Mary Hilsden
DE18 Mary d Jn Eliz Kingston
DE28 Jas s Jn Eliz Travil,
born Nov.6,1790
DE28 Mary d Jn Eliz Travil

1796

JA 1 Susan d Thos Rachel Harrison
FE 4 Ann Emery d Jas Eliz Gilbert
FE 7 Mary Ann d of Ann Brown
FE21 Susan d of Jenny Smith
FE28 Eliz d Jn Mary Sharp
MR20 Chas Thos s Chas &
Eliz Seymour Hailey
MR27 Jos s Thos Mary Toll
AP29 Jos s Thos Rhoda Bushby
MY 4 Wm s Jn Ann Kitchener
MY15 Jn s Wm Christian Plumber
MY15 Eliz d Wm Mary Willson
MY22 Hen s Wm Eliz Stocking
JN 5 Sophia d Wm Eliz Russel
JN10 Maria d Jn Eliz Beech [Beach-T]
JN17 Jn s Wm Eliz Cook
JN21 Jn s Wm Ann Farnel
JN21 Sarah d Jn Eliz Kingston
JN24 Wm s Geo Eliz Caldecot
JN26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Roberts
JL 3 Wm s Wm Ann Page
JL29 Ann d Geo Eliz Deverell
JL31 Gertrude Henrietta
d of Wm Mary Kimpton
AU14 Wm s Edw Ann Harrison
AU19 Frederick s Thos Eliz Axham
SE11 Ann d Jas Eliz Whiteman
SE20 Jos s Jn Eliz Clark
SE30 Mary Ann d Jn Mary Tomlin
OC 2 Jos s Thos Hannah Burges
OC21 Eliz d Jas Ann Vigurs
OC28 Fanny d Jn Ann Money
NO 4 Thos s Rob Eliz Marks
NO 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Bolding
NO27 Kitty d Thos Susan Warner
NO27 Geo s Jn Ann Allday,
born Nov.5,1794.
NO27 Chas s Jn Ann Allday
NO27 Jos s Sam Eliz Stonebridge
DE 9 Rich s Jos Rebecca Abbiss
DE27 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Goodman

1797

JA 7 Sarah d Jas Sarah Barnard
JA22 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Redman
JA22 Wm s Wm Mary Field,
born Jan.23,1796.
FE28 Sarah d Jas Lydia Storton
MY 5 Jn s Jn Ann Hedge,
born June 28,1793.
MY 5 Mary d Jn Ann Hedge,
born Sept 1,1795.
MY 5 Jn s Hen Jane Sharp
MY 5 Jn s Wm Sarah Brown
MY 5 Eliz d Jas Ann Brown
MY 5 Eliz d Edw Eliz Billington
JN 4 Eleanor d Wm Charlotte Jaques

1797 [ctd.]

JN18 Wm s Thos Sarah Hardwick,
born Oct.15, 1792.
JN18 Mary d Thos Sarah Hardwick,
born Jan.8, 1795.
JN18 Jas s Thos Sarah Hardwick,
born May 5, 1797.
JL 2 Geo s Hen Eliz Goode
JL 2 Hannah d Edw Dinah Lombs
JL30 Mary d of Eliz Brightman
AU 6 Sarah d Dan Ann Chapman
SE30 Mary d Edw Susan Money
OC 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Green
OC10 Julia d Wm Mary Kimpton
OC29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Clark
NO 3 Humph s Humph Mary Carte
NO17 Sarah d Jas Sarah White
NO17 Eliz d Jn Ann Woodward
NO17 Mary d Jn Eliz West
DE28 Dan s Jn Sarah Page
DE28 Mary d Jn Susan Smith
DE28 Mary d Amos Jane Johnson

1798

JA14 Ann d Thos Alice Jones
JA14 Jn s Thos Sarah Litchfield
JA19 Jn s Geo Sarah Odell
FE 2 Mary d Thos Eliz Axam
FE 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Morris
MR 2 Wm s Geo Eliz Deverell
MR11 Jn Millet s Jas Ann Vigurs
MR12 Ann d Jos Hannah Kendell
AP 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Upton
MY 4 Thos s Hen Cath Bowden
MY11 Mary Ann d Rich Ann Furness
MY25 Eliz Willson d of
Jas Eliz Gilbert
MY25 Harriet d Wm Ann Poulton
[MY29 Sally d Thos Eliz Roberts†]
[JN10 Fanny d Matth Hannah Higgins†]
JN15 Thos s Jn Ann Kitchener
JN17 Hannah d Thos Mary Toll
JN17 Chas s Wm Ann Farnell
JL 1 Eliz d of Ann Timms
JL13 Sam s of Hannah Shirley
JL15 Sam s Wm Ann Page
JL29 Jn s Thos Rachel Harrison
AU29 Jas s Jn Mary Tomlin
OC12 Geo s Wm Alice Webb
OC19 Fanny d Wm Mary Gordon
NO 2 Jos s Jos Martha Coleman
NO 9 Jn s Wm Eliz Green
NO30 Wm s Thos Eliz Vaughan
NO30 Jn s Wm Mary Wilson
DE24 Thos s Wm Eliz Cook
DE25 Hen s Hen Eliz Page
DE26 Jos s Jas Ann Worsley
DE28 Thos s Jn Eliz Kingston
DE30 Jn s Jn Mary Sharp

1799

JA10 Jane d Wm Charlotte Jaques
JA10 Geo Hen s Wm Charlotte Jaques
FE18 Eliz d Jas Sarah Barnard

---

† Occurs only in B.T., the entries are written in a different ink; a blank space occurs here in the Register.

1799 [ctd]

FE21 Eliz Webb d of Mary Wye
FE21 Eliz d Wm Eliz Field
MR24 Rob Collinson s Mary Hannuel
MR24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Kent
MR31 Francis s Wm Ann Poulton
AP24 Geo Wm s Jn Mary Maria Chapman
MY 5 Hen s Jas Ann Brown
MY 5 Jn s Jas Ann Brown
MY 5 Wm s Jos Rebecca Abbiss
MY17 Jn s Edw Eliz Billington
JN28 Mary d Thos Sarah Page
JL14 Sarah d Jas Eliz Whitman
JL19 Thos s Jn Eliz Bolding
JL19 Jn s Thos Eliz Money
JL19 Ann d Wm Eliz Money
JL19 Jn s Humph Mary Carte
JL26 Esther d Thos Mary Chater
AU18 Jas s Thos Eliz Hardwick
SE 8 Ann d Jn Mary Gobby
SE11 Ezra Medcroft s of Ezra Sarah Eagles
SE17 Harriet d Sam Harriet Davis
SE27 Ann d Jn Mary Brightman
SE29 Jn s Francis Eliz Gower
OC 6 Charlotte d Hen Jane Sharpe
OC 7 Jn s Wm Judith Draper
OC11 Rich s Jn Julia Upton
DE15 Jn s Dan Ann Chapman
DE25 Sarah d Edw Ann Harrison
DE26 Chas s Chas Eliz Austin

1800

JA10 Jas s Jn Mary Tomlin
FE 2 Jas s Rob Ruth Bosting
FE 2 Wm s Thos Sarah Line
FE 7 Eliz d Amos Jane Johnson
FE14 Chas s Thos Mary Toll
FE14 Jas s Benj Eliz Letting
FE14 Mary d Jas Sarah Barnard
FE16 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Clark
MR 7 Mary d Dan Ruth Gardner
MR 7 Sarah d Jn Margt Read
MR19 Thos s Thos Eliz Akam
MR24 Eliz d Jos Martha Colman
AP 7 Ruth w Dan Gardner, aged
AP11 Thos s Jn Mary Mann
AP11 Sarah d Jn Sarah Page
MY11 Mary d Geo Frances Walker
MY26 Ruth w Francis Waples, aged
JN27 Jn s Jn Eliz Bispham
JL18 Rebecca d Jas Eliz Gilbert
JL25 Stephen s Wm Alice Asprey
AU 8 Mary d Geo Sarah Odell
AU22 Sarah d Hen Rachel Upton
AU22 Sarah d Wm Rachel Sharp
AU24 Jos s Thos Mary Warren
AU29 Jn s Edw Dinah Lombs
SE 5 Mary d Jn Sarah Peck
SE 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz West
SE14 Sam s Jas Charlotte Ann Bunker
SE30 Hannah d Jas Eliz Whiteman
OC 5 Wm s Wm Ann Farnell
OC 5 Mary d Thos Hannah Fane
OC 9 Louisa Knollys d of Jos & Frances Letitia Pulley
OC17 Jas s Jn Ann Hedge
OC31 Wm s Thos Mary Chater

1800 [ctd]

OC25 Jas Bedford s of Jn Mary Dennis
DE25 Jas Letting s of Wm Sarah Hawkins
DE25 Sam s Jn Ann Kitchener
DE25 Wm s Thos Alice Jones
DE25 Wm s Jn Mary Sharp
DE28 Mary d Jas Ann Vigurs

1801

JA 7 Wm Hen s Wm Eliz Green
JA 9 Wm s Jn Eliz Kingston
JA25 Eliz d Wm Ann Page
JA25 Sarah d Jas Sarah White
FE 1 Mary Ann d Hambleton(87 R^{t} of Foot) & Mary Bromley
FE 8 Job s Rich Judith Horspool
FE22 Sarah d Dan Ruth Gardner
MR 1 Hannah d Matth Hannah Higgins
MR 8 Jn s Jn Alice Green
AP 5 Ann d Jas Esther Kitchener
AP12 Mary d Jn Eliz Morris
AP19 Fanny d Wm Eliz Cooke
MY 2 Mary Burge d of Eliz Watts
MY22 Mary Ann d Thos Hannah Burgis
MY31 Mary d Francis Eliz Gower
JN 5 Mary Davis d Jos Mary Hilsden
JN21 Eliz d Thos Rachel Harrison
JN28 Jn s Thos Charlotte Sharpe
JN28 Ann d Jn Ann Woodward
JN28 Mary d Thos Rhoda Bushby
JL 5 Jos s of Eliz Farr
JL10 Lucy d Jn Eliz Bolding
JL12 Ann Wright d Jn Cath Briggs
AU 2 Jas s Thos Eliz Jackins
AU30 Jane d Patrick Hannah Salter
AU30 Hen s Chas Eliz Austin
SE11 Hannah d Edw Eliz Billington
SE11 Mary d Thos Sarah Line
SE13 Mary d Wm Mary Field
SE15 Thos s Wm Martha Elliott
MR 1 Jn s Ezra Sarah Eagles
SE28 Sam s Thos Ann Armes
OC 5 Wm s Wm Judith Draper
OC 5 Julia d Wm Charlotte Sharpe
OC 5 Francis s Thos Sarah Gostelow, born March 12, 1796.
OC 5 Harriet d Thos Sarah Gostelow, born Jan.17, 1798.
OC 5 Charlotte d Thos Sarah Gostelow
DE25 Eliz d Jos Eliz Upton
DE25 Thos s Wm Sarah Letting
DE26 Jas s Jas Eliz Whiteman

1802

JA10 Jos s Philip Eliz Clark
MR28 Thos s Jn Sarah Patch
AP 8 Francis s Thos Mary Chapman
MY 2 Jn s Geo Frances Walker
MY 2 Wm s Amos Jane Johnson
MY21 Sam s of Rebecca Cook
MY21 Eliz d Wm Alice Asprey
JN 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Money
JN 7 Maria d Benj Eliz Letting
AU 6 Geo s Thos Sarah Gostelow
AU22 Charlotte d Thos Hannah Sugars
SE10 Sophia d Jn & Mary Maria Chapman
SE17 Jn s Humph Mary Carte

1802 [ctd]

SE18 Eliz d Rich Ann Furness,
born May 8, 1800.
SE18 Harriet d Rich Ann Furness
SE19 Sarah d Rich Judith Horspool
SE19 Jas s Jas Sarah White
SE20 Jas s Rob Eliz Kent
SE26 Thos s Thos Mary Chater
OC 3 Amelia d Thos Phoebe Grummit
OC10 Sarah d Geo Mary Burage
OC15 Eliz Knollys d of Jos
& Frances Letitia Pulley
OC17 Eliz d Thos Ann Burge
OC28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Axam
OC31 Jas s Geo Eliz Devere'l
NO19 Maria d Wm Martha Elliot
DE25 Jas s Jn Sarah Page
DE25 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Page
DE26 Fanny d Thos Sarah Hawkins
DE31 Sam s Jn Eliz Henson,
aged 10 years.
DE31 Wm s Jn Eliz Henson,
aged 8 years.

1803

JA 2 Ann d Thos Hannah Fane
JA 9 Mary d of Sarah Read
FE 4 Betsy d Thos Sarah Collins
FE11 Maria d Jn Eliz West,
born Jan.29, 1802.
AP10 Susan d Edw Ann Harrison
MY 6 Ezra s Ezra Sarah Eagles
MY22 Jas Mann s of Dan Ann Chapman
MY28 Winifred d Wm Ann Page
JN10 Thos s Wm Eliz Green
JN19 Eliz d Wm Mary Dyer
JN28 Frances d Jas Eliz Gilbert
AU 5 Mary d Hen Jane Sharpe
AU14 Frances d Jn Margt Read
SE 9 Thos s Wm Eliz Money
SE 9 Eliz d Jn Ann Kitchener
SE11 Martha d Rob Ruth Bosting
SE11 Maria d Jas Eliz Whiteman
OC 2 Mary Ann d Wm Ann Farnell
OC 5 Jos s Jn Eliz Billington
NO 4 Caroline d Wm Ann Poulton,
born Aug.20, 1801.
NO 6 Thos s Thos Charlotte Sharpe
NO13 Charlotte d of Mary Everitt
NO29 Edw s Edw Susan Money
NO29 Wm s Edw Susan Money
DE25 Jos s Wm Sarah Letting
DE25 Wm s Jn Alice Green

1804

JA 8 Thos s Jn Ann Hedge
JA30 Fanny d Jn Eliz Kingston,
born Oct.14, 1803.
FE 5 Kitty d Thos Sarah Hawkins
FE 5 Wm s Geo Frances Walker
FE19 Jn s Chas Eliz Austin,
born Jan.5, 1803.
FE19 Wm s Francis Eliz Gowers
FE26 Sarah d Isaac Hannah Clark
MR18 Hannah d Jas Ann Stapleton,
born Nov.8, 1802.
MR18 Ann d Jas Ann Stapleton,
born Nov.7, 1803.
MR18 Sarah d Jn Mary Gobby

1804 [ctd]

MR26 Thos s Sam Sarah Woodcraft,
born Sept.28, 1803.
AP 1 Mary d Amos Jane Johnson,
born Feb.16, 1804.
AP 1 Mary d Edw Lucy Veal,
born June 13, 1802.
AP 2 Mary d Thos Eliz Roberts,
born Oct.14, 1801.
AP 2 Wm s Thos Eliz Roberts,
born Dec.10, 1803.
MY 4 Maria d Thos Sarah Collins
MY 4 Mary d Wm Mary Wilson,
born March 11, 1804.
MY 4 Susan d Thos Hannah Sugars,
born March 12, 1804.
MY20 Ann d Thos Ann Burge,
born April 15, 1804.
MY29 Chris s Wm Martha Elliot,
born March 23, 1804.
JN10 Wm s Wm Rachel Sharpe,
born Feb.29, 1804.
JN17 Mary d Wm Ann Morehen,
born March 8, 1803.
JN24 Sarah d Wm Ann Hull,
born May 29, 1804.
JL 8 Edw s Edw Eliz Billington,
born June 11, 1804.
JL 8 Jas s Edw Eliz Billington,
born June 11, 1804.
JL22 Mary d Jn Cath Briggs,
born March 8, 1803.
JL27 Rich s Jn Eliz Bispham,
born Jan.20, 1804.
AU 5 Eliz d Wm Judith Draper,
born March 18, 1804.
AU 5 Jn s Edw Ann Pain,
born May 23, 1804.
AU 5 Eliz d Matth Hannah Higgins,
born July 14, 1804.
AU14 Lucy d Wm Mary Field,
born Aug.1, 1804.
AU31 Chas s Thos Eliz Axam,
born June 8, 1804.
AU31 Cath d Thos Sarah Gostelow,
born March 3, 1804.
SE 9 Thos s Jn Eliz West,
born July 11, 1804.
OC 1 Ann d Thos Mary Chapman
OC19 Geo s Jos Martha Coleman,
born Sept.24. 1804.
OC21 Mary d Thos Mary Chater,
born Jan.18, 1804.
OC28 Thos s Jos Rebecca Abbiss,
born Oct.9, 1804.
NO30 Job s Thos Mary Bunker,
born Oct.28, 1804.

1805

JA25 Jas s Jn Ann Hares,
born Jan.18, 1797.
JA25 Francis s Jas Cath Stonbridge,
born Oct.20, 1804.
FE 1 Hannah d Jas Sarah Barnard,
born Nov.26, 1804.
AP14 Rachel d Sam Ann Asprey,
born Dec.16, 1804.
AP14 Jn s Sam Sarah Wheeler,
born Feb.14, 1805.

1805 [ctd.]

AP14 Geo s Jn Alice Green,
born March 10, 1805.
AP21 Thos s Benj Eliz Letting,
born Dec.19, 1804.
JN 2 Eliz d Dan Mary Baldock,
born April 27, 1805.
JN 2 Eliz d Jn Sarah Page,
born March 9, 1805.
JN 2 Edw s Edw Lucy Veal,
born April 1, 1805.
JN 7 Hen s Jos Eliz Upton,
born Jan.3, 1803.
JN 7 Isabella d Jos Eliz Upton,
born July 20, 1804.
JN 9 Eliz d Thos Mary Toll,
born Sept.29, 1804.
JN 9 Harriet d Wm Ann Farnell §
JL12 Wm s Wm Sarah Grummit,
born Aug.10, 1803.
JL12 Mary d Wm Sarah Grummit,
born April 11, 1805.
JL19 Sophia d Thos Mary Chater,
born Feb.15, 1805.
JL21 Sarah d Jn Judith Facer,
born Feb.11, 1805.
AU11 Eliz d Geo Mary Burridge,
born Jan.17, 1805.
AU17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cook,
born Sept.1. 1804.
AU25 Mary d Wm Ann Hull,
born July 26, 1805.
SE 8 Jas s Jas Deborah Timms,
born Aug.30, 1805.
SE 8 Ann d Rob Ruth Bosting,
born Jan.8, 1805.
SE22 Geo s Chas Eliz Austin,
born Aug.25, 1804.
OC 4 Mary d Thos Eliz Money,
born March 31, 1804.
OC 4 Eliza d Jn Ann Woodward,
born June 10, 1805.
OC 6 Jane d Jn Mary Tomlin,
born Aug.6, 1805.
OC18 Sarah d Thos Mary Bunker,
born Sept.21, 1805.
OC28 Ann d Wm Ann Page,
born Sept.1, 1805.
OC28 Thos s Jn Kezia Kirk,
born Sept.1, 1805.
OC28 Hannah d Jn Eliz West,
born Oct.9, 1805.
NO 8 Hen s Wm Mary Dyer,
born Sept.30, 1805.
NO24 Thos s Thos Sarah Line,
born Aug.18, 1805.
DE15 Sam s Wm Sarah Letting,
born Sept.29, 1805.
DE25 Ann d Wm Judith Draper,
born Sept.4, 1805.
DE27 Jos s Jn Eliz Kingston,
born Oct.20, 1805.

1806

JA 7 Mary d Jos Mary Rock,
born Oct.11, 1805.

§ Omitted, "born Feb.11, 1805."

1806 [ctd.]

JA12 Thos s Jn Eliz Billington,
born Nov.17, 1805.
JA29 Geo Medcraft s Ezra Sarah Eagles,
born Oct.2, 1805.
FE 2 Jn s of Mary Rains,
& Jn Gooding, reputed father,
born Nov.27, 1805.
FE25 Winifred d Thos Ann Burge,
born Dec.2, 1805.
FE28 Sarah d Jn Mary Scarborough,
born Jan.5, 1806.
MR 9 Hen s Jn Mary Sharpe,
born Feb.28, 1805.
AP 3 Sophia d Jn Ann Sharpe,
born July 26, 1786.
AP 3 Sophia d Jas Eliz Whiteman,
born March 8, 1806.
AP 6 Geo s Thos Hannah Sugars,
born Feb.26, 1806,
AP11 Jn s Rob Eliz Marks,
born April 16, 1799.
AP11 Lucy d Rob Eliz Marks,
born March 23, 1802.
AP11 Sarah d Rob Eliz Marks,
born Feb.21, 1805.
AP11 Wm s Jn Ann Hedge,
born Jan.18, 1806.
MY 2 Hannah d Francis Eliz Gowers,
born April 9, 1806.
MY11 Jn s Thos Hannah Fane,
born Feb.20, 1806.
MY16 Jn s Wm Martha Elliot,
born Feb.15, 1806.
MY18 Geo s Geo Frances Walker,
born March 9, 1806.
MY18 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Kitchener,
born Feb.19, 1806.
MY18 Wm s Philip Eliz Clark,
born March 7, 1806.
MY25 Jas s Jn Eliz Clark.
born May 3, 1806.
JL 3 Hen Thos s Thos Eleanor Chapman,
born Feb.1, 1806.
JL18 Humph s Thos Sarah Brown,
born May 27, 1806.
JL20 Abraham s Wm Ann Morehen,
born March 7, 1806.
AU17 Sarah d Thos Mary Morehen,
born May 30, 1803 [born June 1, 1806—T.]
AU17 Maria d Thos Mary Morehen,
born June 1, 1806.††
SE 7 Jn s Jas Cath Stonbridge,
born Sept.4, 1806.
SE12 Jos Knollys s of Jos
& Frances Letitia Pulley,
born July 7, 1805.
OC 5 Wm s Thos Sarah Collins,
born April 26, 1806.
OC 5 Jn Newman s Wm Sarah White,
born Sept.11, 1806.
OC 5 Jn s Rich Judith Horspool,
born Aug.17, 1806.
OC 5 Wm s Thos Alice Jones,
aged 4 years.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

1806 [ctd.]

OC 5 Sam's Thos Alice Jones,
born May 10, 1804.
OC 6 Wm s Thos Sarah Page,
born Aug.2, 1806.
OC 6 Wm s Thos Rachel Harrison,
born May 10, 1806.
NO 9 Edw s Thos Mary Toll
DE 3 Edw s Wm Eliz Greene,
born Feb.8, 1804.
DE 3 Russel s Wm Eliz Greene,
born April 2, 1805.
DE14 Ann d Wm Ann Hull,
born Nov.8, 1806.
DE25 Hannah d Jn Sarah Bradley,
born Oct.19, 1806.

1807

JA11 Hen s Thos Mary Chater,
born Sept.23, 1806.
JA11 Jos s Jn Margt Read,
born March 2, 1806.
FE 8 Jas's Wm Mary Wilson,
born Oct.10, 1806.
AP 5 Thos s Jn Judith Facer,
born Feb.5, 1807.
AP29 Wm s Edmd Ann Pain,
born Dec.17, 1806.
MY 3 Jas's Hen Ann Billington,
born July 13, 1806.
MY 3 Mary d Benj Eliz Letting,
born April 7, 1807.
MY 6 Chas s Rich Ann Sharp,
born March 17, 1807.
MY10 Wm s Thos Ann Burge,
born Feb.1, 1807.
MY10 Wm s Chas Eliz Austin,
born Aug.24, 1806.
MY16 Jane d Hen Jane Sharp,
born April 16, 1807.
MY23 Jn s Edw Susan Money,
born April 27, 1807.
MY24 Mary Chapman illeg.d Ann White,
reputed father Chas Chapman,
born March 27, 1807.
MY24 Eliz d Thos Sarah Line,
born March 25, 1807.
MY31 Martha d Jn Eliz Harraway,
born March 31, 1807.
MY31 Jos s Sam Frances Whiteman,
born April 4, 1807.
JN28 Augusta Mary d Edw Diana Looms,
born March 14, 1807.
JN28 Jn s Martin Charlotte Wilkinson,
born Jan.14, 1807.
AU 5 Thos s Thos Eleanor Chapman,
born May 16, 1807.
AU23 Eleanor d Thos Mary Bunker,
born June 11, 1807.
AU23 Ann d Wm Ann Farnel,
born May 4, 1807.
AU30 Mary d Geo Eliz Boughton,
born July 3, 1807.
SE20 Jos s Jas Ann Stapleton,
born Dec.1, 1804.
OC 5 Harriet Nash d Geo Harriet Exton,
born Aug.23, 1807.
OC 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Chapman,
born July 28, 1807.

1807 [ctd.]

OC18 Jn Gudgeon s Jn Hannah Woods,
born Nov.1, 1806.
OC25 Ann d Wm Eliz Cook
OC30 Jos s Wm Rachel Sharp,
born June 2, 1806.
NO 8 Ann d Sam Ann Asprey,
born July 1, 1807.
NO29 Chas s Frederick &
Henrietta Downman,
born May 25, 1801.
DE23 Geo s Edw Hannah Goodacre,
born Oct.18, 1805.
DE23 Eliz d Edw Hannah Goodacre,
born March 14, 1807.
DE25 Ann d Wm Sarah White,
born Nov.22, 1807.
DE25 Mary d Jos Eliz Billington,
born Oct.21, 1807.
DE26 Sophia d Geo Mary Burridge,
born Sept.12, 1807.
DE26 Eliz d Wm Lydia Haites,
born Oct.30, 1807.
DE26 Jn s Dan Mary Baldock,
born Nov.20, 1807.

1808

JA 1Mary d Ezra Sarah Eagles,
born Aug.24, 1807.
JA13 Wm s Jos Martha Coleman,
born July 13, 1807.
FE 8 Lucy Ann d Wm & late Ann Poulton,
born Nov.3, 1805.
FE11 Mary d Jn Mary Scarborough,
born Dec.26, 1807.
MR 6 Fanny d Wm Ann Hull,
born Jan.28, 1808.
MR 6 Jas's Thos Alice Jones,
born Dec.29, 1807.
MR13 Sarah d Jn Sarah Page,
born Dec.25, 1807.
MR20 Jonathan s Jonathan Eliz Barker,
born Feb.9, 1808.
MR20 Mary d Jn Eliz Billington,
born Feb.1, 1808.
AP17 Ann d Rob Ruth Bosting,
born March 7, 1808.
AP27 Jn s Jas Deborah Timms,
born March 24, 1808.
MY 4 Ann d Thos Hannah Sugars,
born Jan.21, 1808.
MY 8 Eliza d Wm Sarah Letting,
born Jan.21, 1808.
MY29 Mary d Jn Kezia Kirk,
born March 19, 1808.
JN19 Fanny d Jn Margt Flowers,
born March 31, 1808.
JN26 Mary d Thos Maria Sharpe,
born April 6, 1808.
SE 4 Edw & Wm twin children
of Edw Eliz Billington,
born Aug.8, 1808.
SE27 Mary Ann d Jn Maria Wesley,
born March 7, 1808.
SE27 Rob s Philip Eliz Clark,
born May 20, 1808.
SE27 Eliza d Jn Ann Hedge,
born May 21, 1808.

1808 [ctd]

SE27 Jas s Jas Sarah Brown, born Aug.9, 1808.
SE27 Sam s Geo Frances Walker, born Sept.5, 1808.
OC17 Hen s Jos Sarah Cooper, born Aug.30, 1808.
NO14 Hen Knollys s of Jos & Frances Letitia Pulley, born March 3, 1808.
DE 4 Winifred d Thos Ann Burge, born Aug.31, 1808.
DE11 Jn Otley s Wm Ann Page, born July 8,1808.
DE12 Thos s Clark Eliz Wilcox, born Nov.9, 1808.
DE25 Ann d Wm Kitty Cox, born Nov.9, 1808.

1809

JA11 Hen s Jn Eliz West, born April 16, 1806.
JA15 Thos s Jas Cath Stonebridge, born Dec.4, 1808.
FE 5 Mary d Sam Sarah Woodcraft, born Jan.10.
FE 5 Hen s Thos Sarah Page, born Dec.22, 1808.
FE12 Eliz d Francis Eliz Gowers, born Jan.15.
MR12 Henrietta d Wm Mary Wilson, born Jan. 12.
MR 9 Jane d Sam Frances Whiteman, born Feb.15.
MR19 Jos s Benj Sarah Hardwick, born July 30, 1808.
MY21 Ann d Jn Alice Green, born Feb.11.
MY21 Mary d Thos Sarah Stapleton, born Jan.21.
MY21 Jas s Jn Ann Kitchener, born Feb.22.
MY24 Mary d Jas Sarah White, born April 17, 1792.
MY28 Cath d Jas Judith Waters, born Feb.8.
JN 4 Eliz Ball d Thos Mary Cooper, born March 30.
JN28 Mary d Edmd Ann Payen, born Feb.8.
JL31 Sam s Thos Eliz Axam, born July 13, 1808.
JL31 Eliz d Chas Eliz Austin, born July 27, 1808.
JL31 Jos s Jn Cath Tomlin, born May 2.
AU 3 Wm s Jos Ann Asprey, born May 24.
AU 6 Mary d Jas Sarah Smith, born April 28.
AU13 Nathl s Hen Jane Sharpe, born April 30.
AU13 Eliz d Rich Ann Sharpe, born June 13.
AU13 Wm s Thos Maria Sharpe, born July 20.
SE10 Thos s Thos Mary Hardwick, born July 15.

1809 [ctd]

SE10 Wm s Thos Mary Hardwick, born July 24, 1806.
SE13 Eleanor d Thos Eleanor Chapman, born Oct.31, 1808.
SE10 Eliz d Wm Martha Elliot§
SE29 Susan d Thos Mary Tool, born March 31.
OC 1 Eliz d Hen Ann Billington, born May 24.
OC 1 Ann d Wm Rachel Sharpe, born March 7.
SE27 Eliza d of Mary Grant & Sam Gillet the reputed father, born Aug.12.
OC25 Ann d Jn Mary Scarborough, born Aug.20.
OC29 Maria d Thos Sarah Line, born April 20.
NO12 Eliz d Jas Eliz Whiteman, born Oct.18.
NO12 Sam s of Sarah Upton & Sam Upton the reputed father, born Oct.4.
DE 3 Eady d Thos Mary Bunker, born Dec.15, 1808.
DE17 Wm s Sam Ann Asprey, born Aug.26.
DE24 Abraham s Abraham Eliz Thomas, born Oct.29.
DE25 Jn s Wm Mary Dyer, born Nov.10.
DE27 Hannah d Jn Eliz Kingston, born Oct.6, 1808.

1810

FE11 Louisa d Edw Diana Loomes, born Sept.21, 1809.
MR11 Jas s Jos Eliz Billington, born Jan.31, 1809.
MR25 Jos s Jonathan Eliz Barker, born Feb.27.
AP 8 Wm s Jas Ann Stapelton, born Feb.1, 1809.
AP 8 Alice d Thos Ann Burge, born Jan.11.
AP22 Wm s Jn Ann Marshall, born Dec.9, 1809.
JN10 Eliz d Thos Hannah Sugars, born March 2.
JN11 Ann d Clito Ann Bumstead, born Jan.16, 1808.
MY 4 Hannah d Jn Mary Gobbey, born April 20.
MY13 Wm s Dan Mary Bauldock, born Feb.19.
SE 9 Wm Thickpenny s Jas Sarah Smith, born May.
SE29 Wm Gordon s of Wm Gordon the reputed father & Mary Hawkins, born April 24.
SE29 Sam s Wm Sarah Letting, born Aug.4.
SE29 Martha d Thos Martha Chapman, born March 31.

---

§ Omitted, "born Dec.4, 1808."

1810 [ctd]

SE29 Julia d Jn Margt Reid,
born Nov.8, 1809.
SE29 Levi s Philip Eliz Clarke,
born Aug.26.
SE29 Wm s of Eliz Gobbey,
father unknown; born Aug.10.
SE30 Martha d Wm Ann Hull,
born July 14.
OC 7 Lucy d Wm Ann Farnwell,
born Feb 16. [Farnell in margin]
OC 7 Eliz d Wm Sarah Parnwell,
born June 5.
OC12 Thos s Jn Eliz Billington,
born Sept.8.
OC14 Ingram s Wm Sarah White,
born Sept.11.
OC29 Geo Nash s Geo Harriet Exton,
born Oct.1.
NO11 Sam Owen s of Jas M.S.
& Louisa Glenie,
born April 21.
NO18 Jn s Edw Ann Harrison,
born Aug.13.
DE16 Wm s Isaac Sarah Field,
born Sept.4.
DE24 Sarah d Ezra Sarah Eagles,
born Feb.22.

1811

JA11 Abraham & Wm twin sons
of Abraham & Ann Shoffield,
born July 27, 1810.[Sheffield-T]
JA13 Jn s Jn Mary Sharpe,
born Dec.13, 1810.
JA18 Charlotte d Rob Sarah Furze,
born June 5, 1810.
FE 1 Mary d Jas Cath Stonebridge,
born Dec.16, 1810.
FE 1 Nelly d Wm Ann Page,
born Jan.2, 1811[1810-T]
FE20 Geo s Sam Sarah Wheeler.
born Nov.3, 1810.
MR 3 Jn s Thos Eleanor Chapman,
born Jan.16, 1811.
MR 8 Rob s Jas Sarah Barnard,
born Oct.29, 1807.
MR 8 Harriet d Jas Sarah Barnard,
born Nov.22, 1809.
MR18 Sarah d Jos Ann Asprey,
born Feb.11, 1811.
MR20 Kesiah d Thos Eliz Money,
born Aug.16, 1809.
MR20 Wm s Thos Sarah Money,
born Dec.31, 1810.
MR24 Edw s Sam Frances Whiteman,
born Dec.22, 1810.
MR29 Jas s Wm Sarah Burge,
born Feb.8, 1811[1810-T]
AP 7 Harriet d Thos Mary Bunker,
born Nov.3, 1810.
AP14 Eliz d Thos Ann Fane,
born Nov.21, 1810.
AP14 Wm s Jn Eliz Wildman,
born Feb.9, 1811[1810-T]
AP14 Wm s Jn Eliz West,
born April 8, 1811.

1811 [ctd]

AP26 Ann d Jn Eliz Hudson,
born March 20, 1811.
MY 5 Jane d Jas Deborah Timms,
born Jan.12, 1811.
MY 5 Ann d Geo Frances Walker,
born April 15, 1811.
JN12 Juliana d Thos Edwards[Edward-T]
clerk, & Ann King Colston,
born Jan.29, 1811.
JN14 Ann d Evan Mary Jones,
born May 16, 1811.
JN16 Jas s Wm Cath Cox,
born March 3, 1811
AU 2 Fanny d Thos Sarah Page,born------
AU 4 Mary d Jas Sarah Brown,
born May 14, 1811.
AU18 Thos s Jn Sarah Height,
born July 10, 1811.[Hight-T]
AU25 Jas s Rob Ruth Bosting,
born March 10, 1811.
AU25 Eliz d Wm Sarah Neal,
born May 7, 1811.
AU30 Abel Boddar s of
Jn Hannah Payne,
born May 1, 1809.
AU31 Charlotte d Jn Ann Woods,
born May 31, 1811.
SE 6 Eliz d Thos Mary Hardwick,
born March 9, 1811.
SE 8 Mary d Edw Eliz Billington,
born Aug.1, 1811.
SE30 Amos s Amos Eliz Johnson,
born June 10, 1811.
OC27 Chas s Wm Mary Wilson,
born July 11, 1811
NO10 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Marshall,
born Aug.9, 1811
NO29 Mary d Jos Sarah Cooper,
born July 10, 1811.
NO29 Sarah d Thos Sarah Stapleton,
born April 21, 1811.
DE22 Alice Hyde d Jn Alice Green,
born Nov.26, 1811.
DE27 Eleanor d Jn Eliz Kingston,
born Sept.22, 1810.
DE31 Louisa Locke d of
Jas M.S. & Louisa Glenie,
born Nov.27, 1811.

1812

JA 3 Lucy d Jas Eliz Whiteman,
born Dec.3, 1811.
JA12 Sophia d Francis Eliz Gower,
born Dec.19, 1811.
JA19 Rich s Jn Mary Scarborough,
born Sept.13, 1811.
FE 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Sharpe,
born Dec.12, 1811.
FE23 Ellen Toiquet d of
Chas Eliz Austin,
born Feb.1, 1811.
FE28 Mary Ann d of
Sam & Mary Ann Ashby,
born May 25, 1811.
MR 1 Geo s Thos Susan Fossey,
born Nov.14, 1811.

1812 [ctd.]

MR20 Frank s Wm Eliz Greene,
born Jan.25, 1810.

MR30 Thos Gane s of Sarah Money
& Thos Gane, the reputed father,
born Dec.8, 1811.

MR30 Jos s Wm Sarah Sharpe,
born Jan.23, 1812.

AP 3 Edw s Jos Martha Coleman,
born Jan.6, 1811.

AP19 Wm s Thos Mary Cooper,
born Oct.18, 1811.

MY17 Sarah d Thos Mary Money,
born April 21, 1812.

MY24 Jn s Thos Sarah Line,
born Feb.1, 1812.

JN28 Mary illeg.d Eliz Gobby,
reputed father Jos Cooper,
born March 10, 1812.

JN28 Mary d Rich Judith Horsepool,
born June 6, 1812.

JL 5 Ann d Jos Eliz Billington,
born May 3, 1812.

JL10 Jane d Hen Ann Billington,
born Oct.29, 1811.

JL19 Wm s Sam Sarah Bushby,
born June 27, 1812.

JL26 Wm s Wm Ann Hull,
born Dec.8, 1811.

JL26 Eliz d Jn Ann Kitchener,
born May 25, 1812.

1812 [ctd.]

SE13 Thos s Dan Mary Baldock,
born July 2, 1812.

SE29 Sally d Jas Judith Waters,
born May, 1812.

SE29 Phoebe d Wm Fanny Smith,
born Aug.11, 1812.

OC14 Ann s Sam Eliz Gillet,
born ——

OC18 Sally d Rich Ann Sharp,
born May 2, 1812.

NO15 Wm s Benj Hannah Billington,
born July 20, 1812.

NO18 Thos s Evan Mary Jones,
born Sept.6, 1812.

DE11 Eliz d Rob Sarah Furze,
born Sept.1, 1812.

DE11 Matilda d Jn Eliz Norman,
born Oct.29, 1812.

DE25 Sarah d Jas Sarah Smith,
born Aug.2, 1812.

DE27 Eliz d Rob Ruth Bosting,
born July 12, 1812.

DE28 Chas s Thos Mary Bunker,
born March 4, 1812.

DE28 Rob s Jn Margt Flowers,
born Dec.5, 1812.

[End of Vol.V]

AMPTHILL

MARRIAGES, 1602-1812

[The original Register begins in 1605; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which begin in 1602: see p.1]

[Date	Husband		Wife	]
		1604		
MY12	Jn	Skettlethorpe	Ellen	Palmer
AU 5	Jn	Browne	Eliz	Abbott
JA14	Benj	Maram	Joan	Foxe
FE 4	Jn	Clipson	Mary	Tetford
FE 5	Wm	Oliver	Agnes	Foster
FE 5	Rich	Levens	"Annye"	Caune
	[VOLUME I.		1605-1641]	
AU26	Hen	Hill	Eliz	Rainer
SE 2	Jn	Flotcher	Beatrice	Younger
OC20	Jn	Butt	Kath	Rayner
OC21	Thos	Pollard	Eliz	Masters
NO 4	"Macon" ["Macom"-T.]	Darlith	Agnes [Ann-T.]	Morgaine
NO24	Rich	Evans	Cecily	Atherburie
FE10	Jn	Stickleigh	Joan	Newboule [Newbone-T.]
		1606		
JN15	Francis	Farmer	Mary	Johnson
JL28	Jn	Willie	Kath	Beard
OC15	Wm	Neale	Mary	Wrenne
DE 9	Jn	Ensamme	Alice	Hale [Hall-T.]
		1607		
JL19	Wm	Maynard	Joan	Stocken
AU30	Hen	Palmer	Joan	[blank]
OC 4	Geo	Warlowe	Agnes	Noone
NO 2	Timothy	Baylie	Eliz	Pearse
JA25	Thos	Arnald	Alice	[blank]
		1608		
JL27	Hugh	Smyth	Agnes	Garritt
SE25	Jn	Jheffe	Alice	Parrishe
NO14	Jn	Smyth	Alice	[blank]
		1609		
SE 9	Roger	Potts	Alice	Person
OC22	Rich	Kinge	[blank]*	
		1611		
MY21	Geo	Foster	Margt	Dowland
MY30	Jas	Woodward	Sarah	Baylie
JN 2	Wm	Killingworth	Alice	Tomlines
NO17	Wm	Emerton	Eliz	Siblie
FE 3	Thos	Abbat (of London)	Sarah	Conquest
		1612		
JN 1	Jn	Owen	Agnes	Waller
JN14	Thos	Smyth	Mabel	Younger
JA27	Rob	Reape	Alice	Gould
		1613		
JL26	Wm	Lawman	Margt	Brac,
	"by vertue of a Licence from Mr Smyth."			
AP13	Jn	Sawyer	Eliz	Lawe
OC 1	Patrick	White	Eliz	Perrie
JA17	Hen	[blank]	Helen	Saywer

* Interlined in same hand.

[Date	Husband		Wife	]
		1614		
SE26	Jn	Evans	Margery	Mouce
SE28	[Illegible]	Jheffes	Ann	Stringer,
	"by Licence from Mr Smyth."			
NO21	Jn	Sheppard	Joan	Younger
		1615		
MY 8	Rich	Richardsome	Eliz	Smyth
MY14	Rob	Andrewes	Alice	Coper
JA21	Rob	Lee	Eliz	Whitloocke
		1616		
JA20	Jn	Sticklinge	Margt	Potter
MR 3	Rich	Wasse	Mary	Kirbie
		1617		
JN24	Jeremy	Pearce	Susan	Dowland
JN24	Thos	Preston	Eliz	Dowland
JL 6	Jn	Farmer	Margt	Briane,
	"by vertue of Mr Smyth, Comissarie his Licence."			
		1618		
AP27	Jn	Greene	Eliz	Layer
MY25	Edw	Hare	Mary	Woodstok
JL 6	Jn	Flaune	Jane	Morgayn
OC 5	Wm	Gibsonne	Eliz	Haines
OC 7	Jn	Av	Frances	Porter,
	"both§ by vertue of a Licence from Mr Smyth Comissarie."			
OC18	Rich	Maynard	Gertrude	Saywer
NO 2	Thos	Webb	Mary	Suffield
NO29	Thos	Fonch	Kirtchia[?n]	Squier
JA17	Wm	Bucher	Eliz	Snell
		1619		
MR30	Solomon	Springe	Alice	Crossone
MY 2	Thos	Avice	Grace	Saywer
OC28	Rob	Harrald	Agnes	Smyth
NO 3	Rob	Silcoke	Judith	Atherburie
NO 8	Thos	Cassone	Sarah	Holliday
JA13	Jn	Abbott	Alice	Burdseye
JA27	Thos	Lawrence	Kath	Farr
		1620		
JN15	Jn	Purny	Kath	Fuller
JA15	Rob	Woollman	Agnes	Dowland
		1621		
OC15	Geo	Webb	Joan	Smyth
JL30	Jn	Ampes	Sarah	Cowley
SE 4	Jn	Crouch	Alice	Bayley
JA20	Jn	Pigott	Mary	[blank]
MR 5	Thos	Avice	Amy	Morsley
		1622		[?Worsley]
JN17	Thos	Kirbie	Barbara	[blank]
OC 9	Francis	Blake	Eliz	Burie

[For the missing leaf covering part of 1622-23, see note in Baptisms]

§ ?Query, referring also to OC 5.

1623

SE21 Jn Lane Mary Webb,
"by Vertue of a Licence from Mr Smyth Comissarie"
JA26 Thos Tye Alice Adington
FE23 Wm Savage Anna Trustrum

1624

AP18 Allin Rippin Faith Clipson
JL29 Geo Andrewes Mary Cokaine,
"By Lycence from Mr John Smyth Comissarie"
OC18 Rob Atherton Eliz Roe
OC25 Jn Mylward Avice Mydleton

1625

JN13 Jn Whitinge Agnes Robinson
AU27 Wm Beard Joan Joanes
NO24 Jn Butcher Alice Leman
JA30 Thos Leach Alice Beadles
FE20 Jn Stickley Faith Bussey

1626

AP25 Thos Sandy Julian Clare
JL19 Jn Beadles Eliz Rainer
SE25 Jeremy Daniell Alice Pagge
OC 2 Jn Deane Sarah [blank]
OC14 Thos Hill Eliza Hodgkis
OC20 Jn Palmer Eliz Barnes

1627

JN 4 Jn Sawyer Eliz Gibbs
JL 4 Hugh Williamson Denis Kirbie

1628

AP22 Arthur Booth Alice Evans
JN30 Jn Lovins Margt Grigorie
JL 7 Wm Charge Joan Carmud
JL 8 Wm Searle Eliz Mulshoe
JL13 Hen Coper Avis Bridges
SE30 Walter Stringer Eliz Leigh
FE16 Francis Bett Mary Gra [?---]

[For entries for 1629 see note in Baptisms under that year]

1629

AP13 Rich Stratton Avis Newman
JN 1 Jn Savage Eliz Evans
JL 6 Thos Simson Ann Wells
SE16 Jn Gascoyne esq. Mrs Eliz Conquest
OC 8 Rich Kay Joan Biggarstaffe
OC15 Thos Paule Joan Beckwith
OC21 Jn Hassett Eliz Kellow
OC25 Jn Beale Jane Flawne
NO12 Geo Garrold Margt Gregorie

1630

AP 5 Wm Charge Judith Gwyne
AP 7 Jn Kllow [sic] Eliz Elinge
AP27 Thos Gayler Alice Winton
MY24 Emanuel Sketlethorpe Bridget Eton
MY26 Jn Bond Ann Straton
JN17 Wm Robins Judith Connstable
SE15 Andrew Nashe Jane Edds
SE28 Wm Johnsone Agnes Roberts
OC 3 Jn Bentley Mary Betts
NO11 Edw Boswell "Constant" Fuller
NO12 Nich Raynols Ann Winton

1632

AP 9 Chas Stocken Ann [blank]
AP 9 Anthony Clinton Ann Bayley

1632 [ctd.]

JL26 Rich Gampion, gent. Martha Chamrell,
"by a Licence out of the Court of Faculties"

1633

OC20 Rob Dawson Mary Eton
NO 5 Jn Wilkinson Jane Rickett
JA27 Jn Gray Eliz Marke

1634

JL21 Rich Massey Rose Retchford
AU 5 Hen Bushby Mary Pigott
OC 6 Wm Evance Mary Richardson
NO 6 Jn Sketlethorpe Susan Sanders

1635

JL 1 Rich Hartwell Ann Duncombe
NO23 Rich Browne Mary Wheeller
JA14 Rob Humfrey Sarah Angell

1636

AP25 Hen Grainge Susan Fenner
MY29 Steven Shortridge Thomasin Houghton
AU10 Edw Boswell Isabel Spufford
SE19 Thos Cassone Judith Phillips
OC 4 Jn Kilby Jane Hayward
NO28 Thos Smyth Ann Robins
JA16 Rich Robinson Eliz Kinge
MR 2 Hen [?Starch] Isabel Cranwell

1637

AP11 Mark Wateson Ellen Randall
MY25 Chas Stocken Eliz How
AU 5 Bernard Batts Judith Powell
SE 3 Rob Wright Mary Boustred
NO27 Francis Pimor Margt Summers
JA16 Wm Coopeland Margt Levins

1638

AP 3 Jn Sanders Ann Reeve
AP 4 Thos Simons Bridget Gourney
JN14 Rich Gardner Mary Sam
OC24 Rich Bayly Eliz Preston
JA10 Oliver Elsom Ann Bass,
"by vertue of the L. Bishop of Canterbury his Licence"

1639

SE17 Jn Hancocke Eliz Dannsey [?Daunsey]
SE30 Wm Stokes Hester Fuller
OC 7 Jn Jefferie Margery Simpkine
OC 8 Edmd Ruffhead Amy Drommond
JA30 Ralph Summerford Ann Smyth
FE18 Thos Turney Sarah Fletcher

1640

AP13 Jn Beale Agnes Winton
MY 4 Rob Pateman Ann Spightman
JN 3 Rich Gray Susan Deerman
JN24 Wm Underwood Ann Kinge
JL15 Jn Richardsone Eliz Bayley

1641

JN21 Jn Hawkines Margt Geyton
JL 3 Wm Webbe Bridget Symons, widow

[End of Vol.I]

[There is no record for Oct.1641 to Sept. 1653: cf. note on p.6 under this date]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1668]

[The interesting marriage entries for 1653-1658 are all transcribed in full]

"Edmund Webbe of this parish of Ampthill in the County of Bedford, glover, sonne of Thomas Webb of the same parish, yeoman, of the one partye, and Agnes Smith of the same parish, spinster, daughter of Edward Smith of the same parish, gent, have consented and agreed upon marryage the 29th day of Octeber 1653 and then entered their names for their publication in the Church of Ampthill. Published first one October 30th 1653, secondly one November 6th 1653, thirdly one November 13th 1653. The certyficate given out for the celybrateing their marryage November 14th 1653. And marryed November the 15th 1653 before Francis Astree, Esq: Justice of the peace for this County in the presence of Robt.Nutting & Thomas Lake.

"Oliver Lenton of parish of Kempstone in the County of Bedford, husbandman, sone of Will:Lenten of the towne of Bedford, of the one party, Agnes Tompson of Blunham in the aforesayd County, spinster, daughter of John Tompson of Bedford, of the other partye, have consented agreed upon marriage and entered their names for their publication in the publique Markett place of the towne of Ampthill the 10th day of March 1653. Published first upon March 16th 1653, secondly one March 23th 1653, thirdly one March 30th 1654. Their certificate given them March the 30th for their marriage by me Robt.Clarke Their marryagge solemnized before Mr.Wingate of Ampthill, Justice of the peace for this County of Bedford.

"Henry Wilkenson of this parish of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: of the one partye, and Elyzabeth Rouch of the same parish, servant of Henry Pearce of Ampthill, daughter of Pearse Rouch of Bedford, the other partye, hath consented and agreed upon marryage the 17th day of Aprill 1654, and have entered their names in the booke for their publycation in the publique Markatt place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one Aprill 20th 1654, secondly one Aprill 27 1654, thirdly one May the 4th 1654. Given the certyficate May the 12th 1654. Solemnyzed before Colonell Okey May 14th 1654.

"Willyam Eaton of Wootton in ye County of Bedd: husbandman, servant to John Crowly of the aforesaid towne of the one party, and Hellen Bunney of the parish of Bidnam in the sayd County spinster, servant to Mrs Newton in the sayd towne, daughter of Thomas Bunney of the same towne, laborer, hath consented and agreed upon marryage and the sayd Willyam Eaton was heare and entered their names in the booke for their publycation 20th of Aprill 1654, in the publique Markket place of Ampthill. Publyshed by me Robert Clark first one Aprill 20th, secondly one Aprill 27th 1654, thirdly one May 4th 1654. The Certyfycate gaven under my hand October the 14th 1654.

"Willyam Hollis of this parish of Ampthill in the Countye of Bedd: labourer, sonne of Elexander Hollis of the sayd towne, tayller, of the one partye, and Grace Person of this parish spinster, servant to Christopher Whitemore maulter, daughter of Robert Parson of parish Shittleington in the aforesayd County, weaver, of the other partye, was both heare present before mee the 26th day of April in the yeare 1654 , and then they both entered their names into ye booke that they were fully agreed upon marryage and that this their consent should be publyshed in the publique Markett place of Ampthill, first one Aprill 27th 1654.

"Francis Smith of parish Eversholt in the County of Bedd: widow, came the 28th day of Aprill 1654, and then entered her name in the booke and doth absolutely forbidd nullyfye and make voyde all proceedeings in marryage which the afore named Willyam Hollis may or can have with any other partye without the License and leave of the afore named Francis Smith, widow.

"Thomas Hawkeings of this parish of Ampthill in ye County of Bedd: buccher of the one partye, and Faith Sanders of the same parish spinster, daughter of the Widow Sanders of the same parish, the other partye, have consented and agreed upon marriage, and entered their names into the booke the 6th day of May in ye yeare 1654 for their publication in the Church of Ampthill. Published first upon May the 7th 1654, seconly upon May the 14th 1654, thirdly upen May the 21th being Sunday. The certificate given under my hand May 23th 1654. Married before Mr Wingate of Ampthill, Justice of the peace for the County of Bedford the 23th of May 1654.

"Richard Peach of this parish of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: draper, of the one party, and Frances Horton of the parish of Gumbley in the County of Leicester, spinster, daughter of John Horton of the aforesaid parish & County, gentleman, of the other party, are fully consented and agreed upon marryage and the 17th day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1654 the aforesayd Richard Peach came to me, entered their names in to the book for their publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Published first upon May 18th 1654, secondly upon May 25th 1654, thirdly upon June the first 1654, being Thursday. The certyficate given under hand June the second in ye yeare of our Lord 1654. Be yt remembred that the aforesayd Richard Peach and Frances Horton were marryed upon the 5th of June 1654 before Thomas Brudenell esq. one of the Justices of the peace & quorum in the County of Leicester, in the presence of John Horton gent. of the parish Gumbly, & John Huckle of Stanton Winell in the sayd County of Leicester.

"John Gwyne of Cranefeild in the County of Bedd: husbandman, sonne in law of Thomas Ward of the aforesayd parish & County, husbandman, of the onne party, and Priscylla Houghton of Molsoe in the County of Bucks: spinster, daughter of John Houghton in the aforesayd parish & County, husbandman, are fully consented and agreed in marriagge, and the aforesayd John Gwyne came to mee the six of June 1654, and entered their names into the booke for their publication in the publique Markett place of the towne of Ampthill. Published first upon June ye 8th 1654, seconly upon June ye 15th 1654, thirdly upon June ye 22 1654, being Thursday. The certifycatte given under hand June ye 29th 1654.

"Willyam Farye of the parish of Flittwicke in the County of Bedd: yeoman, of the party, and Agnes Standbrigde of Lidlington in the same County of Bedd: spinster, daughter of Anne Standbrigde of the aforesayde towne & County, widow of the other party, are fully consented and agreed upon marriagg, and the aforesayd Willyam Farye came to mee the 22th of June, and in the yeare of our Lord 1654, and then entered names into the booke for their publycation in the publique Markett place of the towne of Ampthill. Publyshed first June 22th 1654, seconly June 29th 1654, thirdly July ye 6th 1654, being Thursday. Thes given under my hand the 11th of July 1654. Maryed before John Crooke Justices of the peace for the County of Bedford, July the 13th.

"Willyam Hollis of this parish of Ampthill labourer, sonne of Elexander Hollis of this parish of Ampthill, tayler (of the one party) and Francis Smith of Eversholte, widow, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge, and they came both before mee the 18th day of August and then entered their names for the publycation in the parish Church of Ampthill, first one July ye ninth 1654, secondly one July ye 16th 1654, thirdly one July ye 23 1654, being Sunday. The certyficate given under hand Septr: 5th 1654, the above mentioned partyes was marryed before Justice Cooke [sic] Sept: 5th 1654.

"John Upton of this parish of Ampthill, carpenter, sonne of Rich: Upton of this parish of Ampthill (of the one party) and Mary Tilly of the sayd parish of Ampthill, spinster, daughter of Robt. Tilly of Bedford, taylor, servant of George Webbe of Ampthill, inneholder (of ye other party) are fully agreed upon marryagge, and they came both entered their names into the booke the 12th of August 1654 for their publycation in the parish Church of Ampthill. Publyshed first one Septer: 10th 1654, secondly one Septer: 17th 1654, thirdly one Septer: 24 1654, being Sunday. The certificate given October 5th 1654, and marryed October the 6th 1654, by Justice Crook in the presence of divers of this parish.

"John Bunday of the parish of Marson Mortayne in the County of Bedford, husbandman, servant to Ambrose Coopper of aforesayd parish, sonne of Thomas Bunday of Wilden in the sayd County, husbandman (of the one party) and Margreet Medcalve of Houghton Conquest in the aforesayd County, spinster, servant to Anne Audley widow (of the other party) are fully consented agreed upon marryagge the 27th of August 1654, and the aforesayd John Bunday came and entered their [names] into the booke for their publycation in the publique Markett of Ampthill. Publyshed first one August 31th 1654, secondly one Septem: 7th 1654, thirdly one Septem: 14th 1654, being Thursday. The certyficate given under my hand Septem: 14th 1654. The above written partyes was marryed Septem: ye 1[illegible]th 1654 before Mr Spencer then Mayor of Bedford in the presence of Thomas Freelove, Willyam Medcalve."

"Willyam Cotton of the parish of Marson Mortayne in the County of Bedford, labourer, servant of Roger Saunders of the aforesayd parish gent. (of the one party) and Francis Meade of the aforesayd parish, widow (of the other party) are fully consented agreed upon marriagge the 29th of August 1654, and the aforesayd Willyam Cotton came & entered their names into the booke for their publication in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one August 31th 1654, secondly one Septer: 7th 1654, thirdly one Septer: 14th 1654, being Thursday. Be yt remembered that the aforesayd partyes were marryed before Justice Crooke in the presence of Francis Coopper & Thomas Impe , both of the parish of Marson, upon the 29th day of September 1654.

"Francis Bacon of the parish of Steppenly in the County of Bedford, blacksmith (of ye one party) and Anne Gregory of Barton in the aforesayd County, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gregory of the aforesayd parish (of the other party) are fully consented and agreed upon marryag the 31th of August 1654, and the aforesayd Francis Bacon came and entered their names into the book for their publycation in the publique Market place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one Septer: 7th 1654, secondly on Septer: 14th 1654, thirdly one Septer: 21th 1654, being Thursday. The certificate given under hand Septer:21th 1654 for the marryaggs of mentioned partyes.

"Willyam Goodman of the parish of Dunstable in the sayd County of Bedd: poulterer, of the one party, and Rebeccah Meers of the aforesayd parish & County, spinster, daughter of Robt. Mears of the aforesayd parish, husbandman, of the other partye are fully consented agreed upon marryags the 7th day of September 1654, and the aforesayd Willyam Goodman came to me & entered their names into the book for their publycation in the publick Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one Septer: ye 7th 1654, secondly one Septer: ye 14th 1654, thirdly one Septer: ye 21th 1654, being Thursday. Be yt remembered that the sayd Willyam Goodman late of thes parish of Ampthill, and Rebeccah Meeres of the parish of Dunstable was marryed the 5th of October 1654, before John Crooke one of the Justices of this County of Bedford in the presence of Timothy East of Ampthill, and Richard Pearce of the aforesayd parish, maulter.

"Richard Pearce of this parish of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: yeoman of the owne partye, and Mary Markes of the aforesayd parish, spinster, daughter kinswoman of Morton Basse of the aforesayd parish, grocer, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagg the 14th day of September 1654, and then the aforesayd Richard Pearce came and entered their names into the booke for their publication in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first upon Septr: 21th 1654, secondly one Septer: 28 1654, thirdly one October 5th 1654, being Thursday. The certificate given under hand October the 19th 1654, and maryed the 20th October 1654 before Justice Crooke.

"Bearnard Prestone of the parish of Westonning in the County of Bedford, husbandman, sonne of Thomas Prestone of the aforesayd parish, blacksmith, of the one partye, and Elyzabeth Baylley of the parish of Ampthill in the aforesayd County, spinster, daughter of Richard Baylley of the aforesayd parish, gardyner, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryaggo the 2th of November 1654, and they both came and then entered their names into the booke for their publication in the parish Church of Ampthill. Publyshed first one Novem: 5th 1654, secondly on Novem: 12th 1654, thirdly Novem: 19 1654, being Sunday. These certificate given under my hand December the 7th 1654.

"Thomas Thredder of the parish of Haynes in the County of Bedd: merchant taylor, of the one party, and Mary Leyghton of Silsoe in the aforesayd County, spinster, servant to Mr Daniel, daughter of Thomas Leyghton of Maulden in the aforesayd County, labourer, of the other party, are fully consented and agreed upon marriagg the 11th day of December 1654, and the aforesayd Thomas Thredder came then and entered their names into the booke for their publication in the publique Market place of Ampthill and was published according to the lawes of this Commonwelth. Publyshed first Decem: 14th 1654, secondly Decem: 21 1654, thirdly Decem: 28 1654, being Thursday. This certificate given under hand ye 28th of December 1654.

"Willyam Chapman of the parish of Barton in the County of Bedd: tayllor, sone in law of John Richford of ye same parish, husbandman, of the owne partye, and Elyzabeth Rofe of the aforesayd parish, spinster, daughter of Mathew Rofe of the same parish,

"husbandman, of the other party, are consented and agreed upon marryagge the 11th of Jenuary 1654, the aforesayd Willyam came and then entered their names for their publication in the publique Markett of Ampthill. Publyshed first Jennuary ye 11th 1654, secondly Jenuary ye 18th 1654, thirdly Jenuary 28 1654, being Thursday. The certificate given for marriagge February the first 1654.

"Robert Woodward of Barton in the County of Bedd: yeoman of the one party, and Sarah Empey of the aforesayd parish, widow, are consented and agreed upon marryagge Jenuary the 18th 1654, and they then entered their [names] into the booke for their publication in ye publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed Jenuary the 18 1654, Jenuary the 28th 1654, February first 1654, being Thursday, The certificate given the first of February 1654.

"Richard Wilkenson of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: tylemaker, sonne of John Wilkenson of the same parish, brickmaker, of the one partye, and Anne Smith of the aforesayd parish, spinster, servant to Richard Beach of the same parish, woolwinder, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 16th of February 1654, and then the aforesayde Richard Wilkenson entered their names into the booke for their publication in the parish Church of Ampthill. Published first upon ye 18th of February , secondly ye 25 of February, thirdly ye 4th of March, being Sunday.This certificate given the 19th of March 1654, for the marryagg of the abovesayd partyes, and marryed before Mr Wingate of Ampthill in the presence of Rich: Beech.

"Elexander Hix of the parish of Lidlington in the County of Bedd: daryman, of the one party, and Mary Piggatt of the aforesayd parish, widow, of the other party, are consented and agreed upon marryage the 21th of February 1654, and then Richard Smith of Ampthill, carryer, by order from the afore named partyes entered their names into the booke for their publication in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one Febru: 22th 1654, secondly [blank], thirdly [blank].

"Joseph Hawkeings of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: buccher, sonne of John Hawkeings, servant to Thos: Hawkeings of the aforesayd parish, buccher, of the one party, and Mary Brittayne of the aforesayd parish, spinster, servant of John Francklin gent., daughter of Judith Brittayne of Silsoe, widow, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 24th of February 1654, and they then beth entered their names for their publication in the parish Church of Ampthill. Publisheed first one February 25th 1654, secondly one March 4th 1654, thirdly one March 11th 1654, being Sunday. This certifycate given out March 27th 1655, for the [several illegible words]. Be yt knowne that Joseph Hawkeings of Ampthill, buccher, and Mary Brittayne spinster was marryed before Mr Wingate of Ampthill the 29th day of March 1655, in the presence of Thomas Hawkeings & Jeryme Sanders and divers others.

"Richard Stratton of Marson Mortayne in the Countye of Bedd: husbandman, servant of John Tysome of the aforesaid parish,[?sonne] of Richard Stratton of Ampthill,labourer, one of the partye, and Easbell Whitebread of Milbrooke of the aforesayd County spinster, servant of Rich: Gregory of the aforesayd parish, daughter of Richard Whytebreade of Rydgment of the sayd County, husbandman, of the other party, are consented agreed upon marryagge, and the aforesayd Rich: Stratton of Ampthill, & Richard Whytebread of Rydgment, parents of the aforesayd agreed partyes, came to me upon the 29th day of March 1655 and then entered their names in to the booke for their publication in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publysheed first one March 29th 1655, secondly one Aprill 5th 1655, thirdly one Aprill 12th 1655, being Thursday. The certificate was given out the 12th of Aprill, 1655.

"Willyam Taylor of the parish of Maulden in the County of Bedd: labourer, sonne of John Taylor of Maulden in the aforesayd County, glover, of the one party, and Joane Hurst of the aforesayd parish, spinster, daughter of Widow Hurst of the aforesaid parish, widow, of the other party, are fully consented and agreed upon marrag the first day of Aprill 1655, and the aforesayd John Taylor entered their names into the booke for their publication in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one Aprill 5th 1655, secondly one Aprill 12th 1655, thirdly one Aprill 19th 1655, being Thursday. The certificate given out the 20th of Aprill 1655.

"Samuel Kinsike of this parish of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: sojourner with Willyam Woodward of Great Parke in the sayd parish gent., of the one party, and Hannah Woodward of the aforesayd parish, spinster, daughter of the aforesayd Willyam Woodward

"gent., of the other party, are purpossed and agreed upon marryagge the second day of Aprill 1655, and then the aforenamed agreed partyes had their names entered in to the booke for their publication in the parish Church of Ampthill, and is to be publisheed according to the lawes of this Commonwealth. Publysheed first one Aprill ye 8th 1655, secondly one Aprill ye 15 1655, thirdly one Aprill 22th 1655, being Sunday. The certificate given the 15th of May 1655.

"Richard Crouch of Chalton in the parish of Tuddington in the County of Bedd: husbandman, servant to Edward Collin of the aforesayd parish, sonne of Willyam Crouch of Barton in the aforesayd County, blacksmith, of the one partye, and Elyzabeth Hobbs of Chalton in the aforesayd parish & County, servant to Thomas Goldsmith of the aforesayd parish, yeoman, of the other party, are fully consented and agreed upon marryage the 5th day of Aprill 1655, and then their names was entered into the booke for their publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one Aprill 5th 1655, secondly Aprill 12th 1655, thirdly on Aprill 19 1655, being Thursday. The certyficate given out Aprill 25th.

"John Wooddell of Marstone Mortaine in the County of Bedd: labourer, sonne of John Wooddell of the sayd parish, translator, of ye one party, and Jone Musse of ye parish Lidlington in ye aforesayd County, spinster, liveing with Willyam Goodman of ye aforesayd parish, miller, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 26th of Aprill 1655, and then the aforesayd John Wooddell and Jone Musse came both to me and then they entered their names in to the booke for their publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one Aprill 26th 1655, secondly one May ye 3th 1655, thirdly one May ye 10 1655. The certyfycate given out May the 14th 1655.

"Robert Francklin of Marson Mortaine in the Countie of Bedd: husbandman, servant to Jone Woolledge of the aforesayd parish, sonne of Thomas Francklin of Great Brickhill in the County of Bucks:, of the one party, and Alce Baker of Marson aforesayd spinster, servant to John Doggat of aforesayd, taylor, daughter of Thomas Baker of Maulden in the aforesayd County, bricklayer, of the other party, are consented and agreed upon marryagge the 5th day of June, and then the afore amed partyes with Thomas Baker of Maulden came and then entyred their names in to the booke for their publication in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Published first one June ye 7th 1655, secondly one June 14th 1655, thirdly one June 21th 1655, being Thursday. This certyfycate given under my hand the 21th of June 1655. Be yt remembred that these above written partyes was marryed before Edm: Wingate esq. of Ampthill one of ye Justices peace for the County, in the presence Thomas Baker and Raphe Whitebread, October first 1655, and divars others.

"John Sheppard of the parish of Ofley in the County of Hertford, yeoman, sonne of John Sheppard of the aforesayd , yeoman, of the one party, and Alce Hychen of the aforesayd parish, spinster, servant of Mr Norton of the sayd parish, daughter of Edward Hichen of the towne of Hitchin in the aforesayd County, farmer, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 7th of June, and the sayd John Sheppard came to me with Rich: Hall of Ampthill, and then their names was entered into the booke for their publication in the publique Markett of Ampthill. Publyshed first one ye 7th of June 1655, secondly ye 14 of June 1655, thirdly ye 21 of June, 1655. The certyfycat given the 21th of July 1655, this lost, more again Septem: 13th 1655, this given.

"Willyam Odell of Marson Mortayne in the County of Bedford, miller, sonne of John Odell of Houghton Conquest, farmar, in the aforesayd County, of the one party, and Agnes Pullen of the aforesayd parish of Marson, spinster, daughter of Mary Pullen of the aforesayd parish, widow, of the other partye, are fully agreed, consented in marriagge the 14 day of June 1655, and the aforesayd Willyam Odell came to mee then and entered their names into the booke for their publication in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Published first one June 21th 1655, secondly one June 28th 1655, thirdly one July 5th 1655, being Thursday. This certificate gaven out July 5th 1655.

"Francis Smith of the parish of Sunden in the County of Bedford, tayllor, of the one partye, and Mary Ludford of Ampthill in the aforesayd County, spinster, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marriagge the 3th day of July 1655, and then they both came to me and then entered their names for their public-

"ation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshedd first one July 8th 1655, secondly one July 12 1655, thirdly one July 19 1655, being Thursday. The certificate given the 21th of July, 1655.

"George Marstone of the parish of Harlington in the Countie of Bedd: husbandman, sonne of Thomas Marstone of the aforesaid parish, dawryman, of the one partye, and Mary Windwright of Phancutt in the parish of Tuddington in the aforesayd County, spinster, daughter of the Widow Windwright, of the aforesayd parish of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 12 day of July 1655, and then the aforesaud Thomas Marstone father of Georg Marston with the consent of the aforenamed agreed partyes came to mee and then entered their names downe for their publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first July 12th 1655, secondly July 19th 1655, thirdly July 26th 1655. This certificate given out July 29th 1655.

"Edward Penyfather of Greenefeild in the parish of Flitton in the County of Bedd: yeoman, of the one party, & Mary Pearles of the same parish, spinster, daughter of Willyam Pearles of the aforsayd parish, yeoman, of the [other] party, are purpossed in marryagge, and then the aforesayd Edw: Penyfather came to me the 16th of August 1655, and then entered their names into the booke for publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Published first one August the 16th 1655, secondly one August ye 23th 1655, thirdly one August ye 30th 1655, thirdly one August ye 30th 1655. This certifycat given January 1th 1655.

"Thomas Bonner of the parish of Lidlington in the County of Bedd: yeoman, of the one partye, and Margarett Price of Steppenly in the aforesayd County, spinster, daughter of Willyam Price of the aforesayd parish of Steppenly, yeoman, of the other partyes, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 7th of September, 1655, and then the afore named agreed partyes had then their names entered into the booke for their publication in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publysheed first one October 4th 1655, secondly one October 11th 1655, thirdly one October 18th 1655, being Thursday. Thomas Bonner of Lidlington in the County of Bedd: yeoman, and Margreet Price of Steppenly in the aforesayd County, spr:, were marryed before Edmund Wingate esq: one of the Justices of the peace for this County of Bedd: in the presence of Richard Fowks of Ampthill and others the 22th of October 1655. [Signed] Edm: Wingate.

"Edward Polen of Ampthill of the parish of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: shearman, and Ann Woodword of the same parish, spinster, daughter of Will: Woodward of Ampthill gent., are fulley consented and agreed upon marryagge October the 1th 1655, and the aforesayd Edw: Polen came and entered their names for their publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publysheed first October 25th 1655, secondly November 2th 1655, thirdly November 8 1655, being Thursday.

"Marke Goodbody of the parish of Flitton in the County of Bedd: miller, of the one party, and Elyzabeth Stratton of Sutton in the aforesayd County, spinster, servant to the Lady Kathrene Wingford, daughter of Willyam Stratton of Luton in the sayd County of Bedd: moulster, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 12th day of Novenber 1655, and the aforesayd Marke came to mee and entered their names into the booke for their publycation in the publyque Markatt place of Ampthill. Publyshed first Novemb: 8th 1655, second Novem: 15 1655, thirdly Novem: 22 1655, being Thursday. The certyfycat given out Novenber 23th 1655.

"John Lawrence of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: shoemaker, sonne of Thomas Lawrence of the same parish, shoemaker, of the one partye, & Elyzabeth Rickard of the aforesayd parish, spinster, servant to Georg Webb, daughter of Walter Rickard of the other party, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 27th of February 1655, and then their names was entered for their publycation in publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first February 28th 1655, secondly March ye 6th thirdly March ye 13th, being Thursday. Be yt remembered that the aforesayd John Lawrence, shoemaker, and Elyzabeth Rickard, spinster, was marryed before Mr Windgate of Ampthill, one of the Justices of peace of this County, in the presence of George Wobbe, and Thomas Lawrence and Walter Rickard, all [of] this parish. [Signed] Edm: Wingate March 24 1655.

"David F[?i]lyge of Wotton, servant to Mr Brassey, [and] Sarah Rawchford of Ampthill, spinster, servant to Mr Iremonger, was publyshedd att the Markett of Ampthill, February the 7th, ye 15th, 21th, 1655, being Thursday.

"John Denman of Barton in the Countye of Bedd: husbandman, sonne of Willyam Den man of the aforesayd parish, husbandman, of the one partye, and Judith Pryor of this parish of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: servant to Mr Watson of Lyttle Parke, daughter of John Pryor of Barton, joyner, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 6th of March 1655, and then the aforenamed party entered their names for their publycation in the publyque Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one March 6th, secondly one March 13th, thirdly one March 20th, being Thursday. The certyfycate given the 25th of March 1656.

"John Hollis of Ampthill, labourer, sonne of Elexander Hollis of this parish in this County of Bedd: tayler, of the one partye, and Joane Greenewood of Milbroke in the aforesayd County, spinster, liveing with Richard Gregory of Milbrooke, chureurgeron, of the other party, are fully agreed upon marryagge the 16th of March 1655, and then they entered their names for their publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed, first one March 13th 1655, secondly one March 20th 1655, thirdly one March 27th 1656, being Thursday. Be yt remembered that the aforesayd John Hollis and Joane Greenewood was marryed before Mr Wingate of Ampthill, in the presence of Richard Gregory of Milbrook, Edward Perkings of Ampthill, the 29th of March 1656. [Signed] Edm: Wingate.

"John Osburne of Cranefeild Susan Scarrbourough of Woburne publyshed att Markett place, Febur: 7, 14, 21, 165-*; being Thursday.

"John Sawyer of Barton Mary Watts of Luton, publyshced att Markett place May 1th 8th, 15th, 1656, being Thursday.

"Richard Honnor of Ampthill, carpentar, about the age of 28th yeares, sone of Francis Honnor of Harlington in the County of Bedford, carpenter, of the one partye, and Elyzabeth Blossome of the aforesayd parish of Ampthill, spinster, about the age of 24th yeares, of the other partye, are purpossed in marryagge the 17th day of April 1656, and then the aforesayd partyes entered their names for their publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill, and publyshedd first one Aprilly^e 17th, 1656, secondly one Aprill ye 24, 1656, thirdly one May ye first of May [sic], being Thursday. Be yt remembered that ye aforesayd Richard Honnor and Elyzabeth Blossome was marryed before Mr Cockeing one of the Justices of peace for this County of Bedford in the presence of Willyam Minns of Ampthill, bricklayer, Willyam Ansell, carpenter of the parish of Carrington, the third day of May 1656. [Signed] Jo: Cokayn.

"Robert Holden aliis Wright of the parish of Ampthill in the County of Bedd: bricklayer, about the age of 27th yeares, of the one party, and Dorrythy Webbe of the aforesayd parish, spinster, about the age of 22th yeares, of the other partye, are fully consented and agreed upon marryagge the 28th of Aprill 1656, and then the aforenamed partyes came and entered names for their publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill, and publyshedd first one May ye 8th 1656, secondly one May the 15th 1656, thirdly one May the 22th 1656, being Thursday. Be yt remembered that the aforesayd Robt: Holden aliis Wright and Dorrythy Webbe was marryed before Mr Whitebread of Carrington one of the Justices of peace for this County, in the presence of Will: Underwood of Ampthill, tayler, and Robt: Clarke, the 26th of May 1656. [Signed] Wm Whitbread.

"John Gill of Ampthill, miller, about the age of 23th yeares, servant to Willyam Manfeild, sonne of Abraham Gill of Wobourne, daryman, of the one party, and Susanna Lancaster of Biddnam in the aforesayd County, spinster, about the age of 23th yeares, daughter of Thomas Lancaster of the same parish, dawryman, of the other party, are fully agreed upon marryagg the 26th of May 1656, and then the aforesayd John Gill entered their names for publycation in the publique Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshedd first May ye 29th 1656, secondly June ye 5th 1656, thirdly June ye 12th 1656, being Thursday. Be yt remembered that the aforesayd John Gill & Susana Lancaster was marryed before Mr Cokayn one of the Justices of the peace for this County, in the presence of Henry Rachel and Richard Butturlur of Wootton in the aforesaid County, the 16th of June 1656. [Signed] Jo: Cokayn.

"Jerimie Sanders of this parish of Ampthill, buccher, about the age of 27th yeares, of the one party, and Rebeccah Preston of this parish, spinster, of other party, about the age of 20th yeares, upon the 20th day of March 1655 was fully consented

* Illegible: cf. Beds.Par.Reg., iii, 30 (baptism of April 21, 1657).

"and agreed upon marryagge, and then the aforesayd Jerymy Sanders entered their names for their publycation in the publyque Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed first one March the 20th 1655, secondly one March the 27 1656, thirdly one Aprill 3th 1656. Be yt remembered that the aforesayd Jerymy Sanders and Rebeccah Prestone was marryed before Mr Wingate of Ampthill, one of the Justices of peace of this County, in the presence of Henry Pearre of Ampthill, and Stephen Jaques of Lidlington, the 21th of July 1656. [Signed] Edm: Wingate.

"Richard Tapp of Luton, labourer, age 23 years, Liddya Goodin of ye sam, spinster, age 25 years, publycation att Markett place June 12th, 19th, 26th, enterence in booke 5th, certyfycate given for marryagge 26th, 1656.

"Willyam Abrey of Wotton, husbandman, Mary Scarbourough of Risley, spinster, publycation in Markett place on June 19, June 26, July 4th, 1656. Certyfycat given out July the 6th 1656.

"Thomas Bentley of Ampthill, baker, of the one partye, and Mary Abes of the other party was marryed before Mr Wingate one of the Justyces for this County, the 8th of October 165[?5].

"Nicholas Dey of Wessening, labourer, of the party, Rosomond Hull of Tuddington, spinster, publysheed in Markett July 10th, 17, 24. Certifycate July 25th 1656.

"Nicholas Crouch of Pulloxhill, Jone Renton, widdow, of same parish, publycation Market place July 17, 24, 31. The certyfycatt August 7th 1656.

"Thomas Molsoe of Tuddington, labourer, Elyzabeth Griffin of Harlington, spinster, publycation in the Market place July 31, August 7, 14. The certifycat 14 of August 1656.

"Edward Bradbourne of Ampthill, chapman, Agnes Nittingall of Wotton, widdow, publycation 18th of September 1656. Then certyfycate given out [blank].

"Thomas Gwin of Silsoe and Joane Bennion of the same parish, publycation the in [sic] Markatt place of Ampthill October the 2th, 9th, 16; and then certyfycate given [blank].

"Willyam Manfeild of Ampthill, baker, of the party, and Agnes Betheray of the same parish, spinster, was publyshed in the publique Markatt place of Ampthill first October 2th 1656, secondly October 9th, 1656, thirdly October 16 1656, being Thursday. Be yt remembred Willyam Manfeild and Agnes Betheray were marryed before Mr Wingate, one of the Justices of peace of this County, in the presence of Willyam* Atherton and Robt: Clarke, both of parish of Ampthill, the 18th day of October 1656. [Signed] Edm: Wingate

"John Bentley of Ampthill, carpenter, of the one partye, Magaratt Bowth of the other party, spinster, was publyshedd in the parish Church of Ampthill first October 5th 1656, secondly October 12th 1656, third October 19 1656, being Sunday. Be yt remembred that the aforesaid John Bentley and Magaratt Bowth were marryed before Mr Wingate one of the Justices of the peace for this County, in the presence of Athour Bowth, and John Bently, the parents of the abovenamed party the 3th of November 1656. [Signed] Edm: Wingate.

"Lee Sadler of Ampthill, gent., and Judeth Welles of Moulsoe in the County of Bucks:, spinster, was publyshed in the publique Market place of Ampthill, & entered their names November 12th. Publyshed first one November 13th 1656, secondly November 20th 1656, thirdly November 27 1656, being Thursday. The certifycate given December 15th 1656.

"Samuel Richardson of Ampthill, kinsman of Thomas Richardson of Ampthill, of the one party, Agnes Moores of Sundon in the County of Bedd: spinster, the other partyes, publysheed in the publique Markett place of Ampthill, first November the 27th 1656, secondly December the 4th 1656, thirdly December the 11th 1656, being Thursday. December 31th 1656 the certificate given. The aforesaid Samuel Richardson and Agnes Moores was marryedd before Francis Astrey esq. one of the Justices of the peace for this County, the 21th of Jenuary 1656, in the presence [blank].

---

* Written after "Edward" struck through.

"Robert Hawkeings of Bedford, buccher, sonne of Edward Hawkeings of the sayd towne of Bedford, taylor, of the one party, and Elyzabeth Smith of Ampthill, spinster, living with Thomas Smith of Ampthill, gardyner, of ye other partye, entered both their names for their publycation in the publique Markatt of Ampthill Jennuary the 7th 1656. Publysheed first one Jennuary 8th 1656, secondly one Jennuary 15th 1656 thirdly one Jennuary 22th 1656, being Thursday. Be yt remembred that the above-named Robert Hawkeings and Elyzabeth Smith was marryed before John Okey esquire, one of the Justices of the peace of this County, in the presence of George Webbe, and Timothy East, both of the parish of Ampthill, and divers others, the 26th of Jennuary 1656. [Signed] John Okey.

"Edward Baker of Wobourne in the County of Bedd: joyner, of the one party, and Sarah Ireland of Wobourne aforesaid, widdow, of the other party, entered their names the 19th of February for their publycation in the Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshedd first Febrary 19th 1656, secondly Febry: 26 1656, thirdly March 3th 1656, being Thursday. Be yt remembred that the aforesd: Edward Baker and Sarah Ireland was marryed the 7th day of March 1656, before John Okey esquire one of the Justyces of the peace of this County, in the presence of Thomas Scott.

"Thomas Kynns of Ampthill, taylor, of the one party, and Eleza Sam of the other partye, entered their names for their publycation in publyque Market of Ampthill the 16th of Jennuary, and publyshed first Jennuary 22th 1656, secondly Jen: 29 1656 thirdly February 5th 1656, being Thursday. Be yt remembred that the aforesayd Thomas Kynes & Elysa Sam was marryed before Francis Astrey esq: one of the Justyces of peace for this County, the fourth day of Aprill in the yeare 1657.

"John Peacelow of Soulbury in the County of Bucks: cloathworker, and Sarah Colippe of Flitton of the County of Bedd: spinster, 33th yeares of agge, entered their names for publycation in the Markett place of Ampthill. Publyshed June 11th 1657, June 18 1657, June 28 1657, being Thursday. Thise certyfycate given out June 25th 1657.

"Ralph Phipps of Hockley Streett in parish of Chalgrave, yeoman, of the one partee, and Frances Honner of the parish aforesayd, widdow, of the [other] partye, was publysheed in the publique Markett of Ampthill. Publysheed first one August 13th 1657 secondly one August 20 1657, thirdly one August 27 1657, being Thursday. This certifycat given September 28th 1657.

"Willyam Gregory of Barton, weaver, Elyzabeth Richardson of St. Mary Bedford, publyshed in the Markett place in September 3 day, 10 day, 17 day. The certyfycate September 17th was given.

"Ralph Steele of Ampthill, yeoman, servant to ye honourable Earle of Elgin, and Elyzabeth Kent, widdow of Pulloxhill, entred the names for this theire publycation in the Market of Ampthill November 12th. Publysheed November 19th, November 26, December 3th, 1657, being Thursday.

"John Crowch of the one party, of the parish of Carlton, and Joan Wilson of the other party, of ye parish of Harllington, ware publisht in the Markit place three severall Markit dayes, last a day, September the 15th 1658.

"William Skitlehorp and Judea Purtton ware marryd the 10th of March 1658.

"John Larane of the parish of Harlington and Mary Sibly of the same towne and County ware lawfully published severall Markit days in the common Markit place of Ampthill Aprill 21, Aprill 28, May 5."[§]

[The last marriage entry in the handwriting of the civil registrar is that of Robert Steele, Nov.-Dec.1657 (above); that of John Larane, Apr.-May [?1658] (above), is the last giving extra details. From the following entry onwards, the marriages are in the normal short form. No marriages for 1659-60 are recorded]

[§]Probably 1658: the following page gives Births for 1658.

1661	JL 4	Thos	Willamate	Eliz	Scarrit
	DE10	Mr	Poninton (of Dunstable)	Mrs	Blofeild (of Houghton Conquest)
1662	AP 1	Jn	Night (of Newport Pagnell, Bucks.)	Margt	Shattered ("of the same towne")
	OC 6	Jn	Lam	Mary	Straton

[The following marriage is entered among the Baptisms for 1663]

1663	MY28	Rob	Bunyan	Eliz	Shartterill [sic]

[No further marriages are recorded in the original Register until 1668. For the period 1664-1667 the B.T. are complete, but yield no marriages. That for 1665 specifically states: "Thire wase none marrid;" the rest are headed as usual: "Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials". The original Register would therefore appear to be a complete record of the marriages during this period. The following is entered in the Register among the Baptisms for 1668, but does not occur in the B.T.]

1668	JN 9	Jn	Amerridge	Amy	Merding [?Merging]

[End of Vol. II]

[1668	FE22	Edw	Child	Mary	Spring†]

[VOLUME III. 1669-1682]

[There are no marriages recorded in the Register or the B.T. for 1669 and 1670]

1671	OC15	Edw	Oulton	Frances	Wells
	NO12	Wm	Staunton	Ann	East

"John Lord Roose son to John Earl of Rutland was married to the Lady Diana Shirley Daughter to Robert Earl of Alesbury in the Chappell of the said Earle's House in Ampthill Parke according to a License soe directed November 16, An: Dom: 1671 to Stephen Penton his Lordshipps Chaplayne. — Ita testor Ed: Houlden [signature], Rector of Ampthill."

	JA 7	Simon	Newman	Eliz	Minns
	JA21	Peter	Dickinson	Faith	Hackins [Hackings-T.]
1672	JN 2	Matth	Freelove	Mary	Pack
	NO12	Randolph	Clarke	Eliz	Robbinson [Robinson-T.]
	DE31	Jn	Pepit (of Wessoning [Westoning])	Ann	Pickard (of Tingirry [Tingrith])

1673 "Edward Houlden Rectr of Ampthill was marryed to Mrs Rebecca Watson daughter to John & Frances Watson of Little Park near Ampthill, by his Tutor Mr Morton Senior Fellow of St John's Colledge in Cambridge, being April 3d."

1674	AP26	Hen	Foster	Ann	Crawly
	AU 2	Thos	Allen	Eliz	Adams
	SE28	Hen	Chad [Chadd-T.]	Mary	Bentley
1675	AP 4	Jn	Crosley	Deborah	Coxe
	MY16	Hen	Webb	Eliz	Hayward [Heward-T.]
	MR 2	Thos	Biggo	Eliz	Dennis
1676	MR27	Jn	Butler	Sarah	Even [Evens-T.]
	MR27	Wm	Peason [Pearson-T.]	Mary	Williamson
	MR27	Thos	Falkner [Faulkner-T.]	Betteris	Wilkinson
	JN15	[JN 5-T.] Jn	Turny	Eliz	Spencer
	JL 8	Jn	Upton	Alice	Fowler
1677	AP15	Thos	Underwood	Ellen	Lawford††

"John Rowles Esq. eldest son to Sr John Rowles was marryed to the Lady Christian Bruce daughter to Robt Earl of Ailesbury June the 9th."

JL30	Wm	Woodstock	Ja[?n]e	Jennins††
NO30	Thos	Turney	"Sisly"	Smith
DE 1	Thos	Betts [Bett-T.]	Ann	Attherton
DE 1	Rob	Wheler	Eliz	Ellis
1678 AP 1	Thos	Parker	Sarah	Creeplie
JN18	Mich	Foster	Dorothy	Edgerton
JL 2	Jeremy	Sanders	Kath	Greathead
JL14	Rich	Beach	Margt	Pymer
OC 4	Rowland	Cerleton, Esq.	Mary	Pearson dau. of Doctor Pearson
SE 1	Jos	Reeve	Tomazin	Bazely
NO15	Jn	Bentley	Rebecca	Michill
NO25	Jn	Purtton	Eliz	Smith

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T.

1678	JA 1	Rich	Farnell	Mary	Pearce
1679	SE17	Nathl	Sparks	Eliz	Bradock
1680	[AP 7	Wm	Greene	Eliz	War†]
	[AP12	Thos	Underwood	Margt	Turn†]
	[AP13	Thos	Robbins	Mary	Beach†]
	JA29	Wm	Palmer [Parlmer-T.]	Eliz	Goodman
1682	JA20	Arthur	Challinner	Frances	Ironmonger[gent.†]
	FE20	Jn	Pickin	Mary	Arnald, gent.

[End of Vol.III, except for a number of entries for the period 1684-1705. See note following the baptisms for 1682]

[VOLUME IV. 1683-1749]

1683	MY 1	Isaiah	Davis	Mary	Goodfellow, gent.
	OC22	Jn	Holcot	Eliz	Skitle[Skitlotharpt-T.]
	DE27	Jn	Everett	Ann	Richardson
	FE 7	Thos	Chass	Eliz	Marttin
1684	AP 2	Wm	Hallis [Holis-T.]	Eliz	Davis
	AP 3	Edw	Foster	Mary	Hewit
	SE29	Rob	Cooper	Eliz	Richardson
	NO16	Jn	Holoway	Hester	Wright
	FE 1	Wm	Keller	Mary	Rainbow [Reignbow-T.]
1685	NO28	Jn	Fisher	Sarah	Wright [Winright-T.]
	FE11	"Nicholas Baggnall Esquier was marid to ye Lady Ann Shurllat Bruce daughter to ye right Hon^able Robart Earle of Ailsbury and to ye Lady Dianna Ailsbury Countis Douger."			
1686	AP 8	Thos	Bushby	Ann	Smith
	MY 1	Jn	Lam [Lamb-T.]	Eliz	Calcot [Calcoot-T.]
	OC 3	Rich	Wilkinson	Mary	Pack
	OC14	Chas	Johnson	Duglis	Willamot [Willamoot-T.]
	OC31	Wm	Kins [Kinns-T.]	Eliz	Waight [Wait-T.]
1687	AU31	Wm	Johnson	Mary	Patrick
	SE28	Wm	Holis	Rebecca	Bentley
	OC 2	Wm	Sharp	Ethel	Crowch
	NO10	Edw	Adington	Ann	Kitchiner
	JA17	Clement	Upton	Ann	Skitletharp
	FE12	Rich	Harle	Sarah	Hill††
	FE21	Nathl	Gee	Grace	Lawrane [Lawrance-T.]
1689	AP23	Edw	Pearce	Ann	Holdstock
	SE21	Jn	Betts	Alice	Buck [Bucke-T.]
1690	[AP27	Chris	Gray	Mary	West†]
	[JN 9	Thos	Low	Mary	Grindige†]
	NO12	Winfeild	Creak	Mary	Richardson
	FE16	Thos	Hollinworth[Hollingworth-T.]	Sarah	Lester
1691	JN16	Rich	Beach	Ann	Rhett
	OC 7	[OC 4-T.]Rich	Brown	Mary	Love
	OC19	Edw	Waight	Mary	Whit
	OC23	Jeremy	Sanders	Eliz	Hayles††
	NO23	Rich	Gray	Mary	Burgis
	FE 7	Wm	Linly	Mary	Lawlis
1693	SE25	Thos	Linam	Eliz	Adinton
1694	[MY19	Jn	Neale	Ann	Bentley†]
	JN24	Ambrose	Gardener	Eliz	Renalls††
	[OC 2	Rich	Upton	Ann	Evens†]
	[OC20	Rich	Squier	Mary	Seabrock†]
	[OC21	Thos	Lamb	Joyce	Barker†]
	[NO30	Edw	Gray	Frances	Rickard†]
1695	JN24	Edmd[Edw-T.]	Lane	Eliz	Parmore [Palmer-T.]
		"William Strustram [Trustram-T.] & Jane Bellfield [Belfeild-T.] ware maried at Ailsbury [Aylesbury, Bucks] Jun ye 3^d 1695."			
	OC 5	Arthur	Squier [Squire-T.]	Mary	Sayer [Sawyer-T.]
	OC24	Chas	Hodgeskins [Hodgkins-T.]	Ann	Watson, gent.
	OC25	Wm	Winright [Wainrite-T.]	Eliz	Farnell
	OC25	Geo	Heaith [Heath-T.]	Margt	Hawkins

† Occurs only in B.T. Empty spaces occur here in the Register.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1695	DE22	Thos	Harvie [Harvey-T]	Eliz	Joanes [Jones-T]
[ctd]	FE 6	Francis	Hawkins	Ann	Sandey [Sandy-T]
1696	MY17	Mich	Arnald, gent.	Susan	Blount
	AU20	Jn	Smith	Sarah	Burgis
	OC25	Jn	Lathwell	Mary	Pearson
1697	AP16	Arthur	Squier [Squire-T]	Bridget	Shreeve [Sheene-T]
	"Alce Arnald gen of the parish of Ampthill and John Rowley of Salford Waldon [Saffron Walden, Essex] were married 22 of Aprill."				
	JL18	Wm	Cole [Coale-T]	Susan	Cook (both of Ampthill)
	SE 6	Wm	Stevens [Stephens-T]	Eliz	Hawkins (both of Ampthill)
	SE29	Thos	Renolds [Renols-T]	Eliz	Lamb (both of Ampthill)
	NO18	Jn	Lane	Sarah	Renolds (both of Ampthill)
	"Sarah Arnald of this parish was married to Daniel Woodriff of Fleet Street in London January ye 4 day by Mr Margate's of Kempson [Kompston] L.".				
	JA20	Rob	Parrett [Parrott-T] of Laighton [Leighton Buzzard], draper	Eliz	Carter, spinster (of Ampthill)
1698	AP27	Wm	Osborn (of Marston Morteyne)	Mary	Boteler (of Ampthill)
	JN16	Wm	Willowby [Willabey-T] (of Biggleswade), grocer	Alice	Bayly (of Ampthill)
	JL 7	Thos	Dennis (of Ampthill) married at Maulden [married at Ampthill-T]	Ann	Linford (of Maulden),
	JN19	Jas	Franklin (of Ampthill) married at Marston [Morteyne].	Margt	Frankling (of Marston),
	SE 8	Rich	Barfoot (of Millbrook)	Eliz	[Greet††] (of Ampthill)
	SE11	Jas	Cooper	Sarah	Frankling (both of Ampthill)
	SE29	Hen	Spring (of Ampthill)	Martha	Rosier (of Wutton Basset) [Wootton Bassett], Wiltshire)
	OC26	Rich	Matthews [Matthew-Vol. III] married at Millbrook.	Mary	Millard (both of Ampthill,
	FE 7	Wm	Daves [Davis-T]	Mary	Tittcomb [of Ampthill†]
	FE20	Jasper	Weeb [Webb-T] [of Ampthill†] married at Hootton [Houghton Conquest] "with a lysons."	Sarah	Reedd [of Hootton†],
	FE21	Francis	Buoolok [?ulock-T]	Eliz	Bayly [Bailey-T] [of Ampthill†] "with a lisons."
1699	JA 8 [JN 8-T]	Thos	Herbert [Harbett-T]	Rachel	Frances (of Houghton Regis)§
	JL10	"Squier"	Snagg	Ann	Snagg [the daughter of George Snagge, clerk†], married at Marston Morton [Morteyne], "by a lyesons."
	[blank]	Wm	Sharrocke [Sharage-T] married at Little Horwood [Bucks], "by thomas Footman, Clark."	Dogles [Dugles-T]	Johnson (of Ampthill)
	JL23	Jn	Boottion [Boalten-T], brickmaker, (of [?Campton])	Mary	Squier (of Ampthill)
	SE11	Rich	Lipsidge [Lipedge-T] (of Newport Paniel) [Pagnell], Bucks.	Ann	Atterton (of Ampthill)
	AP10	Rob	Maritt [Marriott-T] (of Willstid [Wilshamstead])	Sarah	Laves [Lewis-T] (of Ampthill)
	AP11 [SE13-T]	Rob	Hakines [Hawkins-T]	Jeen [Jane-T]	Bouton [Boutton-T]
	OC18	Mattias	Ellis married at Little Horwood [Bucks] "by me Tho. footman clerk."	Ann	Radley [of Clophill†]§
		Wm	Turnee [Turney-T] married at Keysoe§	Keyrton [Catharn-T]	James [Williams-T],
	JA30	Jn	Emerton	Sarah	Atortom [Attarton-T]§
	OC20	Rob	Simkines [Simkins-T] (of Dunstable) married at Flitwick, "with a lysone."§	Joan	Smith [widow†] (of Ampthill),
1700	MY 8	Jn	Pooltor [Polter-T] (of Shidelenton [Shillington])	Ann	Limby, "with a lisance."
	SE30	Wm	Bushby	Jean [Jane-T]	Cool [Coall-T] (both of Ampthill)
	JL 8	Randoll [Radoloph-T]	Taylor, doctor	Kath	Carter, "with a lisone."
	OC 8	Thos	Hakenes [Hawkins-T] (of Wottomsteed [?Wheathamstead, Herts]) "with tow seteefakats [certificates] from each parishes."	Mary	Bukell [Bucle-T] (of Sundon),

† Occurs only in B.T. †† From B.T., Register illegible.
§ From Vol. III, see note at the end of that Volume.

1700 [ctd.]	NO 5	Jn	Trustrom (of Toddington) married at Asply [Aspley Guise], by Mr Holl.	Mary	Farow [Forrow-T](of Ampthill)
	NO15	Jn	Dickes [Dix-T] Grindfilde)[Greenfield in Flitwick] married at "Son Peetrs Chruch at bedfford."	Ann	Rusall [Russell-T] (of
	NO17	Wm	Smith	Sarah	Taylor
	NO29	Jarman[German-T]Abbes [Abiss-T]		Mary	Dicks [Dix-T]
	DE 8	Thos	Daves [Davis-T], rector of Ampthill	Esebollioth[Isbell-T]Snagg,	"marid in Ampthill Chancell."
	AP11	Rob	Hakines	Jeeb	Borton†††
1701	AP25	Rich	Allin, rector of Littel Stafton [Little Staughton] (of Ampthill).	"Mis" [Mrs.-T]Dorothy Cheyne[Cheney-T]	
	MY 7	Jn	Croly [Crowly-T]	Faith	Right [Wright-T] (both of Ampthill).
	MY 7	Thos	Pintor [Pointer-T]	Eliz	Grines [Grimes-T],mar.in the church of Fleet-hevan [Flitton].
	MY 7	Chas	Richardes [Richards-T]	Judah [Judy-T]Woster[Wooster-T],	married in Christ Church, London.
	JN10	Rob	Reede [Read-T](of Houghton Conquest)	Rebecca	Weebb[Webb-T](of Ampthill), married at Aspley [Guise]
	JN18	Hen	Beenit [Bennet-T]	Eliz	Tomlinson
	AU20	Wm	Graves	Jonah [Joana] Wilkeson[Willkison-T]	
	OC 3	Wm	Butterfield, labr.	Mary	Downes (both of Ampthill)
	DE16	Thos	Copperwheat, weaver	Eliz	Harris (both of Ampthill)
	FE17	Wm	Logg (of Westoning), labr.	Martha	Blackmore (of Ampthill)
1702	MY 4	Stephen	Cook (of Luton), tanner	Mary	Smith (of Dunstable Houghton)[Houghton Regis], "by licence from ye Arches."
	MY14	Thos	Bushby, brickmaker	Eliz	Sandy (both of Ampthill)
	AP13	Sam	Wright, labr.	Frances	Collins(both of Ampthill)
	OC 1	Wm	Batrom, labr.	Ann	Squire(both of Ampthill)
	OC 3	Thos	Darlin, labr.	Ann	Halsy [Halsey-T] (both of Ampthill)
	JA17	Edw	Chandler (of Solebury [Soulbury], Bucks), cooper;	Mary	Woodward (of Ampthill), "by licence from ye Bishop's Commissary."
	JA 6	Jn	Winterborn, carpenter	Jane	Bushby(both of Ampthill)
	FE 5	Thos	Cook (of Sundon), butcher	Ann	Lucy (of Ampthill)
	FE 9	Rob	Philips, grocer	Eliz	Bedcott(both of Ampthill), "by licence from ye Bishop's Commissary."
1703	MY16	Jn	Grant (St. Paul, Bedford), labr.	Eliz	Tucker (of Ampthill)
	MY18	Geo	Squire (of Millbrook), labr.	Mary	Butterfield (of Ampthill)
	MY30	Wm	Simons, collarmaker	Mary	Scarborow (both of Ampthill)
	JL18	Sam	Copperwheat, weaver	Eliz	Purton(both of Ampthill)
	OC 4	Jn	Lamb, taylor	Mary	Lathwell(both of Ampthill)
	DE29	Wm	Grummont (of Cranfield), carpenter	Eliz	Winwright (of Ampthill)
	JA28	Wm	Bullock (of Maulden), labr.	Eliz	Gee (of Ampthill), by licence from the Bishop's Commissary.
1704	AP16	Edmd	Favell (of Millbrook), carpenter.	Hester	Grimes (of Ampthill), "by lic. from ye Bishop's Comm."
	JN21	Arthur	Squire, labr.	Mary	Browne, spinster (both of Ampthill)
	FE21	Edw	Waite, shoemaker	Susan	Maryeath(both of Ampthill)
1705		Thos	Bige, "glayeser"	Ann	Feastor, spinster "of this parish was marid at Elsto by lisence from the Bishaps Commissary on ye 3 day of May."
	JN 1	Wm	Hutchinson	Ann	Hyde (both of Ampthill)
	AU25	Jn	Walles [Wallis-T](of Maulden), fellmonger	Mary	Lestor (of Ampthill)
	SE 9	Jn	Story (of Champon[Campton]), "of this parish"	Eliz	Buckinggam [Buckingham-T], "by lic. from ye Bishop's Comm."
	SE29	Wm	Lathewill [Lathwell-T]	Eliz	Richardson (both of Ampthill)
	FE 6	Rich	Burrows	Sarah	Day (both of North Crawley)

††† Does not occur in B.T.

1706	MY 9	Wm	Lawson (of Great Brickhill, Bucks), cutler	Rebecca	Sandy (of Ampthill)
	AU26	Wm	Copeland	Joanna	Chad (both of Ampthill)
1707	AP27	Jn	Page, labr.	Alice	Copeland (both of Ampthill)
	OC11	Thos	Harbor	Rebecca	Bentley (both of Ampthill)
	OC31	Jas	Carlile, linen draper	Alice	Chase, spinster (of Ampthill) (lic)
	FE19	Jn	Brown, labr.	Eliz	Waller, spinster (both of Ampthill)
	MR16	Rich	Hobbs (of Cranfield), dairyman	Eliz	Wright (of Ampthill), spinster.
1708	JL10	Clement	Upton, labr.	Ann	Robinson(both of Ampthill)
	AU23	Thos	Smart	Phoebe	Bosworth(both of Ampthill)
	SE29	Rich	Upton	Mary	Ashton (both of Ampthill)
	OC 5	Edw	Hales	Eliz	Simpson (both of Ampthill)
	OC21	Jn	Short, gardener to Lord Ashburnham	Eliz	Tustin (both of Ampthill)
	OC18	Wm	Taylor	Mary	Gardner (both of Ampthill)
	OC23	Thos	Brown	Eliz	Reynolds(both of Ampthill)
	FE 1	Wm	Pain, carpenter	Jane	Wilkinson(both of Ampthill)
1709	JL 4	Rich	Stringer (of Luton), carpenter.	Rebecca	Farnel (of Ampthill), spinster, by licence[from ye Court†]
	OC18	Simon	Linley, maltster	Eliz	Read, spinster (both of Ampthill)(lic.)
	OC30	Thos	Rudd, labr.	Eliz	Graves, spinster (both of Ampthill)
	NO23	Jn	Jones, hempdresser	Jane	Allen, spinster (both of Ampthill), by licence [from ye Court†]
	FE18	Thos	Foster	Mary	Ball (both of Ampthill)
1710	MY29	Jas	Creek, tailor	Ann	Collins, spinster (both of Ampthill)
	OC 8	Wm	Gray	Mary	Lock
	NO 9	Isaac	Cooper	Joan	Greaves
	DE22	Rob	Knight (of Flitton)	Mary	Browne (of Ampthill)
	DE24	Jonathan	Garret (of Clophill)	Mary	Bushby (of Ampthill)
	JA22	Geo	Basset	Ann	Pope (of Bickleswade), "a certificate being brought from ye Minr of Bicklesw." [Biggleswade]
	FE 4	Chris	Beech	Ann	Wheeler
1711	AP20	Elisha	Pollard (of Flitton)	Sarah	Calton (of Pulloxhill), "by ye Minr of Polluxhill [Pulloxhill] in Ampthill Church."
1712	SE29	Thos	Goodwin	Rebecca	Lawrence
	NO11	Geo	Browne	Sarah	Lockes [Lokes-T.] (lic)
	JA 5	Mich	Sandy	Mary	Benning
1713	SE 2	Jn	Burr	Mary	Page
	SE21	Wm	Linley	Sarah	Blan
	OC 7	Wm	Bishop	Eliz	Peddar (lic.)
	DE15	Wm	Fisher	Eliz	Best (lic.)
	JN 4	Nich	Scarboro'	Lydia	Creak (lic.)
	JL14	Wm	Cranfill	Mary	Lamb
1714	AP29	Thos	Hobbs	Mary	Chapman (lic.)
	NO14	Hen	Page	Edy	Johnston
	FE20	Clement	Robertson	Lydia	Browne
1715	MY14	Jn	Perkins	Bridget	Shipreeve "of Dunstable Houghton & Hockley [Hockliffe] by a lic. from Bedford."
	SE28	Geo	Lockwood	Sarah	Fowkes (both of Ampthill), by a licence from Bedford.
	SE29	Sam	Pearson (of Great Barford)	Mary	Pawlin (of Ampthill), by a licence from Bedford.
	FE14	Wm	Rice	Ann	Nottingam [Nottingham-T.] [both of Ampthill†]
1716	JN10	Wm	Benn [Bean in margin][Benn-T.]	Ann	Bartrom
	JN17	Mich	Garitt [Garrett-T.]	Susan	Ball
	OC14	Jn	Mumm, "dier"[dyer-T.]	Eliz	Smith (lic.)
	DE 8	Jn	Williams	Ann	Smith (both of Ampthill)(lic)
	JA13	Jn	Osmond	Eliz	Wimnell (lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1717	JN16	Chris	Wright (of Whans [Haynes-T]	Eliz	Collins (of A.§), spinster
	OC22	Chas	Twickten	Sarah	Samm. spinster
	NO21	Jn	Grant	Eliz	Chad, spinster
	FE 9	Wm	Field (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Robins [Roberts-T], spinster [of A.†]
1718	AP27	Arthur	Woodin	Mary	Grey (both of A.)
	JL 6	Thos	Burges	Eliz	Gobby (both of A.)
	JL 9	Wm	Love	Eliz	Baker (both of A.)
	JL15	Thos	Upton	Mary	Thoms (both of A.)
	SE 8	Peter	Bonner (of Flitton)	Cath	Butler (of A.)
	DE18	Wm	Mattock (of Clophill)	Ann	Lane (of A.)
1719	AP13	Thos	Vincent	Mary	Chandler (both of A.)
	MY 4	Wm	Perkins (St. George. London)	Ann	Copperwheat (of A.)
	AU27	Ambrose	Gardiner	Ann	Copeland (both of A.)
1720	AP17	Wm	Wildman	Eliz	Robbins* (both of A.)
	FE21	Wm	Linley	Eliz	Reynolds (both of A.)††
	AP26	Jn	Hallis [Ellis-T]	Mary	Brown [both of A.†]
	NO27	Wm	Edwards (of Millbrook)	Ann	Chad (of A.)
	DE 1	Jn	Iathel	Margt	Robens [Robins-T] (both of A.)
	DE 6	Chas	[Gill†] (of St. Ann, London)	Eleanor	Lamb (of A.)
	JA29	Thos	Bigg (of Maulden)	Eliz	Turune [Turnee-T] (of A.)
1721	AP 4	"Clem."	Upton	Ann	Bredborne [Breadburn-T] (both of A.)
	AP23	Edw	Smith (of Bletsoe)	Eunice	Dison (of A.)
	OC 5	Rob	Hawes	Sarah	Becket (both of A.) (lic.)
	NO15	Edw	Dawson	Eliz	Elston (both of A.)
	DE26	Wm	Hawkins	Mary	Cole (both of A.)
	JA27	Jn	Story	Ann	Browne ([both†] of A) (lic.)
1722	SE 9	Jas	Browne	Mary	Parrot (both of A.)
	OC28	Wm	Johnston [Johnson-T]	Sarah	Hanscomb (both of A.)
	JA27	Jn	Honnor	Hannah	Sam (both of A.)
	FE21	Jas	Taylor (of Radwell [Herts†])	Mary	Arnald (of A.) (lic.)
1723	AP16	Wm	Newbury	Mary	Saunders (both of A.)
	SE15	"G."	Cook	Mary	Simpkins (both of A.)
	OC 1	Jn	Howard (of Marston [Morteyne])	Martha	Wright (of A.)
	OC28	Thos	Herboord (of "Wandon"§§)	Eliz	Grant (of A.)
	DE11	Wm	Kitchiner	Eliz	Broise (both of Statsfold [Stotfold-T]) (lic.)
	DE31	Rich	Boon	Rebecca	Selby (both of A.)
	JA28	Edw	Grey	Eliz	Keens (both of A.)
1724	MY31	Jn	Hill (Maulden)	Ann	Upton (of A.)
	SE20	Thos	Ginn (of Marston [Morteyne])	Ann	Reynolds (of A.)
	FE 7	Wm	Crips (of Ridgmont)	Mary	Clark (of A.)
1725	OC24	Rob	Farnel "by lic. from Bedford."	Ann	Cartwright (both of A.),
	OC25	Rob	Hill (of Marston [Morteyne])	Eliz	Johnston (of A.)
	DE12	Edw	Johnston	Sarah	Green (both of A.)
1726	AU27	Jn	Agnues [Agny-T]	"M." [Mary-T]	Copeland (both of A.)
	JA23	Wm	Mattoc [Mattock-T] (of Maulden)	"A." [Alice-T]	Sandy (of A.) (lic.)
	FE18	Wm	Stringer	Mary	Bunyon (both of A.) (lic.)
1727	AP16	Edmd	Everit (of Maulden)	Eliz	Copperwheat (of A.)
	SE28	Rich	Boon	Eliz	Rudkyn (both of A.)
	SE28	Edw	Robins (of Fletwicke [Flitwick])	Mary	Bunyon (of A.)
	JA20	Mr	Osborne "ye one of Campton ye other of Ampthill."	Mrs	Snagg, (lic.)
1728	AP23	Dan	Riddy (of Stony Stratford [Bucks])	Eliz	Crawly (of A.)
	JN12	Wm	Copperwheat	Ann	Miller
	DE24	Sam	Rickett (of St. Mary, Bedford) "by a lic. from Bedford."	Eliz	Trustram (of A.),

§ "A" denotes "the parish of Ampthill." † Occurs only in B.T.
* "Roberts" in B.T. †† Included in the entries for 1720 in the Register, but this marriage is given in the B.T. for 1719. §§ Wavendon, Bucks.

1729	AP11	Rob	Ball	Ann	Wright
	JL18	Chas	Ball	Mary	Manfield (both of A.§)(lic.)
	FE 4	Wm	Nicholls (of St.Ann,Westminster)	Eliz	Richardson (of A.) (lic.)
1730	AP20	Hen	Gwyn (Flitton), carpenter	Sarah	Richardson (of A.) (lic.)
	SE29	Jn	Ploughright	Mary	Haukins (both of A.)
	OC14	Wm	Peddar	Mary	Worland (both of A.)(lic.)
	OC19	Matth	Bushby	Eliz	Winterbone (both of A.)
	DE26	Hen	Goodwin (Emmerton [Emberton], Bucks)	Frances	Layton (of A.)
	JA 8	Thos	Blane (Sandy)	Eliz	Favel (of A.) (lic.)
	JA29	Jn	Carter (of A.)	Eliz	Gregory (Barton)
	FE26	Jn	Denbigh (Lidlington)	Ann	Warner (of A.) (lic.)
	MR 2	Jn	Howson (Fleetwick [Flitwick])	Sarah	Peale (of A.) (lic.)
1731	MY22	Wm	Crawley	Eliz	How (both of A.)
	MY29	Edw	Roberts	Sarah	Bushby (both of A.)(lic.)
	OC 3	Rob	Wharton	Jane	Elliet (both of A.)
	OC25	Francis	Barton	Ann	Beech (both of A.)
	NO 6	Wm	Page	Mary	Ruffhead [both of A †]
1732	MY29	Thos	Creek (Little Brickhill, Bucks)	Mary	Roper (of A.)
	JN23	Jn	Gillman (Flitwick)	Eliz	Matthews (of A.)
	SE 5	Geo	Gale	Margt	Findlay (both of A.)(lic)
	NO30	Jn	Boarder (Pitstone,Bucks)	Paulin	Tingey (of A.)
1733	MY10	Jas	Cooper	Frances	Waller (both of A.)
	JL 6	Wm	Creek (Little Brickhill, Bucks)	Sarah	Matthews (of A.)
	JL30	Francis	Coleman	Martha	Childs (both of A.)
	SE27	Wm	Copeland	Eliz	Seabrook (both of A.)
1734	MY29	Rich	Bouten	Mary	Dennis (both of A.)
	JN 3	Wm	Grey	Mary	Cox (both of A.)
	JN27	Geo	Riley (Tuddington [Toddington])	Barbara	Perkins (of A.)
	OC18	Thos	Evans	Mary	Lord (both of A.)
1735	JN30	Thos	Sandey	Eliz	Ilgar (both of A.)
	DE10	Thos	Hopkins (Wilden)	Ann	Merry (of A.)
	MR 8	Rich	Beech	Mary	Childs (both of A.)
	MR 9	Jn	Blish (Maulden)	Eliz	Hocket
1736	DE21	Jn	Bolding	Martha	Bolding (both of A.)(lic.)
	DE21	The Rev^{d}	Mr Decimus Reynolds, rector of Chalfont,Bucks	Frances Mary	Armstrong (of A)(lic.)
	JA10	Hen	Pughe [of Bishop's Castle, Shropshire-T]	Ann	Paulan (both of A.)
	JA29	Rich	Gardner (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Foster (of A.)
	FE 4	Jn	Symons	Eliz	Franklin (both of A.)
1737	AP30	Jas	Bowring	Mary*	Carter (both of A.)(lic.)
	MY 2	Jn	Stamford (Oney [Olney],Bucks)	Eliz	Clarke (of A.)
	JN 1	Rich	Matthew	Hannah	Page (both of A.)
	AU 1	Jas	Timson	Ann	Dinnis (both of A.)
	FE12	Sam	Dennis	Eliz	Page (both of A.)
1738	JN26	Jn	Fox	Mary	Beech (both of A.)
	AU20	Rob	Dennis	Sarah	Pheasant (both of A.)
	SE 3	Jn	Bennet	Ann	Manfield (both of A.)
	OC 2	Rich	Boughton	Ursula	Mills (both of A.)
	JA17	Thos	Fountain (Kempson [Kempston])	Mary	Matthew (of A.)
	FE19	Wm	Gray married at Maulden.	Eliz	Edwards (both of A.),
1739	AP25	Edw	Irons	Susan	Martin (both of Little Brickhill,Bucks) (lic)
	AP26	Jos	Ruffhead	Alice	Page (both of A.)
	JL 5	Thos	Walsome (St.Peter,Bedford)	Jane	Burch (of A.) (lic.)
	AU19	Thos	Brown	Ann	Cotes (both of A.)
	AU21	Geo	Cox	Mary	Gray (both of A.)
	SE30	Titus	Watkins, a soldier	Mary	Lambert (both of A.)(lic.)
	OC14	Jas	Bigg	Sarah	Hinton (both of A.)(lic.)

§ "A." denotes "the parish of Ampthill." † Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1739	OC19	Thos	Crick	Jane	Lane (both of A.§)
[ctd]	NO10	Hen	Underwood	Jane	Wharton (both of A.)
	DE 6	Jn	Wright	Sarah	Bottoms (both of A.)
1740	DE 2	Rich	Morris (of Luton)	Dorcas	Harvey (of A.)
	JA13	The Rev[d]	M[r] Wm Aveling	Frances	Ward, spinster (both of A.) (lic.)
1741	MR29	Edw	Cooper (Husborne Crawley)	Susan	Kolden (of A.)
	AP25	Thos	Richardson (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Hollis (of A.)
	MY14	Rich	Beech	Eliz	Parrit (both of A.)
	JL13	Chas	Betts (Maulden)	Susan	Allen (of A.) (lic.)
	FE13	Peregrine Woods		Eliz	Wright (both of A.) (lic.)
	FE23	Jn	Chupsey (Aspley [Guise])	Mary	Taylor (of A.)
1742	MY 4	Luke	Potter	Mary	Bouldery (both of Flitwick)
	OC 8	Thos	Evans	Jane	Underwood (both of A.) (lic.)
	NO26	Jn	Rudley	Faith	Watford (both of A.)
	FE15	Jn	Brydall	Eliz	Careless (both of A.) (lic.)
1743	AP 4	Geo	Ward (Maulden)	Mary	Bushby (of A.)
	AU23	Edw	Lee (Clifton)	Ann	Christmas (Beagleswade [Biggleswade]) (lic.)
	SE14	Hen	Hill	Mary	Bilt (both of A.)
	OC10	Thos	Foster	Abigail	Ravensden (both of A.)
	NO13	Jn	Clarke, widr.	Eliz	Bushby, widow (both of A.)
	DE18	Matth	York (of Maulden)	Ann	Sear (of A.)
	FE 7	Wm	Osborne	Eliz	Freeman (both of A.)
1744	MY 6	Geo	Odell (Maulden)	Alice	Cooper (of A.)
	MY25	Francis	Jenings (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Greene (of A.)
	JN29	Jn	Symons	Eliz	Bouten (both of A.) (lic.)
	SE12	Jn	Walduck	Sarah	Upton (both of A.)
	SE29	Wm	Ashby	Mary	Large (both of Flitwick)
	DE 6	Rich	Gray	Mary	Gray (both of A.)
	DE 9	Edw	Alldy (Tingit [Tingrith], Bucks [now in Beds.]	Mary	Hollis (of A.)
	JA 5	Thos	Beale (Wootton)	Ann	Lincham (of A.)
	JA20	Jas	Rudd (Maulden)	Mary	Partridge (of A.)
1745	AP15	Thos	Fairbank (Ashin [?Ashton] Northants)	Sarah	Adams (Flitwick)
	OC14	Rich	Atterbury	Mary	Brightman (both of Houghton Conquest) (lic.)
	JA19	Wm	Emerton (Barton)	Ann	Hill (of A.) (lic.)
1746	MR31	Francis	Barton (of A.)	Mary	Bates (Great Brickkiln [Little Brickkiln [Brickhill]-T.], Bucks.
	AP28	Thos	Crick	Sarah	Fairey (both of Flitwick)
	MY 1	Jn	Field (St. Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Odell (of A.)
	MY30	Thos	Johnson	Mary	Simms (both of Milton Cane [Keynes], Bucks (lic.)
	JN 6	Jn	Norman (Southill)	Mary	Quemby (Biggleswade) (lic.)
	DE16	Jn	Herman (Marston [Mortoyne])	Eliz	Nicholls [Niggles-T] (of A.)
	DE21	Thos	Bandey (Wootton)	Ann	Bitchiner (Flitwick)
1747	JN10	Jos	Hight	Ann	Layton (both of A.)
	JL21	Dan	Palmer (Flitton)	Ethel	Stevens (of A.)
	JA17	Wm	Gray	Susan	Deacon (both of A.)
1748	AP11	Rob	Watts	Ann	Huckle (both of Flitwick)
	OC 6	Jn	Lane	Mary	Large (both of Flitwick)
	OC24	Hen	White, widr. (Maulden)	Mary	Claridge, widow (of A.)
	OC28	Jn	Parles (Maulden)	Mary	Lamb (of A.)
	OC30	Thos	Oliver (Ridgmont)	Sarah	Cook (Flitwick)
1749	MR27	Geo	Edwards	Susan	Carter (both of A.)
	SE27	Wm	Fowler	Hannah	Watts (both of Flitwick)
	FE 8	Chris	Beech	Mary	Barton (both of A.)
	FE26	Hen	Munton (Wellingborough, Northants)	Eliz	Green (of A.) (lic.)

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1749-1761]

1750	AP22	Hen	Pearse (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Boone (of A.)

§ "A." denotes "the parish of Ampthill."

1750	JN24	Wm	Worsley	Mary	Day (both of A.§) (lic.)
[ctd.]	SE16	Geo	Woodward, bachelor	Ann	Gray, widow (both of A.)
	SE30	Thos	Wheeler (of Maulden)	Eliz	King (of A.)
	OC12	Rich	Valentine (Houghton Conquest)	Ann	Casburd (of A.)
	JA 1	Rob	Tayler	Eliz	Hanscomb (both of A.)
	FE10	Wm	Poulton	Mary	Cox (both of A.)
	MR18	Chas	Wheeler	Jane	Boughton (both of A.)(lic.)
1751	AP12	Alex	Gordon	Ann	Hight, widow (both of A.)(lic.)
	JN29	Thos	Boston	Mary	Smith (both of Oakley)(lic.)
	JL11	Thos	Bushby (Marston [Morteyne])	Mary	Vincent (of A.) (lic.)
	SE27	Thos	Love	Frances	Poland (both of A.)
	OC 1	Wm	Smith	Mary	Dilley (both of A.)
	OC 2	Jas	Bowering	Ann	Butcher (both of A.)
	OC14	Wm	Old (Luton)	Eliz	Bitchener (Flitwick)
	OC17	Thos	Seare (Westoning)	Eliz	Kitchener (of A.)
	NO28	Wm	Rogers (Carpton)	Mary	Burrows (Flitwick)
1752	JA30	Thos	Crick	Ann	Mortimore (both of A.)(lic.)
	MR28	Flower	Field	Lucy	Johnson (both of A.)
	OC 6	Jas	Betts (of Maulden), widr.	Mary	King (of A.), widow (lic.)
	OC12	Jn	Abthorp (Potton)	Eliz	Cupis (Shefford) (lic.)
	OC28	Rob	Goodwin (Evershall [Eversholt])	Eliz	Freeman (of A.) (lic.)
	OC29	Jn	Lindley	Frances	Sandy (both of A.)
	DE25	Hen	Gray	Ann	Cole (both of A.)
1753	MY 4	Chas	Freeman	Mary	Gray, widow (both of A.)
	MY20	Philip	Parker	Eliz	Brown, both of St. Luke, Cripplegate, London. (lic.)
	JN17	Jn	Bruce	Maria	Randall (both of A.)
	NO 2	Jn	Millard	Mary	Brazier (both of Flitwick)
	NO13	Jas	Prestley (Westoning)	Ann	Kitchener (of A.)
	NO30	Luke	Brazier (Flitwick)	Ann	Jones (Maulden)
[1754	AP15	Jn	Edwards, widr.	Mary	Field, spinster (both of A.)†
	[MY13	Wm	Bricklin (Hornsey, Midx)	Eliz	Linley (of A.)†]
	[OC15	Wm	Everitt, widr.	Ann	Littledyke, spinster (both of A.)†]
	[OC19	Hen	Bradford	Mary	Mattock (both of A.)†]
	[DE16	Rich	Kitchiner	Eliz	Childs (both of A.)†]
[1755	AP25	Francis	Underwood	Ann	Pever (both of A.)†]
	[JL 7	Jas	Benson	Ann	Bennett, widow (both of A.)†][lic.)
	[AU31	Jn	Rouse	Ann	Westley (both of A.)†]
	[SE19	Wm	Copperwheat	Eliz	Barton (both of A.)†]
	[OC24	Thos	Smith (St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London)	Mary	Balls (of A.) (lic.)†]
	[DE 1	Jn	Page	Mary	Sharrug (both of A.)†]
[1756	JA 2	Thos	Archurch	Eliz	Paine (both of A.)†]
	[FE16	Jn	Kempe	Ann	Ball (both of A.)†]
	MY14	Wm	Stapleton (Silsoe)	Hester	Letten (of A.)
	JN13	David	Ross	Eliz	Cotes (both of A.)
	AU29	Jn	Singfield (Millbrook)	Martha	Barton (of A.)
	AU31	Chas	Farnell	Mary	Blakely (both of A.)(lic.)
	OC 5	Thos	Arpin (North Crawley, Bucks)	Sarah	Cooper (of A.) (lic.)
1757	JA21	Peter	Lepipre (Harlington), clerk	Susan	Grey (of A.) (lic.)
	FE 1	Wm	Rowe (Westoning)	Ann	Walton (of A.)
	FE21	David	Russel (St. Giles, Midx)	Eliz	Holmss (of A.) (lic.)
	AP10	Jas	Cook (Maulden)	Eliz	Symons (of A.), widow
	JL10	Thos	Litchfield	Martha	Copperwheat (both of A.)
	OC 8	Jn	Crouch	Grace	Cook (both of A.) (lic.)
	NO24	Jn	Wight	Sarah	Wright (both of A.)
	NO25	Geo	Sapwell (Stratford, Midx)	Martha	Kilby (of A.)
	NO30	Matth	Lindley	Susan	Coleman (both of A.)
1758	JA 3	Wm	Crick	Sarah	Cailleys (both of A.)
	MR28	Francis	Ward	Eliz	Bailey (both of A.)
	MY 3	Rob	Head, a soldier	Eliz	Sandey [Sandy-T.] (of A.)
	JN26	Wm	Rowarth [Roweth-T.]	Eliz	Goodliff (both of A.)

§ "A." denotes "the parish of Ampthill."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1758	JL10	Rich	Hammond	Eliz	Fox (both of A.§)	(lic.)
[ctd]	SE18	Jn	Cooper	Sarah	Lancaster (both of A.)	(lic.)
	OC31	Geo	Harrison	Mary	Lathwell (both of A.)	
	NO12	Thos	Page	Eliz	Deane [Deer-T] (both of A.)	
1759	FE26	Jn	Spires [Spire-T] (of Flitwick)	Mary	Webb (of A.)	
1760	JA 1	Jn	Batcholder (Lidlington)	Eliz	Dix (of A.)	
	JA 6	Jn	Harrison	Sarah	Robards (both of A.)	
	JA11	Jn	Jones	Eliz	Hawkins (both of A.)	
	JA17	Rich	Ridley, a soldier	Esther	Agnew (of A.)	
	FE11	Geo	Cox	Mary	Ward (both of A.)	
	MR20	Jn	Hawkins (Luton)	Jane	Samm (of A.)	(lic.)
	AP 1	Wm	Peddar	Eliz	Odell (both of A.)	
	MY27	Wm	Emmerton [widr.†]	Alice	Dawson [spinster†] (both of A.)	
	JN20	Rich	Crick (of A.)	Margt	Tarsey [Tassey-T] (Houghton Regis)	
	SE14	Wm	Crawley	Eliz	Crouch (both of A.)	
	OC13	Matth	Cox (Flitwick)	Mary	Hull (of A.)	
	OC14	Rich	Gascoyne	Mary	Allen (both of A.)	
	NO14	Sam	Page	Mary	Dix (both of A.)	
1761	JA 6	Sam	Bartram (Wootton)	Eliz	Smith (of A.)	(lic.)
			[End of Vol. V]			
	JA 8	Abraham	D'Rippe (Stibbington, Hunts)	Eliz	Ward (of A.), widow	(lic.)
	FE14	Rich	Pillans (of Rotterdam in Holland), widr.	Amelia	Moore (of A.), spinster	(lic.)
1762	MY25	Wm	Dix	Ann	Crouch (both of A.)	
	JN 2	Wm	Stanford (of A.)	Mary	Chapman (Luton)	(lic.)
	JN 4	Hen	Gray	Ann	Turner (both of A.)	
	JL 9	Duncan	Stewart	Ann	King (both of A.)	
	OC15	Wm	Smith	Sarah	Shaw (both of A.)	

[The printed-form Marriage Register which should have come into use in 1754 does not begin until 1779, but Vol.V continues to include marriages as far as Jan.6, 1761, omitting however to record them for 1754, 1755 and the first two for 1756. The marriages for 1754-56 are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts. From Jan.6, 1761 to Oct.15, 1762 the marriages are also transcribed from the B.T. Unfortunately after this date no further marriages are given in the B.T.

[VOLUME VI. 1779-1812]

1779	FE13	Wm Godfrey Gray, soldier in the 6th Regt. of Foot.		Eliz	Geary§§	(lic.)
	FE15	Jos	Sear (Eversholt)	Ann	Emerton	
	FE15	David	Tompson (Shillington)	Dinah	Cox	
	AP 6	Thos	Robinson	Sarah	Broughton	
	AP20	Jas	Johnson	Mary	Read	
	JN31 [sic]	Francis	Colman	Mary	Parker	
	JN 4	Thos	Bigg (Lidlington)	Sarah	Barton	
	JL 5	Jn	Vickers	Hannah	Smith	
	OC 5	Thos	Odell (Cranfield)	Eliz	Poulton	(lic.)
	OC28	Rich	Baldock	Sarah	Kiuns	
	NO26	Wm	Smith	Mary	Shirley	(lic.)
	NO30	Thos	Cooper	Eliz	Roper	
	DE30	Wm	Gordon	Sarah	Gray	(lic.)
1780	FE 2	Sam	Norfolk (St.Mary, Colchester, Essex.	Mary	Davis	(lic.)
	MR 4	Jn	Large (Maulden)	Ann	Turner	(lic.)
	OC 2	Jas	Ellis	Hannah	Shirley	(lic.)
1781	JA15	Jn	Hensman	Eliz	Asprey	
	JA19	Jn	Woodward	Ann	Page	
	JA27	Thos	Burgis	Hannah	Goodman	(lic.)
	FE 9	Lancaster	Cooper	Mary	Boston	
	AP23	David	James	Ann	Wyles	(lic.)
	MY 7	Stephen	Tow	Frances	Roberds	

§ "A." denotes "the parish of Ampthill." † Occurs only in B.T.
§§ From 1779 onwards, all parties are of Ampthill unless otherwise stated.

1781	JL20	Thos	Boughton	Mary	Keep	
[ctd.]	SE20	Thos	Plant	Mary	Samm	(lic.)
	OC29	Geo	Callcut [signs "Calcutt"]	Eliz	Cooper	
	NO19	Jn	Boon [signs "Boone"]	Eliz	Edwards	(lic.)
	NO19	Geo	Risely	Sarah	Randal	(lic.)
1782	JA22	Jos	White	Ann	Cooper	(lic.)
	AP 2	Wm	Bagley	Mary	Litchfield	
	DE18	Jn	Hiner	Ann	Allen	
	DE25	Jermh	Hazell	Sarah	Boughton	
1783	JA 6	Wm	Turvey (of Maulden)	Jane	Simons	
	JA27	Geo	Taylor	Mary	Morgan	
	FE18	Sam	Field	Sarah	Brown	
	AP 8	Thos	Warner	Susan	Pearce	
	AP23	Rich	Boughton	Ann	Robinson (Wootton)	
	JN13	Thos	Haines	Eliz	Clark	
	JL 2	Rich	Powell	Amy	Goode [signs "Good"]	
	AU14	Sam	Cooper (Leighton Buzzard)	Mary	Poulton	(lic.)
	AU26	Thos	Seymore [signs "Seymour"]	Frances	Beale	
	OC13	Sam	Surkit (Elstow)	Alice	Palmer	
	OC14	Jn	Beech	Eliz	Swain	
	OC29	Dan	Mann	Mary	Facer	
1784	FE16	Tubal Cain Lumley Dyer		Sarah	Raynes, widow	(lic.)
	FE23	Jn	Askew (Marston [Morteyne])	Mary	Tims	
	MR 1	Thos	Gisborne, clerk (Yoxall Lodge, Staffordshire)	Mary	Babington (late of Rotheley Temple, Leicestershire)	(lic.)
	AP19	Wm	Crick	Eliz	Brown	
	MY17	Geo	Holmes	Mary	Odell	
	JN24	Sam	Lingar [signs "Linger"]	Ann	Brightman	(lic.)
	OC14	Wm	Windmill (Wing, Bucks)	Ann	Chapman	
1785	JA11	Jn	Page	Sarah	Mann	
	AP 4	Thos	Newens (Wing, Bucks)	Mary	Hicks	(lic.)
	AP 5	Sam	Gillet	Eliz	Goldsmith	
	AP26	Jos	Barker (Bedford)	Sarah	Kinns	(lic)
	MY23	Jn	Almond (Bridgstock [Brigstock] Northants)	Sarah	Steers	
1786	JA26	Jas	Cooke	Frances	Boone	
	FE28	Jas	Storton	Lydia	Pratt	
	AP17	Francis	Read (Maulden)	Sarah	Risely [signs "Risley"]	(lic.)
	AP24	Thos	Litchfield	Sarah	Jones	
	AP24	Rich	Upton	Sarah	Vapells	
	JN 5	Wm	Fields	Mary	Smith	
	JL24	Jn	Gobbey	Mary	White	
	JL31	Jn	Underwood	Mary	Green	
	AU14	Jn	Wye	Mary	Woods	
	OC23	Geo	Caldecote [signs "Calcutt"]	Eliz	Boston	
	NO21	Thos	Stone [signs "Thos Brace Stone"]	Mary	Purser	(lic.)
	NO27	Geo	Smith (Great Brickhill, Bucks)	Mary	Plummer	
	NO27	Jn	Wynn	Eliz	Carte	
	DE 4	Thos	Money	Eliz	Page	
1787	MR20	Thos	Brown (Wootton)	Frances	Flowers	(lic.)
	MR21	Abraham Payne Phipps		Eliz	Bolding	(lic.)
	MY29	Matth	Faser (Molser [Moulsoe], Bucks)	Eliz	Falkner [signs "Faulkner"]	
	JN 4	Wm	Cole	Eliz	Kempson (Great Barford)	(lic.)
	JN19	Humph	Carte	Mary	Samms [signs "Samm"]	(lic.)
	JL 9	Wm	Storey	Eliz	Parker	
	JL 9	Thos	Smedley	Ann	Copperwheat	
	SE 3	Wm	Wills	Eliz	Kay	
	SE25	Geo	Edwards	Sarah	Young	(lic.)
	OC18	Thos	Facer, widr. (Millbrook)	Mary	Baguley, widow	
	OC25	Jas	Scott (Stepenleigh [Steppingley])	Mary	Wrighton	
1788	MR19	Wm	Poulton	Ann	Wrighton	(lic)
	MR24	Thos	Upton	Ann	Hull	
	MR25	Wm	Crawley	Jane	Wodin	

1788	JL 8	Jn	Sturges	Sarah	Page	
[ctd]	OC14	Jn	Caves (of Cardington)	Mary	Giddings	
	OC21	Thos	Roberds	Eliz	Ellis	
	OC21	Jn	Creak (Flitwick)	Ann	Hedge	
	NO25	Edw	Harrison	Ann	Bosworth	
1789	JA19	Wm	Roberds	Martha	Spring	
	FE24	Wm	Hawkins	Sarah	Letting	
	AP26	Isaac	Norton	Ann	Gray	
	JN29	Jn	Hare	Ann	Facer	
	JL13	Jn	Luck	Eliz	Hull	
	JL21	Jas	Millard (Woburn)	Sarah	Hassell	
	JL28	Rob Harkins	Kendall (St. Bridget otherwise Bride, London)	Cath	Clarke	(lic.)
	OC 9	Wm	Windmill (Wing, Bucks)	Mary	Farnell	
	OC19	Edw	Britnell	Mary	Goodman	
	OC20	Edw	Money	Susan	Carter	
	DE23	Thos	Bushby	Rhoda	Windmill	
1790	FE 7	Sam	Batchelder	Sally	Collins	(lic)
	MR 1	Sam	Viney (Eversholt)	Ann	Kitchener	
	JN14	Jn	Aldy	Ann	Cartwright	
	JL19	Jn	Smith	Susan	Page	
	AU 2	Jas	White	Sarah	Warner	
	OC29	Thos	Harrison [signs "Hareison"]	Rachel	Fann	
	NO 3	Dan	Mann	Sarah	Maddock	
1791	JA 1	Love	Brown	Eliz	Turner	
	AP25	Hen	Bowden	Cath	Tinsley	
	AU 5	Wm	Kimpton	Mary	Foveaux	(lic)
	OC12	Stephen	James (St. George, Southwark, Surrey)	Mary Ann	Paddon	
	OC17	Wm	Page	Ann	Clerk	
	NO14	Rob	Marks	Eliz	Plomer	
1792	FE13	Peter	Cox, widr.	Mary	Carter, widow	
	FE27	Wm	Briggs (Woburn)	Frances	Strapp	
	MR13	Matth	Maunder (Thame, Oxfordshire), widr.	Mary	Blott	(lic)
	JN25	Jn	Bradshaw ([Old]Warden), widr.	Eliz	Roberts	
	JN28	Jas	Parrot	Ann	Jefferies	(lic.)
	SE10	Jn	Kirk	Mary	Goodman	(lic.)
	SE17	Jas	Facer	Eliz	Litchfield	
	OC10	Wm	Harris (Maulden)	Eliz	Scutching	
	OC11	Jn	Clark	Eliz	Newman	
	OC22	Wm	Shotbolt	Sarah	Norton	
	OC22	Jn	Payne	Hannah	Pedder	
	OC22	Wm	Willson [signs "Wilson"]	Mary	Brice	
	OC30	Benj	Letting	Mary	Johnson	
	NO11	Thos	Jones	Alice	Spendilow	
	DE18	Wm	Woods	Mary	Lawrents	
1793	FE 4	Hen	Sharpe	Jane	Bottoms	
	MR 5	Thos	Inchley	Cath	Warner, a minor	(lic.)
	MY26	Jas	Vigurs	Ann	Deal	(lic.)
	MY27	Geo	Carter	Ann	Plummer	
	JN25	Wm	Cook	Eliz	Corkut	
	OC 4	Jn	Kitchener	Ann	Page	
1794	MR 2	Wm	Stocking	Eliz	Coleman	(lic.)
	MY25	Jos	Hilsdon	Mary	Timms	
	MY26	Jn	Sturges	Ann	Letting	
	JN 1	Jn	Tomlin	Mary	Webb	(lic.)
	JN 1	Wm	Johnson	Eliz	Bird	(lic.)
	JL 4	Edw	Veal	Lucy	Green	(lic.)
	JL22	Jn	Rees	Sarah	Richardson	(lic.)
	SE30	Geo	Deverell	Eliz	Bonus	
	OC13	Jn	Bolding [signs "Bolding, junr"]	Eliz	Cooke	(lic.)
	DE 1	Edw	Billington	Eliz	Letting	
	DE30	Andrew	Fuller (Kettering, Northants), widr.	Ann	Coles	(lic)
1795	AP 8	Wm	Randell [signs "Randall"]	Mary	Jane [signs "Janes"]	(lic)

1795 [ctd.]	AP21	Jas	Stodart (St. Martin in the Fields, Midx)	Eliz	Hollingworth	(lic.)
	JL21	Anthony	Dauvert, clerk (Hawnes[Haynes])	Lucy	Bedford	(lic.)
	OC 9	Thos	Axam	Eliz	Abbis [signs "Abbiss"]	
	OC12	Jos	Abbiss	Rebecca	Smith	
	OC13	Thos	Smith (Stoppingley)	Eliz	Chapman	
	OC20	Wm	Stapleton, widr.	Sarah	Dyer	(lic.)
1796	AP23	Wm	Field, widr.	Mary	Underwood	
	JN24	Wm	Horsepool	Eliz	Wye	
	JL11	Rich	Ashby	Eliz	Davis	
	OC31	Amos	Johnson (Chipping Barnet, Herts)	Jenny [signs "Geney"]	Smith	
1797	FE 7	Wm	Greene	Eliz	Russell	(lic.)
	JN 5	Jn	West	Eliz	Brewer	
	SE13	Rich	Furness	Ann	Burnidge	(lic.)
	SE21	Wm	Puryer	Sarah	Stratton (Tingrith)	(lic.)
	OC 3	Jos	Coleman	Martha	White	(lic.)
	OC13	Wm	Webb, widr.	Alice	Brightman	(lic.)
	OC16	Thos	Gurney	Eliz Ann	Goldsmith	(lic.)
	OC31	Thos	Haines	Rebecca	Odell	
1798	FE 5	Philip	Clark	Eliz	Estall	
	MR12	Jos	Kendall	Hannah	Grummit	
	MY 8	Jn	Dennis	Mary	Offley	
	MY28	Rich	Horspool	Judith	Evans	
	MY28	Jas	Worsley	Ann	Line	
	JL13	Wm	Copperwheat, widr.	Martha	Litchfield, widow	
	AU23	Sam	Davis [signs "Davis, junr."]	Harriet	Hagar	(lic.)
	OC 3	Wm	Clark (of Flitton)	Mary	Marriott	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Draper	Judith	Harris	
	OC15	Jn	Mann	Mary	Bosting [signs "Booston"]	
	OC15	Thos	Line	Sarah	Spring	
	NO16	Wm	Sharpe	Rachel	Smith	
	DE 3	Jn	Cooke	Martha	Fitzjohn	
1799	JA 8	Jos	Mardling (Ridgmont)	Sarah	Leacock [signs "Laycock", by mark]	
	FE 4	Thos	Page	Sarah	Hawkins	
	MR18	Chas	Austin	Eliz	Webb	(lic.)
	AP 2	Rob	Bosting	Ruth	Brightman	
	MY 1	Francis	Gower	Eliz	Cox	
	JN18	Jn	Briggs	Cath	Odell	
	AU 5	Jos	Pedder	Mary	Underwood	
	AU 5	Wm	Asprey	Alice	Giddings	
	AU12	Benj	Letting	Eliz	Flowers	
	OC11	Thos	Fane	Hannah	Hitchcook	
	OC11	Edw	Low (Blunham)	Ann	Crick	
	OC14	Jn	Green	Alice	Hide	
	OC22	Jn	Partridge (Leighton Buzzard)	Mary	Briggs	
	OC28	Sam	Cook	Lydia	Bushby	
	OC28	Thos	Smart	Esther	Woodcraft	
	OC29	Geo	Walker	Frances	Page	
	OC31	Vincent	Wing (Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire)	Maria	Whitehead	(lic.)
	DE30	Francis	Waples	Ruth	Ellis	
1800	JA18	Thos	Sharp (St. Paul, Bedford)	Charlotte	Bottoms	
	JA20	Jas	Kitchener	Esther	Stapleton	
	MR19	Jn	Peck	Sarah	Abbiss	
	JL 8	Thos	Powell (Eversholt)	Eliz	Shearwood	
	JL27	Patrick	Salter, fifer in the 87th Regiment of Foot.	Hannah	Leach	
	AU 4	Wm	Woodward (Westoning)	Ann	Giddens	(lic.)
	SE11	Jn	Hawkins, aged 25	Mary Eliz	Shepherd [signs "Sheppard"] (Shacklewell, Midx), aged 23	(lic.)

[There is a foot-note referring to the above marriage, "The licence for John Hawkins, it was proved after the marriage, was obtained by perjury, Mary Elisabeth Shepherd being at that time not of age. Geo. Cardale."]

1800	SE22	Jn	Hill	Cath	Woodroffe	
[ctd]	OC 1	Jn	Manywethers (Campton)	Sarah	Phipps	
	OC 1	Jas	Temmes	Deborah	Austin	
	OC 6	Jos	Flowers	Frances	Fox	
1801	JA12	Jn	Watson, drummer in the 87th Regiment of Foot.	Mary	Kerby	
	JN29	Wm	Creek	Mary	Henson	
	JL24	Thos	Chapman	Mary	Sheffield	
	AU11	Jas	Norton	Ann	Furrer	
	SE28	Wm	Smith	Frances	Frost	
	OC 7	The Hon.	Geo Browne	Mary	Colston	(lic.)
	OC16	Thos	Sugars	Hannah	Vincent	
1802	JA26	Edw	Goodship (Southill), a minor.	Esther	Janes	(lic.)
	FE 7	Jas	Stapleton	Ann	Timms (St. Mary, Bedford)	
	MY11	Jn	Kirk	Kezia	Ellmes	(lic.)
	JN 1	Wm	Boughton	Ann	Arnold (Maulden)	(lic.)
	JN29	Thos	Burge	Ann	Kendal	
	SE20	Rob	Hall	Charlotte	Brown	
	SE27	Dan	Baldock	Mary	Flowers	
	OC15	Wm	Payne, a minor	Ann	Fane	(lic.)
	OC18	Wm	Dyer, a minor	Mary	Johnson, a minor	(lic.)
	OC25	Wm	Smith	Judith	Stokes	
	NO13	Jn	Bradley, private of the 87th Regiment of Foot.	Sarah	Turney	
	NO15	Wm	Hurley (Woburn), widr.	Maria	Gale	(lic.)
	NO28	Thos	Berry [signs "Berrey"]	Sarah	Thomas	(lic.)
	DE13	Jn	Billington	Eliz	Evans	
1803	AP10	Wm	Morehen	Ann	Sheffield	
	MY 9	Wm	Rutland (Eversholt)	Eliz	Burgis, a minor	(lic.)
	MY20	Sam	Woodcraft (Marston [Morteyne]), common soldier in the Bedfordshire Regt of Militia.	Sarah	Page	(lic.)
	OC 7	Jn	Wildman (Flitton)	Eliz	Cooper	
	OC25	Thos	Bunker	Mary	Burton	
	NO17	Jn	Bottom (Clophill), labr.	Rebecca	Cook	(lic.)
	NO27	Edw	Pain	Ann	Page	
1804	JA23	Jas	Brown , widr.	Sarah	Watts	
	AP16	Jas	Stonbridge	Cath	Hull	
	MY28	Thos	Springthorpe, widr.	Mary	Stone, widow	
	JN23	Geo	Exton	Harriet	Nash	(lic.)
	SE17	Jn	Flowers	Margt	Chapman	
	SE24	Wm	Faldor (Millbrook)	Sarah	Arnold	(lic.)
	NO 5	Wm	Sharpe	Eliz	Clarke	
	DE31	Jos	Tranter (Baldock, Herts)	Sarah	Kirk	
1805	MR30	Thos	Chapman, surgeon	Eleanor	Goldsmith	(lic.)
	AP15	Wm	Wildman widr. (Maulden)	Susan	Chapman	
	AP22	Jas	Emerton	Sarah	Abrams	
	JN 3	Sam	Whiteman	Frances	Brown	
	JL 2	Thos	Farr	Eliz	Redman	
1806	JA21	Wm	White	Sarah	Read	
	JN20	Jn	Webb	Sarah	Wye	
	AU19	Jn	Furze	Cath	Stone	(lic.)
	OC 6	Hen	Billington	Ann	Sturges	
	OC 7	Rich	Sharp	Ann	Puryer	
	OC20	Geo	Boughton	Eliz	Brightman	(lic.)
	DE 1	Wm	Haites	Lydia	Dickens	
	DE29	Jn Hysom	Wesley	Maria	Bushby	
1807	FE 3	Jonathan	Barker	Eliz	Field	
	MR16	Rich	Brice	Sarah	Mays	
	MR29	Chas	Hailey, widr.	Jane	Gordon, widow	(lic.)
	MR30	Rich	Line (Steppingley), labr.	Mary	Allen	(lic.)
	AP30	Thos	Gudgin, widr. (Houghton Conquest)	Alice	Simmons	(lic.)
	JN19	Jn	Smith, widr. (Westoning)	Sarah	Patch, widow	(lic)
	JL19	Geo	Warner, private of the 10th Regiment of Foot.	Sarah	Hardwick	
	JL29	Clement	Dumelow (St. Mary, Leicester, Leicestershire)	Mary	Dolan, widow	(lic.)
	AU 1	Chas	Jackson, widr.	Cath	Gibbs	(lic.)

1807	AU 4	Jonathan	Fletcher (Stanstead Abbotts, Herts)	Mary	Kirk	
[ctd]	SE 9	Hen	Disher	Eliz	Billington	
1808	FE25	Jn	Tomlin, widr.	Cath	Eldridge	(lic)
	JL 1	Wm	Cox	Kitty	Read	
	JL18	Benj	Hardwick	Sarah	Bradley	
	SE 6	David	McLauchlan (St.Ann, Blackfriars, London), widr.	Mary Ann	Rees	(lic)
	OC 5	Thos Rob	Dawson (Leighton Buzzard), a minor.	Sarah	Odell, a minor	(lic)
	OC17	Thos	Stapelton	Sarah	Cooper	
	OC31	Thos	Odell	Henrietta	Wilson	
	DE 5	Jas	Smith	Sarah	Pearce	
1809	AP27	Thos	Warner, widr.	Mary	Purrier, widow (Houghton Conquest)	(lic)
	NO16	Jas	Munford	Ann	Heath	
	DE27	Thos	Money	Mary	Storton	
1810	JA 8	Jn	Hutson	Eliz	Warner	
	AP23	Wm	Parker	Mary	Upton	
	MY28	Wm	Bates (Millbrook), widr.	Frances	Nash	(lic)
	JN25	Evan	Jones, carpenter, widr.	Mary	Bigg, "aged 21 & up"	(lic)
	OC15	Philip	Small	Mary	Albright Exton	(lic)
	NO13	Wm	Neal	Sarah	Arms	
1811	AP15	Benj	Billington	Hannah	Burgess	
	AP16	Wm	Sharpe	Sarah	Stonebridge	
	JN17	Wm	Potter, "a sergeant in His Majesty's 14th Regt of Foot."	Mary Ann	Morris	
	JL29	Thos	Fossey	Susan	Marlow	
	JL31	Jos	Wildman (Greenfield in Flitton), labr., a minor.	Rebecca	Hardwick, aged 21. with consent of parents	(lic)
1812	JA28	Chas	Goode	Ann	Maddams	
	AP18	Sam	Bushby	Sarah	Hardwick	
	AP21	Thos	Carter, widr.	Ann	Ashby	
	MY19	Jn	Payne, widr.	Sarah	Upton, widow	(lic)
	JN13	Thos	Warner (St.Andrew, Holborn, Midx)	Frances Letitia	Pulley	(lic)
	JN22	Jn	Smith	Mary	Bunker	
	JL23	Geo	King (Little Brickhill, Bucks)	Jemima	Shoulen	(lic)
	AU19	Wm	Clark, a minor	Mary	Mason	(lic)
	OC 7	Thos	Flint	Cath	Norman	(lic)
	OC19	Dan	Austin (Maulden)	Eliz	Wilson	
	DE 4	Alex	Pickett, private in the Rifle Corps of the 95th Regt. of Foot, a minor.	Eliz	Brown, a minor, with consent of both parents.	(lic)
	DE18	Jn	Read, widr.	Eliz	Gillet	
	DE30	Wm	Tennant, widr. (St.Andrew, Holborn, Midx)	Mary Ann	Pulley, a minor, with consent of parents.	(lic)
	DE30	Chas	Austin, widr.	Ann	Seaton	(lic)

[End of Vol. VI]

LICENCES, 1762-1779

[The following entries are taken from the Marriage Licences for the above years, published in Beds. Marriage Licences, 1747-1790 (Beds. Par. Reg., XIV) (see note under p.71, 1762, above). The Licences are somewhat incomplete (see note on p.11 of Vol. XIV)]

1772	JA 8	Wm	Burcher	Dinah	Chamberlain (St.Mary, Bedford)
1772	JL17	Thos	Pritchard	Hannah	Norman, wid.
1772	OC 2	Rob	Henderson	Sarah	Smith
1778	AP17	Wm	Anstee, draper & laceman	Mary	Sandon (Dunstable)
1778	MY13	Jn	Negus, farmer (Bromham)	Mary	Goodall
1778	AU 7	Thos	Orlebar Marsh, clerk (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Wilcox
1778	NO26	Jn	Travells, carpenter	Eliz	Carter

AMPTHILL

BURIALS, 1602-1812

[The original Register begins in 1605; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname
1602	MR31	Alice d	Ralph	Saye
	JL14	Kath d	Jn	Morgaine
	AU 3	Widow		Huckle
	NO 1	Jas		Button, gent.
	MR12	Agnes d	Rich	Deereman
1603	SE20	Frances d	Rich	Deereman
	MR 3	Eliz w	Jn	Browne
	MR23	Ann d	Peter	Stratton

[For 1604 see note in Baptisms under that year.]

Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname
1604	FE 4	Eliz w	Jn	Browne
	AU 7	Edmd		Tasker
	AU20	Hen		Cawne
	AU13	Jn		Morgayne, gent.
	OC23	Edw		Wilkingson
	JA16	Wm		Younger

[VOLUME I. 1605-1641]

Year	Date	Christian name	Parent(s) or Husband	Surname
1605	JN14	David s	Edw	Defraine
	JN20	Agnes w	Thos	Daniell
	JN26	Thos		Beardo
	SE26	Wm		Watson
	NO13	Thos		Newbone
	NO13	Agnes		Felts
	NO15	Margt w	Rich	Lile [Lyle-T.]
	DE 8	Philadelphia d	Edw	Fisher, gent.
1606	OC14	Edw		Kirbie
	OC25	Peter s	Edw	Defraine
	OC28	Alice w	Thos	Arnald
		"Twoe Strangers Buried the one one the 29, thother one the 30th of December"		
	JA27	Joan w	Hen	Palmer
	FE25	Thos		Stranbridge
1607	AP18	[blank] w	Jn	Smyth
	AP23	Jn		Stocken
	MY24	Margt d	Rich	Woodd [gent.-T.]
	JN 4	Wm		Nashe
	JL30	Agnes		Wilkinson
	AU24	Alice w	Jn	Evans
	SE11	Wm		Blyne
	SE30	Edw		Holidaie
	OC 5	Rich alias Warner		Waters
	NO14	Edw		Foster
	DE20	Jeffrey s	Jeffrey	Palmer
	JA 4	Jn		Baylie
	FE25	"Hugh Smyth his wiffe"		
1608	JN 3	Rob		Sander
	JL 3	Thos s	Rich	Evans
	JL19	Joan w	Hen	Palmer
	FE25	Jn s	Hugh	Reeve
1609	AU22	Edw		Francis
	SE 1	Edw s	Wm	Daniell
	SE27	Widow		Francis
	DE18	[blank]		Cawne
	JA14	Jn s	Peter	Marten, gent.
	JA31	Thos s	Thos	Hillersden
	FE 9	Hen s	Hen	Lucas
1610	AP 9	Chas s	Geo	Smyth
	AP10	Sam s	Ralph	Saye
	JL 2	Eliz*		Newman
	JL18	Francis		Smyth
	DE22	Mother		Pigott
	JA28	Wm		Hayward
1611	AP13	Isabel		Pearse
	MY 8	Peter s	Peter	Martin, gent.
	MY 8	Ellen d	Peter	Stratton
	JL22	Rich s	Hugh	Reeve
	OC 5	Jn		Haycocke
	DE 2	Wm s	Wm	Proude
	JA13	The wife of	Wm	Oliver
	JA30	Widow		Peade
	FE17	Joan		Reade
	MR 7	Barth		Johnson
	MR13	Father		Hill
1612	AP13	Mary		Knotwell
	AP19	Geo		Curtice
	JL28	Wm		Prowde
	OC23	Geo		Smyth
	NO11	Thos		Arnold
	NO29	Widow		Stranbridg
	JA12	Thos		Crouch
	FE 4	The wife of	Edw	Kinge
	FE 6	Wm		Proud
1613	AP16	Wm		Smyth
	SE10	Thos		Parrish
	SE19	Francis		Farmer
	FE23	Geo		Varlow
	MR23	Jn		Atherton, "clark"
1614	MR25	Wm s	Wm	Maynard
	AU26	Jeremy		Bucher
	NO25	Rich		Kirbie
	NO27	Mary		Killingworth
	JA17	Jn		Killingworth
	FE 2	Mrs Ann w	Hugh	Reeve
	FE 9	The wife of	Mr	Hutchensonne
	FE25	The wife of	Hen	Fox
1615	AP25	Ann		Smythsonne
	AU15	Kath d	Peter	Martin, gent.
	DE 2	"N" [sic] d	Thos	Manks [?Mauks]
	FE 1	Joan		Poulter
	MR19	Hen		Lucas
1616	AU22	Thos		Herringe
	AU10	Alice w	Edw	Defraine

* Written above "Alice" struck through.

1616 [ctd.]	DE14	Jn	Norton, a traveller.
	DE16	Wm	Luffin
	FE 1	Jn	Smyth
	MY17	Thomasin w Reynold	Dowland
	JL 6	Eliz d Widow	Sander
	JL 7	Widow	Davie
	JL10	Eliz w Thos	Hillersdon, gent.
	JL27	Joan w Wm	Killingworth
	FE17	Jn	Wilkinson
	FE18	Thos	Killingworth
	FE23	Joan d Edw	Kinge
	MR 4	Thos	Carmud
	MR14	Jn s Reynold	Dowland
	MR17	Rich	Levins
1617	MR 6	Margt	Atherton
	MR 8	Jane w Edw	Fisher, gent.
	MY 7	Eliz d Thos	Arnold
	JN12	The wife of Jn	Greene
	JA14	Jn	Smyth
	FE19	Wm	Fuller, gent.
	MR22	Jn s Jeremy	Pearce
1618	AP 9	Clement	Baylie
	MY20	Hugh	Smyth
	JN23	Mrs Mary	Meeke
	AU26	Martin	Woodward
	AU29	Dorothy	Bucher
	SE18	Mother	Tomlins
	NO25	Sarah d Thos	Kirbie
	DE27	Jn	Butt
	JA20	Gertrude	Maynard
	FE20	Rich	Upton
	FE27	Winifred	Davie
	MR 6	Thos s Thos	Pearce
	MR16	Jas	Stratton
1619	AP20	Jn	Baylie
	JN17	Abigail d Jas	Woodward
	OC23	Jeffrey	Palmer, gent.
	NO 2	Jn	Coper
	DE31	Jeremy	Hill
	JA13	Mary	Angell
	JA13	Ann	Baylye
	JA25	Jane d Wm	Beard
	FE12	Constant w Wm	Coper
1620	MR 7	"N" [sic] s Wm	Gibsonne
	MR 4	Edw s Edw	Burwell, gent.
	AP21	Margt	Smyth
	MY15	Rob	Bussye
	MY19	Mary d Nich	Sander
	JN 1	Mary d Jn	Owen
	JN 9	Jn s Rich	Robins §§
	AU 5	Hen s Thos	Hill
	AU 6	Alice	Warner
	SE21	Wm	Purdie
	OC19	Ann d Wm	Beard
	OC24	Wm s Rich	Evans
	NO19	Edw	Burwell, gent.
	DE19	Amy	Sebroke §
		Jn s Solomon	Springe §
	MR10	Mary w Thos	Simsone
	MR17	Ellis d Thos	Simson
	MR18	Jn	Butt
1621	AP22	Edw	Kinge
1621	JN13	[blank]s "Macom"	Darlith
	DE11	Wm	Grigorie
	JN25	E[?phrasina]	Piggott
		Geo s Thos	Smyth§
1622	JN22	Isabel s Jn	Bedells
	OC15	Jeremy s Mich	Jellis

[For the missing leaf covering part of 1622-23, see note in Baptisms]

1623	SE 7	[blank]w Arthur	Ripinge
	NO11	Margt w Wm	Savage
	NO25	Eliz	Carmude
	JA25	Edw	Defraine
	MR 9	Eliz w Thos	Atherburie
	MR11	Widow	Apton
1624	JN27	Francis	Coper
	AU13	[blank]s Wm	Summers
	SE 9	Francis	Nicols, esq.
	OC 9	Wm	But
	OC13	Eliz	Hill
	OC31	Hen	Page
	OC31	Geo	Williams
	NO 6	Wm	Daniell
	NO 5	Alice w Wm	Daniell
	NO18	Alice d Rich	Kinge
	NO27	Mary w Thos	Webb
	DE 7	Eliz w Rich	Hodgkis, gent.
1625	MR29	Kath w Jn	Willy
	AP 8	Jn	Squier
	AP17	Alice	Tomlinson
	MY13	Jeremy	Pearce
	MY23	The wife of Edw	Stapleton
	JN30	Hen	White
	JL28	"Captaine"	Hambleton
	SE 6	The wife of Rob	Holiday
	JA10	Hen	Coper
	JA29	Rob	Betts
	FE 9	Wm s Mrs Margt	Nicols
	FE19	Rich	Maynard
	MR12	Mary d Thos	Pearce
1626	AU 1	Joan w Allen	Riping
	AU16	Ruth d Rich	Robines
	SE11	Christian	Cowley
	OC14	Joan d Hen	Palmer
	OC25	Mr Edw	Williams
	NO25	Widow	Pearcsone
	DE 7	Jn	Hasham
	DE24	The wife of Jn	Sawyer
	JA 4	Father	Vincent
	MR24	Widow	Crouch
1627	AP 8	Rob	B[?e]ll, a stranger.
	AP--	Jn	Burwell
	AP30	Dorothy w Thos	Simsone
	MY24	The wife of Wm	Johnson
	JN27	Jn	Vincent
	JL10	The wife of Hen	Coper
	AU 6	Eliza d Ambrose	Sam
	AU12	Jn	Barnes
	FE 2	"A strainger"	
	FE 5	Thos	Wasse
1628	AP17	The wife of Jn	Fletcher
	AP10	Father	Atherburie

§ Cf. Baptisms, FE18. §§ Cf. Bap. JN5. § Cf. Baptisms, DE31.

1628	AP17	Father		Fletcher
[ctd]	AP18	Dorothy d	Hen	Busbey
	AP27	Joan d	Wm	Tomlinson
	MY12	Wm		Savage
	MY17	Thos		Lowrence
	---	[?--] s	Wm	Kirby§§
		Thos s	Rich	Kent§
	JL19	Edw & Jane s & d of	Jn	Crouch
	JL28	"Raynolph"		Dowland
	AU 5	Jn s	Jn	Crouch
	SE 8	Widow		Pearce
	OC15	Dorothy w	Hen	Bushby
	NO 1	Eliz d	Jeremy	Daniell
	NO18	Thos		Basse
	NO20	Rich s	Thos	Hill
	DE 3	"N" [sic] d	Edw	Kinge
	JA30	Francis		Smyth
	FE--	Jn		Willie
	MR--	Mrs		Hill

[For entries of 1629 see note in Baptisms under that year]

1629	AP10	The w of	Wm	Charge
	AP16	Rich		Robinson
	AP19	[illegible] s	Wm	Beard
	MY 1	Widow		Coper
	MY 5	Thos		Lynsey
	JN 1	Susan d	Hen	Cooke
	JL26	Dorothy d	Mich	Jellis
	AU 2	[?Rich]		Mylward
	AU 4	Alice		Peareson
	AU16	Jn		Flawne
	DE20	Joan w	Wm	Maynard
	DE20	Thos s	Thos	Phillipps
	DE21	Rob		Hasell, clerk
	JA21	Jn s	Jn	Butler
	MR11	Kath d	Walter	Rickett
1630	AP 9	Widow		Smyth
	AP18	Widow		Clipson
	AP26	Thos s	Thos	Killingworth
	JN27	Widow		None
	JL 5	The wife of Thos		Burges
	JL13	Eliz		Palmer
	SE 1	Jn		Owen
	SE 2	[blank] d	Rob	Atherton
	OC 5	Thos		Simson
	OC14	The wife of Jos		Man
	DE12	"N" [sic] s	Geo	Webb
	JA12	Widow		Squier
	FE19	Widow		Tomson
	MR21	"Twoe children of John Shepperd"		
1631	MY 5	The wife of Sebastian		Tylcoke
	JN14	Jn s	Allin	Rippin
	SE 2	[blank]		Phillips
	SE12	Nich		Cooke
	OC13	Eliz w	Thos	Pearce
	JA17	Rich		Kinge
	JA26	Sarah w	Thos	Angell
	MR14	The wife of Rich		Evans

§ Cf. Baptisms, JL13. §§ Cf. Bap., JN15.

1632	AP22	Ann d	Rich	Watson, gent.
	MY 7	[blank] d	Walter	Rickett
	MY15	Eliz d	Hen	Cooke
	JL14	Rob		Holliday
	AU28	Ann w	Thos	Killingworth
	DE30	Thos		Angell
1633	AP25§	Joan w	Jn	Shepperd
	MY12	Jeremy s	Thos	Pearce
	MY20	Jn		Pigott
	JL22	Jn s	Jn	Drommond, clerk
	JL21	Jane		Flaune
	AU20	Jn		Pearce
	AU20	Thos		Carmud
	SE 1	Ann d [see Baptism of this date]	Thos	Arnold
	SE 2	Rich		Dowland
	OC17	John		Tue
	JA19	Rob		Mylward
	JA28	Eliz		Lambert
	FE 3	Wm		Blith
1634	AP 4	Thos		Halfpenie
	AP12	Ellen w	Jn	Sketlethorpe
		"Sir Edmond Conquest knight died on May Day"		
	SE 3	Susan		Jellis
	OC29	Constant w	Edw	Boswell
	DE13	Geo s	Jn	Sheppard
	JA12	Eliz d	Thos	Pearce
	FE14	Ann w	Rob	Sandie
1635	AP 9	Chris		Modie
	AP15	Ursula d	Wm	Mansfield
	JN 8	Jn		Beadles
	MY15	Hen s	Jn	Drommond, gent.
	JN 9	David s	Jn	Drommond, gent.
	JL 8	Nich		Sanders
	JL19	Widow		Butt
	SE16	Mary d	Thos	Preston
	OC22	Alice w	Hen	Coper
	NO 7	Eliz d	David	Dunkin
	NO18	Martha d	Thos	Preston
	NO22	Wm s	Wm	Evans
	NO29	Ann w	Thos	Bussey
	JA26	Thos		Hambleton
	MR 9	Ann w	Chas	Stocken
	MR12	Geo		Turner
1636	AP 5	Hen		Coper
	AP21	Mary w	Edw	Kinge
	MY 8	Sarah w	Thos	Casonne
	JN14	Dorothy d	Capt. Jn	Parkinsone
	JN20	Widow		Kinge
	JL13	Lydia d	Edw	Smith
	AU 5	Alice		Gayler
	AU19	Jn		Drommond, gent.
	AU28	Widow		Bayley
	OC 9	Hen s	Hen	Palmer
	DE19	"Old Richard"		
	DE 6	Rich		Estcott, esq.
	FE11	Jn s	"Jr"	Drommond
	FE26	Alice w	Arthur	Bone
1637	MY11	Mary w	Edw	Boteler, esq.
	MY12	Rebecca w	Thos	Haines
	JN22	Mich s	Thos	Arnold
	JN28	"N" s	Ellis	Hollis

§ Cf. Baptisms, AP5.

1637 OC25 The wife of Rich Damford
[ctd.] JA18 Alice Haines
MR21 Macom Darlith
1638 MR25 Ann d Thos Lawrence
AP18 Wm s Andrew Nashe
JN19 The wife of Thos Johnson
AU20 Mich Jellis
AU23 The daughter of Thos Cason
SE 3 David Dunken
SE24 Jane Wilkinson
SE10 Thos Butcher
OC 3 Widow Palmar
OC 4 Jn Fletcher
OC21 Eliz d Ellis Hollis
DE12 Mary d Timothy Bayly
DE14 Alice d of said Timothy Bayly
DE20 Thos s Wm Chardge
DE31 Rob s Wm Mansfield
JA 5 Mary d Wm Mansfield
FE10 Rob s Rich Clarke
FE11 Widow Blythe
FE24 Thos s Jeremy Robins
FE24 Dorothy d Rich Bayley
MR29 Eliz Cason
1639 [blank] Rob s Rob Row
[see Baptism of this date]
AP 6 Rich s Rich Wheler
AP17 Chas Stocken
AP18 Ann Pigott §
AP21 Winifred Bone
AP30 Jeremy Daniell
MY 2 Jas Burd
MY 2 Eliz Simson
MY 3 Hen Bushby
MY 9 Rich Woodcocke
MY12 Jn s Jn Crouch
MY26 Jn s Jn Stephon
JN 9 Rob s Josias Ruffhead
JN15 Susan d Rich Odell [Wodell-T.]
JN29 Chas Stocken
JL24 Thos Killingworth
[AU12 Jeremy s Jeremy Robins §]
AU20 Mrs Martha Hill
AU23 Dorothy w Wm Underwood
SE 7 Edmd s Thos Myns
SE 9 Rich Deereman
SE11 Jn s Jn Kilby
OC 7 Eliz w Jn Buskine
OC29 Jane w Jn Beale
NO 3 Nich Sanders
NO21 Jn Johnson, a stranger.
DE 8 Thos Simons [Simson-T.]
JA 1 Martha d Emanuel Sketlethorpe
[see Baptism of this date]
JA14 The wife of Wm Kirby
JA19 Jn Rowlins
JA22 The wife of Wm Baxter
[sic] MR29 Widow Robins
MR22 Phyllis w Rob Woodcocke, gent.
1640 AP 3 Edw s Mr Edw Smyth

§ B.T. gives as a burial; Register as as a baptism.

1640 AP24 The wife of Jn Hawkins
[ctd.] MY 7 Thos Haines
MY12 Rich s Hen Smyth
JN 9 Alice d Thos Arnold
JL15 Widow Tyler
JL28 Josias Ruffhead
AU 2 Rob Sandie
AU 2 Julian Fox
SE28 Wm Eaton
SE28 Sarah Norton
NO 7 Ann Raynalls [Raynoles-T.]
DE13 Joan Kay [Kirby-T.]
DE20 Thos s Jn Jeffery
[see Baptism of this date]
DE22 Jane d Rich Evance
JA14 Ann Croxson
FE 7 Edmd [s Edmd†] Ruffhead
[see Baptism of this date]
FE28 Peter s Rich Stratson
[see Baptism of this date]
1641 MR25 Eliz Halfpennie
MR28 Mary Baxter
MR28 Geo Drommond
MY25 Ralph Sea
MY25 Mary Gardiner
MY29 Hen Suffeild
JN12 Ann w Edw Favell
JL 8 Ann d Hen Palmer
JL10 Jas s Wm Stokes
JL16 Thos s Rich Hartwell
[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II, 1653-1669]
[There are no Burials for 1642-52: see note in Baptisms under this date].

1653 SE29 Agnes w Rob Harrald
SE30 Francis Purscell, servant to the right honourable Earl of Elgin.
OC 4 Agnes d Thos Nash, gent.
OC31 Agnes d Conquest Taylor, gent.
NO 3 Rich Hartwell, labr. §
NO14 Rob Harrald, yeoman. §
NO14 Rich s Rich Clifton, baker §
NO15 Thos Preston, draper. §
DE 4 Jn Honnor, carpenter. §
DE 9 Frances d Jn Jefferye, miller. §
DE10 Jeremy Pearce, yeoman §
DE17 "Mathew" d Thos Killingworth, shoemaker. §
DE23 Joan Bard, widow §
DE24 Margt Proud, widow
FE 6 Jas s Jas Skittlethrappe, "plassyer." §
FE13 Eliz d Humph Iremonger, gent.
FE23 Jane d Rob Nutting §
MR 3 Sarah d Sarah Hudson, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ denotes "of Ampthill."

1653 [cont.]

MR 5 Mary w Thos Hawkeings, butcher §
MR13 Wm Sanders, labr. §
MR 3 Timothy Baylley, maltster §

1654

AP11 Lawr Ebden, "a coallyer, servant to the right honourable Earl of Elgin."
AP14 Eliz d Hen Page, labr. §
MY14 Mathew d Hen Pearce, yeoman §
JN22 Alice d Arthur Bowne, glover §
JL10 Eliz d Wm Lake, labr. §
AU 1 Eliz d Rich Fowkes, labr. §
AU19 Mary d Thos Pearles
SE22 Susan Pearce, widow §
SE25 Thos Morgan §
OC17 Ann d Thos Nash, gent.
OC28 Rebecca d "Ed." Harris
DE14 Joan Hopley, widow §
DE24 Rob Silcocke, shepherd §
DE24 Widow Beech, mother of Rich Beech, woolwinder §
DE27 Wm s Wm Sovydge, gent. §
JA26 Ralph s Jn Kilbey, bricklayer §
FE12 Humph Wyent, cordwinder §
MR18 Rob Ladforde, labr. §

1655

AP 3 Jn s Lawr Croweley, baker §
AP 4 Mary d Jeremy Baylley, maltster §
AP27 Jn Hawkeings, butcher §
MY 2 Thos s Edw Harris, "limbner, late of Ampthill, but now resydent in London."
MY 5 Wm Meinard, husbdn. §
MY 5 "Anne" d Rich Baylley, gardener §
MY19 Eliz d Lawr Croweley, baker §
MY11 Frances d Rob Henphree
MY30 Helen d Wm Underwood, tailor §
JN15 Rich Upton, carpenter §
JL 1 Jn Hartwell
JL 5 Eliz d Wm Coopper, tailor §
JL30 Eliz Flood
AU12 Jn Watson, miller
AU18 Mary d Jn Upton, carpenter.
AU 6 Rebecca Harrys
SE14 Geo s Geo Webbe
SE22 Joan d Jn Kilbey, bricklayer
OC19 Jn Bryan, yeoman §
DE 9 Mary w Rich Sanders, husbdn. §
JA10 Edmd s Edmd Webbe, glover §
JA19 Eliz Watson, servant to Timothy East, innholder §
JA25 Jn Wright, § living with Widow Ruffhead §
FE 8 "Mrs Arnald wife Thomas Arnald (Esquier)."
FE25 Wm Headey, "this man was a blind man being formerly by traid a Carpenter."

1656

AP 9 Helen w Edw* Bradbourne
AP21 Thos Blyth, weaver
MY 1 J Mich Sandey
MY 9 Sarah d Jn Broker, of London

§ denotes "of Ampthill."
* Written above "Thomas" struck through.

1656 [cont.]

MY11 "Reveile" Reeve
JN11 Jeffrey Shortreed, gent.
JN17 Jn s Jeffrey Hare
SE 4 Helen Audley, widow, mother in law of Geo Fenner.
OC 9 Kath Peram, widow, "comonly called Mrs Fulle."
NO22 "Aves" Medleton, widow
JA18 Jn s Widow Beale
FE 2 Thos s Jn Hollis
FE18 Wm s Rob Nutting
MR17 Mich s Thos Arnald, gent.
MR21 Rob s Jn Upton, gent.

1657

MR26 "Richard Dawson a traveler his Child."
MR27 Dorothy d Rob Wright
AP 8 "The Widdow Turner the Elder"
AP28 Thos s Wm Manfeild
MY15 Eliz d Rob Wright, sen.
MY20 Timothy s Rich Emrye, gent.
MY23 Jn s Thos Smith, gardener §
MY27 Rich Peach, draper §
JN11 Margt w Rich Eaveans
JL25 Amy Bayley, spinster
AU 4 "Benjamin Rhods, gentleman, and his wife, being Steward to the right Honourable Earle of Elgin."
AU 5 Jn Eaveans
AU10 "Mrs Sam wife of Ambrosse Sam, gent."
AU10 The wife of Wm Lake
AU13 "Mr Bowers late minister of Ridgmond, buryed here att Ampthill."
AU14 Hen Watson, shepherd
AU17 Ann Blyth, widow
AU21 Alice Daniel, widow
SE 9 Alice Parish
SE23 Jas Pur[ton?]
SE26 Eliz Baylley, widow, "the late wife of Timothy Bayley."
SE27 Judith Watson, widow, "late wife of Henry Watson."
SE28 Agnes w Wm Merrydall
AU28 Geo s Widow Flood
OC10 Hen Wiles
OC13 The Widow Dunkin
OC28 The wife of Thos Simpson alias Barber, sen.
NO 4 The wife of Jn Heward, tailor
NO28 Mary w Rob Nutting
NO30 The son of Chris Grey.
DE 2 Thos* s Jn Jeffery

1658

JN 2 Eliz Greene, widow
AU 7 Jeremy & Wm sons of Thos Killingworth
AU25 Mary w Jn Simson
SE15 Eliz Mennard, widow
SE20 Mrs Margt Marttin, widow
OC10 Edw s Wm Lacke
NO16 Ann Mennard, widow
JA 5 Judith d Jn Fenner
JA 5 Eliza d Thos Simson, jun.

§ denotes "of Ampthill."
* Written in a different hand & ink.

1658 [cont.]

DE25	Thos		Mins
JA14	Martha w	Humph	Iermonger, gent.
JA10	Jn		Willkinson
JA22	Humph		Iermonger, gent.
FE 9	Rich		Pearce
FE 9	Rich s	Rich	Fooks
MR21	Ann d	Humph	Iremonger, gent.

1659

JN 4	Ambras		Same, gent.
JN 9	Judith w	Thos	Casson
JN28	Alice w	Rob	Right
JN19	Thos		Casson
JL10	Thos		Lawrance, sen.
OC 1	Ann d	Thos	Adington
OC. 3	Wm s	Wm	Leake
OC20	Chas		Lawrance, stranger
NO 1	Rob		Atterton, sen.
NO10	Walter		Rickard
OC 9	Mary w	Wm	Somers
NO19	Wm		Somers
NO26	Eliz w	Mr	Williams
DE 2	Rich		Evins
DE15	Widow		Rifvis,
	dau. of	Wm	Charge
DE26	Thos		Simson, sen.

1660

MR29	Jn		Simson
AP 2	Dorothy w	Rob	Right
AP 7	Jn		Hollis
AP 8	Grace w	Thos	Killingworth
MY31	The wife of	Thos	Lawrance, sen.
JN 4	Thos		Nash, gent.
AU17	Jn s	Wm	Atterton
? 27	Hen s	Hen	Pearce, gent.
NO11	Jas s	Geo	Upton

1661

AP24	Rich		Wheler
AP10	Wm		Coopland
JN 5	Sarah d	Jn	Upton
JN11	Chas s	Jn	Watson, gent.
JN22	Jane d	Rich	Sparks
JL 3	Ann d	Thos	Hallingworth
JL 8	Jn s	Hen	Found
JL29	Ann d	Vincent	Eggerton
AU28	Conquest		Tayler, gent.
AU28	Ann d	Jn	Johnson
SE15	Francis		Pymer
SE24	Rebecca d	Humph	Iremonger
OC 9	Francis s	Jas	Bentley
NO14	Thos s	Thos	Kins
NO19	Jn		Tomblingson,
	servant to the Right Honourable Earl of		Elgin.
NO23	Jn		Turney
DE11	Edw		Bridgs
JA10	Wm		Iremonger, gent.
JA18	Sam s	Gilbert	Stoton
JA24	Jn s	Jeffrey	Hearc
JA25	Gilbert s	Gilbert	Stoton
FE10	Hen s	Francis	Pymer
MR13	Sarah d	Wm	Cooper
MR22	Margt w	Thos	Hollingworth

1662

MR27	Jn		Stubbs
MR30	Mr		Kines
JN13	Mary d	Jn	Wattson, gent.

1662 [cont.]

JN26	Ann w	Jas	Skitletharp
JL 4	Hen		Pearce
JL13	Humph s	Humph	Iremonger, gent.
JL28	Francis		Day
AU 2	Wm s	Wm	Mins
OC12	Thos s	Rob	Atterton
OC15	Mary w	Hen	Busby
OC15	Jn s	Hen	Busby
NO 9	Geo s	Edw	Whorlow
NO27	Hen		Busby
DE17	Jn		Sam
JA21	Jn s	Jn	Johnson

1663

AP 3	Thos s	Rich	Pearce
AP10	Mary d	Thos	Evens
AP10	Eliz d	Hen	Pagge
AP20	Vincent		Egerton
JN 7	Jeremy s	Jeremy	Sanders
JN 9	Jn s	Jn	Alderridg, gent.
JN13	Wm s	Matth	Mouse
JN24	Thos		Arnall, sen.
JL10	Ann w	Anthony	Dunkin
AU26	Eliz d	Jas	Bentley
NO 7	Oliver		Mansfeild
NO15	"Dogeless" w	Rich	Whealer
DE23	Grace w	Geo	Weob
DE23	Thos s	Thos	Harvie
DE27	Ann d	Jn	Chad
JA 1	Rich		Hall
JA 1	Jn s	Jn	Sam
JA 2	Sarah d	Thos	Arnnall
JA 5	Eliz		Murrill,
	sister of Thos		Murrill, blacksmith.
JA24	Geo s	Jeromy	Greay
FE 2	Rich		Straton, sen.

1664

MR26	Edw		Whorlow
MR27	Thos s	Rob	Buyan [for Bunyan]
MR27	Jas		Skitletharp
MR30	The wife of	Rich	Upton
MR30	Thos s	Rob	Atterton
MR30	Mary d	Edw	Whorlow
AP 8	Ellen	Thos	Morgen
AP24	Jn		Dodg
[blank]	Martha		Pearse*
AP28	Jn		Lawrance
MY 3	Jn		Howard
MY 8	Jn		Beaser
JL23	Wm		Garrat, gent.
JL24	Juliana d	Geo	Upton
DE 1§	Joan w	Thos	Bussy [Busse-T.], gent.
JA 8	Mr		Tayler

1665

[MR25	"The Widow Gent." ‡]		
MR25	Mrs		Blowfeild
JN 4	Wm		Charge
AU26	Thos s	Rich	Graye
AU28	Judith d	Francis	Pimmer [Pymer-T.]
[NO27	Thos		Sandy†]

* Inserted in same hand; not in B.T.

§ The following burial is entered among the Baptisms (?rectius, a baptism):

SE29 Jos s Rich Clef [?ton]

‡ Occurs in B.T. only, at end of 1664-65.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1665 [cont.]

MR12 Alice d Jn Garratt

1666

MR28 Jn Bentley, sen.
MR28 Ann d Jn Garratt
AP10 Wm Neele [Neale-T.]
JN 4 "The wife and Dorothy Daughter of Jeffery Haire wase Bured Both to Gether."
OC13 Jn Noble
OC19 Widow Hartwell
NO14 Ann Tayler
NO23 Frances w Thos Mirrill
DE 2 Susan d Geo Upton
DE16 Jn s Thos Simson
DE25 Jn s Jn Johnson
DE29 The wife of Thos Simson
JA11 Thos Bentley
JA12 Mr [Thos†] Bussey [gent.†]
FE 2 The wife of Rob Clarke
FE 2 Rob s Rob Clarke
FE 4 Frances d Wm Patrick
MR15 Jn Garratt, gent.
MY16 Ann & Eliz daus. of Peter Tipton §

1667

JN24 Susan d Jn Garratt
JL 9 The wife of Wm Batteram
JL11 Thos Webb
NO 1 Mr East
DE 9 The wife of Thos Hollingworth
DE23 The wife of Hen Cooke
JA25 Jn Watson, jun., gent.
MR10 Prudence d Jn Johnson

1668

JN 5 Mary Wheler, widow
JN12 Rob s Rich Bayley
JN17 Judith Silcock, widow
JL 9 Thos s Thos Hill
JL19 Widow Jons

[For the five following entries, see note in Baptisms after 1668, p.A10]

1652 NO18 Mary d Rob Clarke
1657 "Timothy Emery dyed betweene eleven & twelve of the clocke of the night upon the 17th of May and was buried the 20th of May att Mappsall" [Meppershall].
1657 "Eliz: Emery dyed upon the 25th day of August and was buried att Mappsall the 4th of Septem:"
1660 "John the sonn of Richard Emery gent: buried att Mapsall the 12th day of Aprill."
1662 "Archer the sonn of Richard Emery gent: was buried att Mapthall the 2 day of May."

[End of Vol.II]

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Entered among Baptisms; not in B.T.

[VOLUME III 1669-1682]

[There are no burial entries in the Register for 1669 & 1770; those for that period are copied from the B.T.]

1669

DE21 Hen Waller
JA14 Ambrose Whitemore
JA17 Julyana w Thos Sandy
JA31 Jn Turrill
——— Rich Robinson
——— Sarah w Adam Allin
——— Adam Allin

1670

JA17 Julyana w Thos Sandy
JA31 Jn Turrill

1671

NO29 Wm Taylor
JA12 Frances d Jeremy & Eliz Gray
FE14 Sam Gardener

1672

MR29 Ann d Jn Ann [Mary-T] Blyth††
MY21 Thos Peane
MY21 Frances d Wm Judith Tayler
JN11 Rich Nichols, esq., "one of the Dk of Yorkes Bedchamber."
JN30 Ann d Chas Ann Richards
JL12 Jn s Wm Judith Tayler
JL19 Hen Cooke
JL21 Joan d Wm Joan Fell
OC14 Eliz w Rich Robbinson
NO 9 Jn Stanbridg, of Kempson [Kempston]
FE 2 Thos s Wm Dorothy Patrick
FE19 Wm Kirbey [Curby-T]
MR 1 Jn Richardson
MR 6 Jn Kellow [Keller-T]
MR17 Jn Parkins

1673

AP13 Geo Upton
JN16 Jn s Thos Hollingworth
AU29 Martha Iremonger
OC12 Rob s Rob Walker
NO18 Joan Webb, widow
DE 9 Thos s Edw Eliz Attherton
DE14 Edy d Wm Johnson
FE 5 Eliz Hidgins, a stranger.
FE13 Mary w Adrian Metcalfe, esq.

1674

MR30 Rebecca d Edw Rebecca Houlden
AP25 Wm s Wm Jane Copeland
MY 1 Jn s Sam Ann Richardson
MY 4 Eliz Bayser
MY 6 Geo s Jn Joan Smith
MY22 Rob Woolman
JN23 Jn s Thos [Jane†] Halingworth [Hollingworth-T]

†† This entry is given as "bapt." in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1674 [ctd]

AU12 Eliz d Jn [Eliz†] Linly [Lindley-T]
AU16 Eliz d Wm [Mary†] Huchuson [Hutchinson-T]
AU22 Joan Butt
AU24 Wm s Wm [Joan†] Palmer
SE 3 Widow Turnnie [Turney-T]
OC 2 Agnes w Mr Chris Dean, of Middle Temple, London.
OC14 Hen Foster
OC20 Margt w Edmd Smith
NO22 Frances d Wm Judith Tayler
JA11 Francis s Wingfeild Mary Creeke
FE 4 The Widow Hallis [Hollis-T]
FE 5 Jn s Jn Ann Flane [Flaune-T]
FE14 Jn Barker
MR12 [MR 3-T] Eliz d Wingfield & Mary Creeke
MR15 Hester Briant [Bryant-T]

1675

AP 1 Edw Hawkins [Hackings-T]
MY22 The Widow Collom
JN 2 Mich Lawman [Lawmant-T]
JL 1 Rebecca d Edw Rebecca Holden, rector of Ampthill
JL26 Francis s Francis & Rebecca Day
JL27 Isbell w Wm Coxe
JL31 Judith d Jeffery Joan Pymer
AU 7 [blank] w Jn Narman
AU18 Thos Rose
AU18 Margt w Jn Bentley
OC17 Wm Minns
OC24 Eliz d Thos Jane Stoton [Stotton-T]
NO 5 Eliz w Jn Richardson
NO13 Rich Bayley
NO18 Ann w Rich Bayley
NO20 Avis w Rich Straton
NO28 Wm s Wm Mary Palmer
JA26 Ann d Simon Ann Urlin, gent.
JA27 Edw s Edw Eliz Attherton
MR 6 Thos s Thos Rebecca Michill
MR11 The Widow Springe

1676

AP20 Martha w Rich Wheler [Wheeler-T]
MY 7 Rob s Edw Rebecca Holden, rector of Ampthill
JL26 Eliz w Thos Lawmant [Lament-T]
JL26 Margt Harisson, a stranger.
SE21 Wm s Wm Joan Fell
OC10 Hen Moody
DE 5 Jeffery Paymer [Pymer-T]
JA 8 Eliz w Rich Farnell
JA15 Christian d Wm Mary Huchuson
FE23 Jas s Thos Margery Sam [Samm-T]
MR19 The Widow Fisher

1677

MR30 Mary d Jn Eliz Turney
MY22 Ann w Edmd Parkins
MY23 Matth Mouse

† Occurs only in B.T.

1677 [ctd]

JN29 Jn Laitton
JL 5 Edmd Simth [Smith-T], gent.
JL12 Wm s Wm Joan Fell
JL25 Thos Roffhead
AU29 Rich Wheeler
SE 2 Jn* s Wm Jane Coopland
SE 9 Eliz d Thos Eliz Roffhead
SE13 Sarah d Francis Rebecca Day
SE13 Mary d Thos Jane Hollingworth
SE14 Wm Coxe
SE25 The Widow Whitemore
DE22 The Widow Woolman
DE25 Rich Gray
JA16 Jane d Sam Ann Richardson
FE12 Rich s Sam Mary Gardner
FE12 Eliz d Jn Ann Sandy
MR 5 The Widow Edgerton
MR 6 Ann d Mich Sandy
MR12 Eliz w Thos Roffhead

1678

AP 2 Rich s Jn Joan Smith
MY14 Eliz w Thos Allen
MY29 Wm Hevitt
JN10 Eliz d Edw Eliz Attherton
JN14 Eliz d Wm Mary Huchuson
JL 9 Edmd Pirkins
AU31 Eliz d Jn Carter, clerk
OC14 Rebecca d Geo Mary Webb
NO28 Geo Webb, "of ye Swan"
DE10 Thos s Thos Eliz Lawmant
DE18 Wm Johnson
DE26 Wm Fell
JA14 Thos Sanders
JA23 Eliz d Wm Joan Fell
FE 1 Mary w Wm Palmer
FE 6 Joan Straton
MR 7 Rebecca Raggdill
MR12 Mary d Rich Sanders

1679

AP26 Jn s Rich Dale
AP26 Mary d Jn [Ann†] Sandy
AP27 Chas s Wm Patrik [Patrick-T]
AP27 Edw s Jn Man
MY 6 Alice Wheeler
JL 8 Frances d Jn [Ann†] Grave [Graves-T]
JL19 Joan d Randolph Clarke
AU18 Eliz w Jn Richardson
NO11 Mary d Thos Heward
DE11 Mary w Thos Woolman
DE13 Sarah d Jn Butler
JA10 Margt Coopland
JA25 Anthony Dunkin
FE12 Thos Evens
MR15 Eliz w Hen Moody

1680

AP 3 Frances w Jn Franklin, gent.
AP16 Jn s Amos Dunklis [Dunkliff-T]
MY 8 Thos s Thos Turney
MY13 Thos Mansfield
MY15 Mary w Jos Bass
MY29 Sarah w Rich Beach
JN 1 Eliz Empie [Impie-T]

* Written above "Wm" struck through; B.T. gives "Wm."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1680 [ctd.]

JN 7	Eleanor [Eliz-T.]		Giddings
JN16	Eliz		Crowly
JN23	Ann w	Wm	Underwood
JL11	Mary w	Thos	Champieon [Champpion-T.]
JL17	Lucy d	Simon	Urlin, gent.
JL25	Wm s	Wm	Cooperwhat [Cooperwheat-T.]
AU 5	Sarah d	Hen	Chadd
AU26	Ann w	Paul	Limby
AU26	Julian Benj s	Randolph	Clark
SE 8	Grace d	Jn	Lam
SE24	Rob s	Rob	Hewit
OC13	Ann d	Rob	Walker
OC22	Wm		Chesshere
NO23	Jn		Hawkins [Hackins-T.]
DE10	Jane w	Jn	Man
DE16	Hester d	Thos	Betts
DE24	Jn s	Simon	Newman
JA18	Wm		Cleffton [Cliffton-T.]
MR10	Wm		Green
MR18	Arthur		Yonge [gent†]
MR18	Eliz w	Wm	Green

1681

AP 5	Wm s	Wm	Green
AP10	Thos		Woollman
MY 4	[MY21-T.] Mary w	Jn	Upto [sen.†] [Upton-T.]
JN29	Edw s	Wm	Bedford
JL10	Eliz		Sprignall
JL11	Ann d	Rob	Robinson
JL22	Eliz w	Randolph	Clark
JL23	Ann d	Winfield	Creake
AU20	Grace w	Rich	Smith
AU21	Thos		Killinworth
AU23	Eliz w	Jasper	Coolings [Collings-T.]
AU24	Eliz		Cliffton
SE 6	Jos		Bass, gent.
SE12	Randolph		Clark
SE12	Jasper		Collings
SE20	Hen		Page
OC 4	Jn		Linly
OC 6	Martha		Peacock
OC 7	Ann w	Simon	Urlin, gent.
OC24	Nathl		Renalls
NO 3	Joan w	Wm	Fell
NO 4	Mary d	Jn [Mary†]	Waler [Waller-T.]
NO 4	Rich		Connie
[NO 4	Rich Coomes s	Mary	Hall-T.]
NO17	Mary		Gardener [sen†]
DE16	Susan w	Jn	Noble
DE18	Joan w	Rich	Dale
DE24	Jn		Man
DE25	Rachel w	Amos	Duncklife
JA26	Jn		Smith
MR18	Wm		Parlmer, sen.

1682

AP 3	Thos		Rickard
AP13	Jn		Underwood
MY 1	Eliz w	Geo	Upton
JN17	Joyce		Clerk [gent.†]
JL 9	Wm		Parlmer, jun.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1682 [ctd.]

JL10	Thos s	Winfield	Creak
JL16	Rich s	Hen	Fowkes
AU19	Eliz		Wilkinson
AU26	Rich		Beach, sen.
AU31	Mary d	Jn	Sandy
SE 1	Wm s	Wm	Cane
SE 7	Wm		Love
SE 8	Jeffrey		Haire [Hare-T.]
SE15	Ann		Page
OC21	Ann		Muns [Munns-T.]
OC22	Thos s	Sam	Whealer
OC26	Bridget		Skitletharp
OC26	Mary		Parker
OC28	Sarah d	Thos	Champion
NO 9	Rob s	Rob	Walker
[NO19	Rob		Walker, jun-T.]
NO23	Jn s	Thos	Bedcord
DE 3	Thos s	Wm	Winright
DE 3	Mary d	Wm	Evens
DE23	Edw s	Jn	Worlidg

[End of Vol. III, except for a number of entries for the period 1684-1705. See note following the baptisms of 1682]

1682 [ctd]

[There are no more burials entered in Register until Nov. 17, 1683. The following are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts]

FE26	Eliz		Holecute
MR 3	Wm s	Jn	Sandy
MR15	Alice w	Jn	Upton, sen.

1683

AP 5	Thos s	Wm	Hudson
AP12	Ann d	Rich	Dix
MY10	Wm		Evens, jun.
JN13	Hester		Clerk, gent.
JL11	Sarah d	Lewes	Bett
JL12	Mercy		Gurney
AU18	Walter		Simcock
SE15	Hester w	Edw	Hare
OC 7	Francis s	Jn	Johnson
NO 8	Peter s	Peter	Sutton
NO13	Eliz d	Peter	Sutton

[The five following burials are written in the Register after the baptisms of 1683; they are not included in the B.T. burials for 1683]

[VOLUME IV. 1683-1749]

NO17	Thos		Hill, gent.
NO21	Amy d	Wm	Foukes
DE23	Mary w	Arthur	Squior
DE29	Frances w	Wm	Geaton
JA17	Jn s	Jn	Best

[No further burials are entered in the Register until April 11, 1695. Until then the burials are transcribed from the B.T. which are complete with the exception of that for 1693]

1683 [ctd]

DE11	Eliz		Midleton
DE12	Margery		Jeffery

1683 [ctd]

DE16	Thos s	Thos	Franklin, gent.
DE24	Thos		Champion
JA 3	Wm		Underwood
[illegible]	Frances d	Rich	Gray
[illegible]	Frances w	Arthur	Challinner, gent.
[illegible] 9	Edmd s	Edmd	Pirkins
MR 6	Grace		Killingworth

1684

AP 3	Eliz		Attherton
MY 6	Wm s	Wm	Davis
JN 5	Jn s	Winfield	Croake
JN12	Ann d	Hen	Lee
JN19	Mary d	Paul	Limby
AU 3	Jn		Worlidg
SE 8	Wm s	Jn	Butler
SE 9	Sam		Buckle
OC26	Jn s	Jn	Everett
OC28	Jn s	Jn	Graves
NO22	Eliz d	Thos	Chase
JA 5	Mary w	Jos	Wilshaw
JA 7	Thos s	Thos	Betts
JA 7	Ann d	Wm	Attherton
JA12	Eliz w	Rob	Hewit

1685

AP 1 A stranger was buried.

AP 4	Sarah		Wilkinson
MY13	Jane d	Jn	Sandy
MY15	Ann d	Thos	Turney
JN 1	Mary		Broad
JN 6	Jn		Grigory, gent.
JN18	Ann d	Nich	Askey
JL 6	Winfield s	Winfield	Creak
JL16	Tomazin d	Thos	Farer
AU18	Ann w	Paul	Limby
AU19	Rich s	Thos	Honour
SE15	Joan d	Thos	Turney
SE29	Jn s	Wm	Huchuson
OC 8	Thos s	Wm	Attherton
NO19	Sarah d	Thos	Turney
NO20	Jn		Alsey
NO25	Eliz		Alsey
DE 3	Joan		Fenner
JA 1	Ann w	Wm	Wells
JA 3	Jn		Chrest
JA21	Eliz		Robbinson
JA30	Wm s	Rob	Mansfield
FE26	Wm		Buterfield
FE27	Thos s	Thos	Chase

1686

AP 1	Hen		Lee
MY 3	Lancelot s	Thos	Chase
MY 4	Eliz d	Edw	Foster
MY24	Thos		Honour
JN14	Wm		Hudson
	and his wife.		
JL 6	Thos s	Jn	Sandy
JL10	Mary		Barber
JL15	Mary d	Hen	Chadd
JL22	Jn		Bentley
AU18	Sarah w	Jn	Baterham
AU30	Ann d	Hen	Lee
SE 9	Ann d	Rich	Farnell
SE13	Timothy		Taylor
OC29	Ann		Bowth
DE20	Martha d	Thos	Arnald, gent.
DE30	Thos s	Jn	Upton

1686 [ctd]

FE 3	Jas		Rhett
FE 5	Mary w	Wm	Keller
MR 2	Rebecca		Buterfield
MR22	Eliz d	Wm	Bedford

1687

AP 4	Wm s	Edmd	Green
AP11	Hen s	Thos	Bushby
MY11	Thos		Franklin, gent.
MY19	Jn		Chadd
MY23	Eliz w	Wm	Holis
JN 6	Chas s	Geo	Webb
JL 5	Mary d	Jn	Lamb
JL 9	Eliz d	Edw	Foster
AU 3	Mary w	Wm	Evens
OC 7	Rob		Hewit
NO 8	Jn s	Rob	Cooper
JA 2	Ann d	Jn	Pirtton
JA24	Eliz w	Wm	Gee
FE 3	Rob s	Thos	Betts

1688

AP17	Margt w	Chris	Gray
AP18	Lawr		Tipton
AP19	Jn		Allen
AP28	Eliz		Honour
MY11	Thos		Pymor
MY27	Ann w	Edw	Bowskill
JL 5	Lucy		Cooper
JL 7	Mary		Avery, gent.
JL13	Edw		Attherton
JL14	Mary w	Edw	Foster
JL21	Wm s	Thos	Arnald, gent.
JL23	Jn s	Rob	Mansfield
JL26	Mary w	Edmd	Green
SE27	"Duglish" w	Hen	Found
OC22	Jn		Ameridge
OC25	Wm		Evens
OC29	Thos		Smith
OC30	Wm		Latton
NO 5	William a stranger.		
NO11	Thos		Kirby
JA17	Hen		Fowkes
JA18	Wm		Gaylor
JA31	Eliz w	Hen	Fowkes
FE 4	Ann w	Wm	Staunton, gent.
FE16	Hen		Watson, gent.
MR 2	Jn		Watson, esq.
MR14	Geo		Crapps

1689

AP 4	Sarah		Evens
AP27	Thos s	Thos	Bushby
MY 2	Jn s	Thos	Bedcord
JN 6	Margt		Web
JN 6	Wm s	Wm	Coperwheat
JN18	Francis s	Francis	Fensome
JN24	Jn s	Winfeild	Creak
JN27	Jn s	Jn	Graves
AU29	Sarah w	Lewis	Betts
OC20	Ann		Gray
NO 9	Thos s	Thos	Arnald, gent.
NO27	Geo s	Hen	Chad
DE29	Thos		Richisson
MR22	Eliz w	Sam	Poynter

1690

AP 3	Jn s	Jn	Lamb
AP16	Mary		Jeffery
MY26	Jn s	Jn	Pearson

1690 [ctd]

MY29	Jane d	Thos	Turney
JN 6	Lydia d	Winfield	Creak
JN18	Ann d	Jn	Butler
JL 2	Mary d	Wm	Jeffry
JL18	Wm		Staunton, gent.
JL22	Edw s	Edw	Foster
AU17	Eliz w	Thos	Hawes
AU20	Thos s	Thos	Hawes
OC 9	Mary d	Jn	Sandy
OC22	Wm s	Wm	Johnson
DE 1	Francis		Wheler
JA13	Ann d	Thos	Bushby
FE 1	Mary		Buterfield
FE13	Edw		Linby
FE22	Mary		Facett
MR19	Wm s	Rich	Beach
MR15	Sarah w	Wm	Freeman
MR18	Jane w	Thos	Hollingworth
MR18	Ann		Johnson
MR22	Sam		Gardener

1691

AP 1	Margt w	Rich	Beach
MY 8	Thos s	Rob	Bayley
MY 4	Ann d	Thos	Lamant
MY 7	Thos		Lamant
MY16	Mary		Freelove
MY24	Nathl		Renalls
SE11	Martha d	Buzey	Wright
SE16	Eliz d	Thos	Harrow
OC 9	Jn		Crowly
NO 5	Rich		Honour
NO19	Hester		Rickard
NO22	Wm		Keller
DE11	Wm		Attherton
FE12	Rob		Sanders
FE12	Winfield s	Winfield	Creak
FE14	Jn s	Jn	Graves
MR10	Jn s	Hen	Chad

1692

MY 6	Hen s	Edw	Allen
MY12	Francis		Honour
MY19	Matth w	Thos	Hollinworth
JN 9	Mary		Harald
SE13	Eliz w	Simon	Newman
OC20	Eliz		Stockwell
NO 3	Susan d	Rich	Gray
NO28	Sarah d	Thos	Wall
JA 4	Jn		Wilkinson, jun.
JA24	Eliz		Squier
FE24	Edw s	Jn	Everett
MR13	Eliz d	Wm	Linly
MR23	Mary d	Edw	Allen

[The B.T. for 1693 is not extant]

1694

AP 3	Eliz		Geaton
AP26	Ellen		Worlidge
MY14	Mary		Latton
JN25	Eliz d	Thos	Bushby
AU31	Ann w	Sam	Richardson
OC12	Rich s	Hen	Chad
OC13	Mary d	Thos	Arnald, gent.
OC20	Mary d	Simon	Urlin, gent.
DE11	Kath w	Stephen	Fuller
JA19	Abraham		Stunton, gent.

1694 [ctd.]

MR13	Jn		Sandy
MR18	Hannah		Nolborrow

[From here the burials are taken from the Register]

1695

AP11	Jas s	Jn	Brown
AP18	Sarah w	Jn	Butler [Boteler-T.]
MY15	Eliz		Honour
MY18	Rob s	Jn	Butler
JN 2	Thos s	Timothy	Price
JN 8	Chas s	Rich	Gray
JL10	Jn s	Thos	Wall
AU11	Joan		Bowth
[AU11	Jn		Booth-T.]
AU18	Eliz d	Hen	Chadd
DE 1	Susan d	Wm	Bibby [Beeby-T.]
DE 2	Ann w	Jn	Handcombe [Hanscome-T.]
DE24	Jn		Munne [Munney-T.]
DE27	Thos		Arnald, esq.
JA 5	Thos a stranger.		Orsburn, [Osborn-T.]
JA 6	Jn s	Jn	Richardson
JA14	Thos a stranger.		Geatte, [Gees-T.]
JA19	Thos s	Ambrose	Keens
FE10	Jn s	Geo	Webb
FE23	Sarah		Day
MR 1	Mary		Fullor [Fuller-T.]

1696

AP 7	Jaratt		Waighte
MY 3	Wm s	Wm	Johnson
MY 7	Mary		Honour
MY18	Martha		Sanders
JN13	Eliz		Spiuers
JN15	Wm		Gee
JN17	Wm		Gee
JN17	Mary d	Winfield	Creak
JL 6	Thos s	Thos	Chase
AU 6	Thos		Cooke
AU26	Phoebe d	Edw	Waight
AU31	Wm s	Jn	Kempton
SE14	Simon		Urlin, gent.
OC 6	Jane		Waight
OC 6	Jn s	Thos	Wall
OC15	Eliz d	Jn	Neale
OC26	Mary d	Wm	Freeman
NO23	Amy d	Wm	Fowkes
DE25	Mary w	Arthur	Squire
JA21	Nathl s	Jn	Reynolds
JA28	Jas		Bently
FE 2	Hen s	Geo	Heath
FE21	Jane d	Jn	Lambe

1697

AP11	Ann d	Rich	Beech
AP21	Jn s	Hen	Boustred
JN18	Anthony s	Jasper	Webb
JL11	Eliz		Staunton, widow
JL13	Mary		Barker
JL20	Chas s "atturney."	Chas	Hodskins, [Hodgkins-T]

1697 [ctd.]

SE13 Ann d Francis Day
DE 8 Rob s Arthur Squire
NO29 Eliz Howard, widow
JA17 Mary w Jn White

1698

MR25 Lewis Goodwin
AP 1 Jn Wainwright
"The Honble ye Lady Mary Bruce of this parish was buried at Molden [Maulden] April ye 5."
AP17 Anna d Wm Foukes
AP17 Ann Osburn
MY 2 Sarah d Widow Champion
MY14 Rich Squire
MY19 Jn Botcler [Buttler-T.]
JL10 Ann w Wm Davis
AU10 Mary d Jn Pearson
AU23 Geo Webb,
buried in linen.
SE21 Thos s Thos Lamb
NO24 Eliz [d Jn†] Richardson
DE20 Jas [s Jn†] Neal
JA 5 Ann d Wm Worlig [Whorlidge-T.]
JA29 Sarah [d Jn†] Beest [Best-T.]
FE 5 Ann w Hen Wheler
FE 5 Eliz d of Widow Love
MR 6 Mary [Widow-T.] Lamb
MR 8 Mary d Wm Cartor [Carter-T.]

1699

MR30 Mary d of Widow Hill
MY 6 Douglas Wheler
AP28 Wm Rooplon [Ropland-T.]
MY10 Mary w Thos Harve [Harvey-T.], sen.
JN 6 Eliz d of Widow Lusse [Lucey-T.]
JL13 Chas Hogkines, [Hodskins-T.]
gent.
JL20 Mr Geo Snagg,
rector of Marson Morton [Marston Morteyne].
JL27 Thos Holoneworth [Holinsworth, son.-T.]
JL21 Mary Hill, widow
AU 8 Mary d Thos Renolls
AU28 Eliz d Jn Richardson
OC 8 Francis Day, bricklayer
DE16 Widow Flane
JA 2 Rob Butterfield§
JA27 Jn s Rich Gray§
JA28 Rob s Jasper Weeb§ [Webb-T.]
[jun†]
FE 5 Ann d Wm Linely§ [Lindsey-T.]
FE27 Widow Spring§
MR 8 Ann w Randall Tailer§ [Tayler-T.]
MR 8 Eliz d Jn Warner,
draper of Ampthill.§
MR15 Mary d Dan Wodrow [Woodrofe-T.], "upholster in London."§

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From Vol. III. See note at the end.

1699 [ctd.]

MR15 Rob s Rich Barton§
MR19 Ann w Edw Snagg, esq §
[of Marson Morton†]

1700

AP 9 Widow Webb
AP10 Widow Woollman
AP11 Burness Snagg, gent.
AP26 Miles Pollin [Polen-T.]
AP28 Hen Found [poor†]
MY18 Rich s Jn Lawfud [Lawford-T.],
of "Noarth hill" [Northill]
JN14 Francis s Ambrose Skeenes [Keens-T.]
JN24 Thos Buckingam,
"in the parish of Ampthill burid in the parish of Flickeet [Flitwick]."
AU10 Wm s Wm Cartor [Carter-T.]
SE11 Thos s Chas Richardes
SE24 Francis Hakines, jun.,
buried at Millbrook. [Hawkins-T.]
OC 8 Margery Sanderson, widow
OC15 Eliz w Hen Beenett [Bennet-T.]
OC15 Wm s Francis Bulleck [Bulluck-T.]
OC22 "Samewill" Richson [Richerson-T.]
NO 8 Ambrose s Ambrose Gardnor [Garner-T.]
JA13 Mary d Arthur Squiar [Squire-T.]
JA22 Ann Lamont [Laman-T.],
"the daftor of Ann Hakenes in forenor widdow."
FE 9 Wm Pimor [Pymor-T.],
the son of Joan Collines

1701

AP13 "Francis Watson,
gent widdow."
AP25 Eliz w Hen Webb, of
Flitwick buried at Ampthill.
AP28 The dau. of Jn Goodman
AP30 The son of Edw Sam
MY11 Mary d Rich Gray
MY24 Hen Danceson [Danson-T.]
JN21 "Wineyiford" Bass, widow
JN30 Jn s Jn Beest [Best-T.]
JL11 Ann w Wm Tooby,
of Wootton.
JL16 Jn Tomlin
JL24 Pall [Paul-T.] Limby
AU25 Thos s Jn Rovly,
"atureny." [Rowly-T.]
AU28 Jn s Jn Rovly,
"atureny." [Rowly-T.]
SE. 9 Jn s Wm Fooks [Fowkes-T.]
SE10 Ann w Jn Graves
SE20 Jn Cartor, clerk,
"at Husband Croly" [Husborne Crawley]
OC 2 Rich s Rich Gray, tailor
OC 5 Mary d Rich Gray, tailor
OC19 Rich Saunders,
yeoman. [Sanders-T.]
OC23 Mary d Wm Smith, glover
NO 2 Jn s Jn Crawley, labr.,
of Millbrook.

§ From Vol. III. See note at the end.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1701 [ctd.]

NO 6 Jn Mothers, the s of a poor traveller.
NO 7 Eliz d Wm Freeman, yeoman
NO21 Nich Askey, poor labr
NO24 Frances d Arthur Squire, labr.
DE23 Sarah Chamkin, poor widow
DE25 Alice d Hen Bowstred, victualler
DE26 Wm Wells, poor man
DE28 Eliz w Wm Batram, labr.
DE31 Jn s Wm Linley, labr.
FE18 Thos Vincent, a poor house-painter
MR10 Oliver Attherton, a poor man. [Atterton-T.]

1702

MR31 Eliz d Chas Richards, innkeeper
AP26 Ann d Wm Foulkes, barber
MY14 Mary d Arthur Sicilia Squire [labr†]
MY18 A son of Jn Goodman, miller,§§ who died unbaptised.
JN26 Ann d Thos [Ann§] Bushby, tailor
JN29 Eliz w Jn Lamb, tailor
AU12 Sarah w Thos Addington, labr.
AU25 Mary w Rich Gray, tailor
SE15 Chas s Simon Urlin, gent., late of the parish.
SE27 Rob s Jasper Webb, jun., yeoman
OC28 Edw Green, yeoman
NO 9 Rob Attherton, carpenter
NO17 Jn s Thos Lamb, labr.
NO23 Wm s Wm Carter, blacksmith
DE15 Wm Davis, a poor barber
JA10 Rebecca Day, a poor widow
JA10 Wm s Thos Darlin, labr.
JA13 Wm s Jn Finley, gardener
JA28 Wm Ellis, labr.
FE 9 Mary d Rich Matthews, shoemaker
MR21 Mich s Wm Arnald, linen-draper, "of ye City of London."

1703

MR31 Bridget w Arthur Squire, labr.
MR31 Sarah d Thos Arnald, gent.
JN10 Ann Hawkins, a poor widow
JL 5 Thos s Thos Dennis, wheelwright
JL 9 Chas Richards, innkeeper
JL14 Eliz Reynolds, poor widow
JL20 Chas s Wm Freeman, yeoman
JL31 Frances d Hen Waller, labr.
AU 8 Ann d Wm Johnson, labr.
SE20 Joan w Wm Graisin, yeoman
OC 1 Wm & Eliz s & d of Jn Mary Childe, labrs.
OC10 Ann d Jn Lane, pipe-maker
OC19 Martha d Jn Best, victualler
NO16 Eliz d Ambrose Gardner, pipe-maker
DE 3 Simon Cayley, clerk
DE14 Eliz d Arthur Squire, labr.
DE17 Eliz d Wm Pain, carpenter
DE23 Susan Cooke, a poor widow
DE14 Alice w Hen Bowstred, victualler
DE17 Mary Cox, illeg. child
JA26 Ann d Jn Warner, draper
FE20 Mary & Martha daus. Hen Spring, joiner

† Occurs only in B.T.
§§ "The son of Jn & Sarah" in Vol. III.
§ From Vol. III.

1703 [ctd.]

MR21 Francis s Wm Westley, carpenter.

1704

MR25 Rob Manfield, miller
MR27 Mary d Hen Bowstred, victualler.
MR29 Eliz w Ambrose Gardner, pipe-maker.
MY 4 Amy w Thos Grimes, blacksmith.
MY24 Timothy Richards, draper
MY27 Ann d Wm Graves, labr.
JF 8 Jas s Rich Hawkins, tailor
JL24 Mary d Jn Richardson
AU25 Sarah d Hen Waller
AU29 Sam s Enoch Gray
SE 7 Chas s Chas Richards
SE30 Eliz w Thos Copperwheat, weaver.
OC26 Wm s Thos Darnell, labr.
DE10 Mary d Jn Kempton
DE13 Jn White, butcher
DE13 Mary w Edw Waite, shoemaker
DE29 Jn s Rich Eliz Gray, tailor
JA19 Eliz d Rob Eliz Whitmore, innkeeper.
JA21 Thos Morgan, servant of Thos Arnald, gent.
FE 8 Jn Wild, "lately member of ye Hospital."
FE17 A son of Sam Wright, labr., who died unbaptised.
FE19 Frances d Jn Cath Rogers, innkeeper.
MR 6 Mary w Wm Linly, labr.
MR17 Eliz w Jn Purton, labr.
MR19 Mary d Jn & Ann Warner, draper
[JN 6 Wm Citlarph]§

1705

MY22 Jn s Jn Row, carpenter
MY25 Ann d Jn & "Suanah" Koole, "busher" [butcher]. [Cole-Vol. III]
JN26 Mary w Rich Hakings [Hawkins-T.]
JL12 Eleanor d Jn Freeman, buried in Ampthill Church.
JL20 Mary d Jas Spring, "worner" [warrener].
AU21 Wm Gatton [Geaton-T.]
AU22 Margt Taylor
AU28 Wm Beeby
SE29 Rob s Rich Hakings [Hawkins-T.]
NO19 Amy Amridge, of Ampthill.
DE31 Nathl Ghee††
JA10 Rich Beach††
JA27 Jn s Jn Richardson, tailor.††
FE20 Rich s Rich Upton††
MR12 Jn Green††

1706

MR29 Widow Attherton

§ From Vol. III. See note at the end of the baptisms.
†† Register gives "of Ampthill."

1706 [ctd.]

AP 1 Frances d Hen Frances Waller, labr.
AP 6 Widow Monck
AP10 Arthur Boon, glover
MY 5 Mary w Winfield Creak, labr.
MY 7 Rich s Thos Joyce Lemb, labr.
MY 9 Wm s Wm Ann Worlidge, tailor [8]
MY16 Jn s Thos Margt Arnold, gent.
JN 1 Edmd Fowkes, of Woburn, gent., buried in the Chancel.
JL 6 Eliz d Jn Sarah Lane, pipe-maker
JL 9 Sarah d Widow Bayly
JL 1 Wm s Arthur Mary Squire, labr.
AU17 Ann d Chas Judith Richards, draper
AU26 Rich s Jn Ann Brown [labr†]
AU31 Ann d Jn Ann Brown [labr†]
SE21 Hen s Jas Jane Spring, warrener
JA16 Eliz Franklyn, widow
JA22 Jn s Wm Mary Carter, blacksmith.
FE 5 Mary d Jas Frances Bentley
MR 9 Eleanor w Bevis Bushby, labr.
MR17 Wm Lathwell, labr.

1707

AP 1 Ann d Jn Ann Hill, glazier
AP 4 Eliz d Gustavus Eliz Sheldon, of Flitwick, gent.
AP11 Faith w Jn Wright, bricklayer.
MY 4 Wm Freeman, yeoman
MY 8 Eliz w Geo Webb, labr.
MY20 Faith Dickinson, widow
MY31 Jn s Wm Joanna Copeland, bricklayer.
JL29 Thos s Wm Eliz Paine, carpenter
AU10 Thos Smith, a servant man.
AU18 Widow Cliff, "of ye Hospital."
AU22 David Parkinson, a sojourner.
AU25 Thos Lacy, a servant to Lord Bruce.
OC19 Eliz d Chas Judith Richards, draper
OC21 Thos Harvey, yeoman
NO19 Joanna Cooke
NO28 Jn Stratton, labr.
DE 4 Eliz w Rob Cooper, yeoman
DE 4 Ann w Jn Brown, labr.
JA19 Jn s Wm Eliz Flowers, bricklayer.
JA26 Ann d Wm Mary Johnson, labr.
FE15 Eliz w Wm Pain, carpenter
FE29 Frances d Sam Frances Wright, labr.

1708

AP12 Gerard Franklyn
AP30 Ann w Clement Upton, labr.
MY20 Frances d Chas Mary Dimmock, attorney-at-law
MY24 Margt w Thos Hawes, innkeeper

[8] Following the burials of 1705 a number of burials for 1706 are entered; these are crossed out & written elsewhere. In the crossed-out entry Worlidge is described as "late of Ampthill."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1708 [ctd.]

JN19 Amy Amoridge [a poor†] widow.
AU 9 Ann w Jn Wroe
AU22 Ambrose Keens, blacksmith
AU29 Mary Hutchinson [a poor†] widow.
SE 6 Mary Farnel, widow
OC31 Thos s Thos Eliz Bushby, labr.
NO 5 Jn Neal [labr†]
NO13 Jn Cotterel, gardener
NO16 Wm Bertram, labr.
NO24 Hugh s Hen Mary Page, labr.
DE23 Hannah d Jn Alice Page, labr.
JA18 Mary Davies, orphan
FE 2 Timothy s Chas Judith Richards, draper.
MR 6 Wm s Jos Eliz Tavenar, tailor
MR18 Mary w Thos Bushby, labr.

1709

MY 6 Margt Bailey, a poor widow.
MY21 Edw s Wm Eliz Keens, labr.
MY28 Eliz d Edw Frances Gray, labr.
JN 6 Thos s Hen Mary Chadd, labr.
JN10 Thos Bennet, tailor
JN13 Jane d Thos Jane Hawes, innkeeper
JN19 Faith w Thos Wall, labr.
JL 1 Thos Sanders, "of ye Hospital."
JL 4 Mary Kellow
AU11 Dorothy d Mich & Dorothy Foster, shoemaker
AU18 Jn Wright, bricklayer
AU24 Amy Minns, widow
NO 6 Jane Copeland, poor widow.
NO25 Mich Foster, shoemaker
DE15 Rich Hawkins, tailor
DE27 Ann Samm
JA 6 Thos Roberts, labr.
JA10 Samm s Hen Mary Bowstred, victualler.
FE 8 Thos Washington, labr.

1710

MR29 Thos Butler, joiner
MY14 Jn Holmes
MY24 Wm s Jas Margt Franklyn, saddler
JL12 Jn Crawley, poor
JL16 Jn s Mr Jn Woodroof
JL29 Faith Crawley, poor
JL29 Rob Podder, yeoman
AU 4 Wm Hawkins, poor
AU18 Judith Bedford, poor
SE 1 Mary d Clement Upton, labr.
OC20 Coningsby s Thos Carpenter, exciseman.
OC21 Geo Savage, poor
NO 5 Wm s Wm Carter, locksmith
NO21 Sarah d Wm Roweth, labr.
NO24 Eliz d Wm Roweth, labr.
DE14 Freelove w Geo Webb, yeoman
DE22 Freelove d Geo Webb, yeoman
DE24 Widow Bayley, poor
JA 1 Ann & Thos d & s of Wm Eliz Lathell, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1710 [ctd]

JA 2 Mary d Jn Best, ironmonger
JA 2 Mary Sympson, poor
JA22 Wm s Jn & Eliz Browne, labr.
FE 3 Chas s Chas Richards, draper
FE 9 Jn s Jas Creek, tailor
FE23 Sarah Johnston, poor
MR17 Jn Mitchell, a poor stranger.
MR23 Wm Redhill, saddler
MR24 Susan Freeman, poor

1711

MR31 Isaac Cooper, labr.
AP25 Jn Lamb, tailor
MY 3 Eliz w Thos Addington, labr.
MY14 Mary w Jn Richardson, tailor
JN10 Wm Crawley, baker
JN20 Eliz Crawley, poor
JL 4 Thos s Jas Franklyn, saddler
AU 2 Alex Neale, poor
AU 3 Wm s Wm Turnee, brickmaker
AU 4 Mary d T. [Thos-T] Bedcott, baker
AU16 Mich Foster, shoemaker
AU18 Dorothy w Jn Johnston, poor
OC 7 Mark s Wm Roweth, labr.
OC31 Wm s Wm Copeland, labr.
NO21 Jn s Hen Bowstread, innkeeper
DE31 Thos s Thos Rudd, labr.
JA 3 Stephen s Stephen & Frances Beale, gardener
JA21 Frances Hide, poor widow
MR14 Isaac* Lawrence, servant to Mr Wateson.

1712

MR26 Eliz Saunders, poor
MR28 Mary Hide, poor
AP 4 Eliz w Hen Hill, grocer
AP 8 Eliz w Thos Farmer, poor
AP15 Rowland Carleton, esq., "steward to ye Rt Honle Thos Earl of Ailesbury."
AP22 Wm Stratton, of Higham Ferrers [Northants], poor [labr-T]
JN12 Mary w Thos Bedcott, baker
JN27 Ann Manfield [poor†] widow.
JL29 Rich Saunders, poor
SE 3 Mary w Rob Manfield, baker
SE10 Ann Atkinson, widow "of ye Hospital."
OC 7 Thos Wall, poor
DE29 Mary Evans, poor
NO 2 Jn Perton, poor
DE 4 Jn s Chas Dymok [Dymoke-T], "att:-at-law."
DE31 Mary Evans, poor
JA 8 Wm Symons "collar makers son."
JA15 Dorothy d Thos Bigg, glazier
JA27 Jn Minns, yeoman
FE18 Eliz d Thos Harvey, grocer

1713

AP25 Thos s Wm Worlidge, tailor

1713 [ctd]

MY 3 Eliz d Wm Bayley, baker
JN 6 Jn s Chas Richards, draper
JN10 Wm Frances, stranger
JN27 Thos Webb, butcher
JL 3 Edw s Edw Money, gent.
AU25 Eliz d Edw Money [gent†]
SE 5 Thos s Hen Spring, joiner
SE23 Jn s Jn Honor, labr.
SE30 Thos s Edw Money [gent†]
NO 6 Mary d Rich Freeman
DE31 Mary Page, poor
JA 2 Jas Unsworth, stranger

1714

MR31 Ann Anderson, widow, poor.
AP 7 Jermh Sanders, poor [Saunders-T]
MY 2 Wm Aldrige, currier [Aldridge-T]
MY17 Jn s Rich Beach, pipemaker
MY31 Rich Crook, "from ye Hospital."
JN 6 G. [Geo-T] Lawson [of ye†] Hospital.
JN 6 Thos Larence, "from ye Hospital."
JL26 Jn s Hen Bowstred, victualler
AU15 Jn Johnston, poor
AU20 Edw Pawlin, dyer
SE 3 Geo Cooke, poor
OC 2 Mrs Mary Arnald, widow
SE 1 Rich s Rob Ball, gardener
FE 5 Chas s Wm Yarway, "at. at law"
FE19 Jasper Webb, yeoman
MR 9 Susan Ashby, servant

1715

MR26 Mary Webb, widow
MR26 Sarah w Wm Beane, labr.
AP 1 Mary d Thos Harboro, labr.
AP 2 Susan Pane, poor
AP 4 E. [Mrs Eliz-T] Spyller, "of ye Hospital."
AP 5 Jn s Nich Scarboro, labr.
AP15 Eliz w Thos Browne, labr.
AP10 Jn s Thos Brown, labr.
AP20 Francis Hawkins, bailiff
AP21 Wm Pane, poor
MY 6 Mary d Rob Varnel, grocer
MY28 Sarah w Wm Linley, poor
JL 3 Sarah d Sam Copperwheat, weaver
JL 7 Frances d Wm Hutchinson, butcher
JL10 Jn s of Jn Bull, butcher [& Frances his reputed wife†].
JL25 Jn Winterbone, poor
JL29 Mary d Jn Dicks, joiner
AU16 Arthur Squire, poor
AU24 Eliz d Wm Bayley, baker
AU28 Thos Twin [Twinn-T], a stranger from London.
AU31 Thos & Ann s & d of Wm Copeland, labr.
SE 1 Eliz w Wm Wells, joiner
SE 4 Eliz w Sam Copperwheat, weaver
SE 4 "Henra Mara" [widow†] Hutchinson, poor

* Written after "Joseph" struck through; B.T. gives "Isaac."
† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1715 [ctd.]

OC26 Margt Atterton, poor widow
NO18 Rebecca & Eliz daus. of R. Grey, tailor
NO18 Wm Bedford§
DE 1 Jn Daubon, poor
DE10 Jane Wilson, poor widow
DE11 Sam Copperwheat, weaver
DE19 Thos Farmer, poor
DE30 Mary w Wm Crouch, yeoman
JA29 Rob Manfield, baker
FE 2 Hen s Jn Hawkins, bailiff
FE13 Jn s Wm Bayley, baker
FE14 Mary Kins, widow
[illegible] Mary Keens, widow, mother to Thos Bedcott, baker-T.]
FE29 Wm Fookes, barber [Fowkes-T.]
MR11 Sam s Sam Person [labr.†] [Pearson-T.]
MR21 Sam Flane, shoemaker [Flawn-T.]

1716

MR25 Jn Graves, poor
MR27 Jn Browne, collarmaker
AP 1 Rich Gobby, poor
AP 6 Jn Evens, poor
AP 7 Jas Marshall, weaver
AP 9 Frances Cartter, widow
AP23 Ann Beech, poor widow
AP25 Wm s Jas Franklin, saddler
MY 4 Eliz d Wm Hutchinson, butcher
MY 6 Martha w Jn Simpkins [poor†]
MY13 Thos s Chas Richards, draper
MY22 Thos s Mary Chandler, widow
MY30 Jn Simpkins, poor carpenter.
JN10 Wm Bayley, baker
JN17 Ann Page, poor
JN19 Susan w Jasper Grimes [poor†]
JN20 Mary d Wm Groome, gardener
JL12 Jas s Rob Farnell, grocer [Varnel-T.]
AU11 Jn s Wm Coopland, labr. [Copeland-T.]
AU15 Mary d Hen Hill, grocer
AU25 Martha Sam, widow
SE24 Sam Gray, tailor
SE26 Joyce Lamb, poor
SE26 Jermh Gray, poor
OC 5 Chris Gray, labr.
DE10 Jn s Wm Worlidg, tailor [Wirlidge-T.]
OC14 Ann Upton, poor
OC30 Jos s Sam Deal, a stranger
NO 2 [Mr†] Jn Richardson, tailor
NO12 Sarah Fookes, widow, poor [Fowkes-T.]
NO20 Whinnfill [Winfield-T.] Creak, poor
NO27 Ann d Jn Hill, glazier
DE14 Mary d Thos Harbor, labr. [Harboro-T.]
DE12 [DE21-T.] Martha Cotterill, poor
DE21 Wm s Thos Haws, victualler

§ Interlined in the same hand; occurs in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1716 [ctd.]

JA 9 Edw s Jn Hill, glazier
JA18 Eliz Darcas, poor widow
JA 3 [JA30-T.] Thos Adington, poor
FE 2 Jane w Geo Graye [poor†]
MR 2 Rob s Jn Hawkins, "bayle" [bailiff-T.]
MR 4 Thos s Thos Renoals, labr. [Reynolds-T.]
MR17 Ann d Jas Franklin, saddler
MR19 Ann w Thos Vincent, carpenter
MR24 Sarah w Jn Waller, labr. [poor-T.]

1717

MR25 Simon Newman, tailor
AP18 Jn Whaton, "servant to the Right Honble Lord Bruce."
JN 4 Geo s Wm Pain, carpenter
JN12 Kath w Randolph Tayler, surgeon
JN28 Matth Squire, poor
JL25 Frances w Jas Bentley, servant "to the R^t Hon^le ye Earl of Earlesbury [Ailesbury]."
JL27 Eliz d Rob Manfill, baker
AU 9 Eliz w Sam Wright, labr.
AU11 Frances Bayly, spinster
SE 6 Eliz d Wm Pain, carpenter
SE13 "Bebues" [Beetres-T.] Bushby, poor
OC14 Eliz Westley, spinster
NO25 Mary Waller, poor widow
DE18 Luke s Jas Cooper, labr.
JA13 Rich Clempson, "of ye Hospital."
JA22 Wm s Geo Gray, poor
JA25 Martha w Hen Spring, "jo" [joiner-T.]
FE 3 Thos Low, labr.
FE 4 Mary Gray, poor widow
FE19 Mr Thos Arnald, "eq." [gent-T.]
FE24 Judith d Mary Sandy, poor widow
FE28 Alice illeg. d Eliz Leverit [poor servant†].
MR 7 Charlotte & Frances daus. of Rob Cox
MR13 Jos Laurance, servant [to Mr Watson†].
MR17 Geo Gray, poor
MR22 Eliz w Jn Honnor, labr.

1718

MR31 Rob Wharton, servant "to E. of Ailesbury."
AP 1 Hen s Thos Bigg, glazier
AP11 Sarah d Jn Findly, gardener [Finley-T.]
AP20 Wm s Wm Hutchinson, butcher
MY 8 Thos Edsal, "of yo Hospital." [Edghall-T.]
JN 1 Frances & Rob w & s of Rob Farnel, grocer
JN 7 Cecily Turnee, poor
JN27 Eliz w Ambrose Gardiner, poor
JL16 Ann illeg. d Ann Copeland, poor
AU19 Jn Dimit, poor stranger
AU27 Moses Allen, victualler
SE 3 Eliz d Wm Groom [gardener†]
SE 7 Francis s Thos Rudd [poor†]
SE12 Thos s Thos Darnel [labr.†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1718 [ctd.]

OC 5 Eliz w Rich Row, butcher
OC21 Ann Richards, widow
NO10 Ann Webb, widow
NO12 Anthony Denly [Denuly§], [poor†] servant. [Delaniy-T.]
DE19 Wm s Wm Bedcott, baker
JA 7 Hen Bowstread, victualler [tailor-T.]
JA24 Wm Marliot, stranger [Malliott-T.]
MR 1 Wm Freeman, physician
MR18 Geo Keen, "of ye Hospital."
MR22 Thos s Thos Randal, shoemaker

1719

MR31 Eliz d Thos Bigg, glazier
AP11 Jn s Chris Beach, pipemaker
AP20 Jn Lane, pipemaker
AP21 Mary Love, poor widow
AP22 Ann Lathel, poor widow
MY 8 Robert s Mich Garret, locksmith
AU17 "Ed". [Edw-T.] Alsop, stranger
AU30 "Fr." Dolive, "of ye Hospital."
SE 1 Wm Dennis, tailor [poor-T.]
SE 1 Margt d Rich Beach, pipemaker
SE16 Eliz d Wm Groom, gardener
SE27 Eliz Crick, widow, poor
SE28 Mary Simpkins, poor
SE30 "James Cunningham [from London†], son of Mrs Warner."
OC14 Jn Noble, a stranger [from Oxford Q. Col.†]
NO 3 Jn s Thos Bigg, glazier
NO11 Thos Hawes, "servant to ye Rt H. ye Earl of Ailesbury."
NO24 Sarah d Rich Wyech, alekeeper
DE20 Edy w Hen Page, labr.
JA 8 Ann d Geo Lockwood, barber
JA13 Hen Chad, poor
JA14 Ann d Jane Hawes, widow
JA26 Ann d Jn Grant, labr.
JA27 Ann d Wm Butterfield, cook
JA29 Sarah d Thos Pepper, labr.
FE21 Rob Manfield, baker
FE24 Sarah d "G." Lockwood, barber
MR 8 Jn Burgin, "servant to E. Rouse, rector" [poor servant-T.]

1720

MR30 Hen Webb, yeoman [of Flitwick†].
AP 6 Eliz d Thos Dennis, wheelwright
AP 9 Jn Grey, poor
MY25 Eliz d Widow Dinis, poor [Dennis-T.]
JN 5 Thos Turnney, poor
JN22 Ann Parit, widow [poor†] [Parrott-T.]
AU25 Jermh Gray, labr.
AU31 Thos Lamb, labr.
SE21 Ann Neale, poor
OC 2 Ann Copperwheat, poor

§ Written thus in the margin.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1720 [ctd.]

OC 4 Eliz Gray, poor
OC 4 Eliz d Jn Cole, butcher [a poor girl-T.]
OC 6 Mark Boult [Bolt-T.] [of ye Hospital†].
OC12 Rich Panttyn, a servant. [Pantin-T.]
OC28 Mary w Thos Browne, locksmith
OC30 Ann w Clement Upton, labr.
NO15 Eliz Browne, spinster [dau. of ye locksmith†].
NO29 Jn s Jn Lamb, labr.
FE21 Jn Ward, poor
MR15 Ann w Jn Noble, a stranger [poor-T.]
MR24 Wm Copperwheat, weaver

1721

MR27 Susan [d. of Widow†] Dinis [Dennis-T.], poor.
AP 9 Mary w Wm Hayes, joiner
AP15 Sarah d Jn Browne, poor [labr-T.]
AP24 Wm s Thos Big, glazier
JL11 Joan Brown, poor
JL26 Thos White, "of ye Hospital."
AU 3 Mary w Sam Pearson, labr.
AU 6 Widow Honor, poor
AU 6 Judith d Hen Hill, grocer
AU12 Thos Underwood, tailor
SE20 Jn Simkins, poor
OC13 Jn Grant, labr.
OC13 Ann w Nathl Norris, barber
OC19 Sarah Warner, spinster
OC22 Margt w Thos Grimes, locksmith
OC24 Eliz Burridge, poor
NO20 Rob Sarney, "of ye Hospital."
JA 6 Jn Cely, poor
JA13 Thos s Wm Partridge, labr.
JA15 Eliz d Widow Grant, poor
JA16 Wm s Thos Darnel, labr.
JA16 Ann Bozely [Bosely-T.], widow, sister to Jasper Webb, yeoman [from Elstow†].
FE 4 Eliz d Ambrose Gardiner, pipemaker
FE26 Jn Webb, cordwainer [being a shoemaker-T.]
SE12 Susan Ward, widow, poor

1722

MR29 Eliz w Hen Bennet, tailor
AP11 Chas Fowkes, barber
AP19 Jn Wilkinson, poor
AP25 Randolph Taylor, surgeon [apothecary-T.]
AU21 Edwin s Edw Money, "attor. at law" [Edw-T.]
AU28 Margt Arnald, widow of Thos Arnald, gent.
OC18 Rebecca Hollis, poor
OC31 Eliz w Jn Best, grocer
NO 4 Rob Ball, gardener
NO 6 Thos Hollingworth, cooper
DE18 Wm s Thos Darnel, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1722 [ctd.]

DE28 Wm Crouch, maltster
JA26 Thos s Thos Pepper, labr.
JA29 Ann d Wm Fisher
FE 8 Kath Limby, poor widow

1723

MR31 Ann Hawkins, poor
AP21 Margt Franklyn, spinster
AP27 Ann d Thos Bushby, brickmaker
MY 3 Sam Wright, poor
MY20 Mary Whatton, poor
MY30 Wm, Edw & Susan sons & d of Edw Pawlin
JN 6 Ann d Wm Worlidge, tailor
JN11 Thos s Thos Rudd, labr.
JN11 "Fr." Garrington, poor
JN11 Eliz d Jn Hill, baker
JN18 Alice d Jn Page, labr.
JL 9 Wm Hutchinson, butcher
JL10 Rebecca d Stephen Beale, labr.
JL31 Jn Picket, poor
AU 1 Susan d Rich Wyech, victualler
AU10 Eliz Squire, poor
OC 2 Jn Waller, poor
OC16 Wm Worlidge, poor [tailor-T.]
OC24 Hen s Jas Cooper, labr.
DE17 Mary Sam, poor widow
JA18 Frances d Wm Yarway, "attor. at law"
JA20 Jn Bull, poor
JA29 Sam Grey, poor
FE15 Eliz d Rich Grey, tailor
MR 1 Jn s "R." [Rich-T.] Grey, labr.
MR 5 Jas s Jn Findlay, gardener
MR 8 Jn s Jn Hill, baker
MR15 Jas s Stephen Beale, labr.
MR19 Matth s Jas Franklyn, saddler

1724

AP25 Jn Cole, butcher
AP27 Mary w Wm Johnston, poor
MY 1 Wm Chene, dyer
MY11 Thos Lewin, "of ye Hospital."
JN 5 Mary d Jn Carr, servant
JN 8 Hen Hill, grocer
JL 9 Jas Matthews, labr.
JL16 Chas Richards, gent.
JL17 Thos s Thos Upton, labr.
AU 2 Wm Yarway, attorney-at-law.
AU 3 Wm s Jn Cole, butcher
AU 5 Jas Dorrington, a stranger.
AU12 Rob s Eliz Rowe, poor
AU21 Jn Kempton, gardener
SE 1 Wm s Wm Copeland, labr.
SE22 Dan Woodroofe, upholsterer from London.
SE30 Jn Upton, poor
OC14 Mary d Jn Page, labr.
OC21 Sam Allen, ale draper
NO26 Susan d "R." Beach, ale draper
DE 1 Eliz Bayley, poor
DE 6 Rich s Rich Grey, gardener
JA16 Abraham Banks, upholsterer
JA19 Rebecca w "R." Boone, taylor
JA 7 Wm Collins, poor

1724 [ctd.]

FE 6 Thos s Wm Bedcott, baker
MR 9 Mary d Wm Goodman, labr.

1725

MR25 "Ma." d Jes. Cross, labr.
MR30 Mary of Jn Westly*
AP 5 Sarah Wilson, spinster
AP24 Chas of Chris Roe, poor*
JN13 Sarah of Jas Beach*
JN15 Joyce Adams, poor
JL 4 Rich Upton, poor
AU15 Jn Grey, poor
SE30 Sarah [d†] of Wm Lord*
OC 2 Ann Freeman, spinster
OC 5 Mary Banks, widow
OC13 Jn Wharton, poor
OC30 Ann Grey, poor
NO 2 Mary [w†] Thos Cook, gardener*
NO 6 Rob Batterson, carpenter
NO21 Jeremy [s†] Rich Allen, carpenter*
DE12 Hannah [w†] Wm Copeland, labr.*
DE28 Anthony Dodsworth, "of ye Hospital."
JA 2 Rebecca [w†] "R." [Rich-T.] Evans, poor* [labr†].
JA 8 Eliz [d†] Jn Lamb, poor* [labr-T.]
MR11 Mary d of "W." [Eliz-T.] Lord [poor†]
MR13 Thos James, "of ye Hospital."

1726

MY 9 Eliz illeg. d Susan Dennis, widow [she being poor†].
MY14 Rich s Rich Grey, labr.
MY26 Sarah w Jn Emmerton, barber
JN 4 Hannah Coker, "of ye Hospital."
JL26 Jn Best, grocer [grocer alias ironmonger-T.]
AU12 Wm. Cosins, "of ye Hospital."
AU31 Eliz Carr, poor [a poor traveller-T.]
SE 2 Wm Keens, poor
SE 2 Mary d Jn Brydal [surgeon†]
OC 8 Jane Allen, widow [mother to Jn Jones, hempdresser†].
OC13 Wm [s†] of Jn Lathel [labr†]*
OC31 Wm Linley, poor
NO 3 Alice w "Jes." Cross, poor [labr-T.]
NO22 Ann [d†] of Jos White, butcher*
DE11 Ann [d†] of Jn Page [labr†]*
DE30 Sarah w Hen Page [poor†]
JA 1 Rebecca w "W." [Wm-T.] Stringer [hempdresser†].
JA 9 Mary d "W." [Wm-T.] Herbert [labr†] [Harebird-T.]
JA12 Lydia Wallman, widow [mother to Mr Dodwell†].
JA20 Jane Collins, poor
FE 3 Ann Bell, "of ye Hospital."
FE18 Ann d Jn Bydal [surgeon†] [Bridal-T.]

---

* The Register omits to give the kinship of the deceased to the father or husband.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1727

AP 3 Ann Worlidge, poor
AP14 Eliz w "W."[Wm-T] Crawley, labr.
AP23 Jn[s†]of "J."[Jn-T] Lamb, labr.*
MY14 Rich Carter, poor
MY23 Rich Flexney, "of ye Hospital."
JN 7 Francis Fensham, blacksmith
JN18 Jn Johnston, stranger
JL11 Ann d Thos Sheffield
JL18 Sarah w Wm Bedcot, baker
JL24 Jos Webb, poor
SE 4 Mary d "G." Cook
SE20 Wm s Wm Bishop
SE20 Mary d Thos Evans
SE29 Grace Gregory, widow
OC 3 Nathan Pane, tanner
OC14 Eliz Trustram, widow
OC16 Mrs Christian Urlin
NO 2 Jasper Webb, maltster
NO 7 Eliz Rudkyns, widow. "of ye Hospital."
NO20 Grace Cheyne, widow
DE16 Rich Evans, labr.
DE19 Ann d Wm Cranfield
DE24 Mich s "W." & Eliz Love
DE24 Mary Gardiner, poor
JA 6 Wm Curry, "servant to Ld Fr. Wms."
JA19 Jasper Webb, maltster
FE 7 Winifred Birch, widow
FE 9 Geo & "J." Cook
FE11 Mary w Wm Taylor
FE15 Wm Sheffield, aledraper
FE28 Ann Grey, poor
FE29 Rob Trustram, surgeon
MR 7 Cath of "J." Kempton*

1728

MR29 Mich Woodard, a soldier
MY12 Eliz Gundry, widow
MY17 Susan w Rob Bayly
MY21 Eliz w Wm Lathel
JN 2 Mary d Wm Edwards
JN14 Ann d Wm Edwards
AU 6 Thos Bedcott, baker
AU25 Wm Johnston, poor
AU25 Mary w Mich Sandy
SE 1 Jane w Wm Pane
SE 4 Mary Law, widow[poor†]
SE18 Dorothy Foster, widow
SE22 Ann of Edw Johnston*
OC 4 Thos Bushby, labr.
OC13 Susan w Wm Groom [gardener†]
OC22 Jn Forfeit, bricklayer
NO14 "Luinda of" Jn Brydal*
DE 2 Rich Row, poor
DE 2 Jn Honor, labr.
DE 5 Mrs Ann Best, spinster
[DE 5 Jn Best, maltster-T]
DE 7 Mary w Jn Hawkins [bailiff†]
DE12 Lucy Saunders, poor [widow†].
DE13 Cecily Kempton, widow

1728 [ctd]

DE29 Eliz w Jn Browne
DE31 Ann Everit, poor
JA16 Hen Page, poor
JA16 Rob Vincent, poor
JA18 "G." Webb, maltster
JA22 Jn Lamb, poor
JA30 Mary Robins, poor
FE21 Thos Grey, poor
MR 6 Thos Bushby, poor
MR12 Wm Westley, carpenter

1729

MR25 Thos Vincent, carpenter
MR30 Wm Pane, poor
AP 3 Jn Sandy, poor
AP30 Jn s Jn Page, labr.
MY 5 Geo Webb (Hospital)
MY11 Mary Fown, poor
JN 6 Mary illeg.d Ann Axham & Hen Peacock ye reputed father."
JN 8 Eliz Gray, widow
JN28 Mary Lamb, poor
AU 5 Edw Gray, labr.
AU17 Jn s Jn & Mary Bridall
AU22 Hen Benet, tailor
AU25 Jn Honnor, poor
SE 8 Wm Gates, "of ye Hospital."
SE12 Eliz w Thos Hanscomb, wheelwright.
SE30 Ann w Thos Bushby, tailor
OC15 Eliz d Jn Dinnise, smith
OC20 Jas Creek, "this person hanged himself."
OC23 Eliz Copperthwaite, poor
OC31 Jn s Jn Brown
NO22 Thos Bushby, tailor
DE 2 Mich Sandy, poor
DE 9 Geo Cook, stranger
FE 6 Alice Upton, poor
FE12 Jn Coole, butcher [Cole in margin]
MR15 Eliz w Matth Bushby
MR16 Mary d Edw Johnson

1730

MR25 Benj s Thos Evans
MR29 Jn Page, labr.
AP22 Mary Stewart, widow
MY 7 Eliz Hawkins, poor
JN17 Rob Baily, labr.
JN25 Rob s Mary Squire, widow
JL 5 Mary w Edw Roberts, victualler
JL14 Sam Stephens
JL23 Alice Brown, poor
JL24 Eliz Peddar, widow
JL30 Esther Carter, poor
AU21 Jn Hill, grocer
SE13 Susan d Wm Groom, gardener
OC18 Edw Lane, poor
OC31 Vincent Foster, cordwainer
NO20 Eliz Clark
NO21 Susan w Sam Crick
DE 6 Eliz w Jn Boldin, innkeeper
DE12 Jas s Jas Freeman, doctor
JA 3 Mary w Rich Matthews, cordwainer
MR 9 Ann d Jas Freeman, doctor

1731

AP 9 Martha d Jn Godfrey, labr.

---

* See note at the foot of the previous column; B.T. for 1727 is missing & the B.T. for 1728 is not complete & also illegible in places.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1731 [ctd.]

MY25 Jn Boldin, innkeeper
JL18 Thos Tickley, a [poor†] stranger.
AU30 Hen Chad, poor
SE 9 Clement Upton, poor
SE24 Nathan Dennis, poor
OC 1 Thos Sandy, dish turner
OC26 Ann d Matth Bushby [warrener†]
NO 4 Mary Sheffield, widow
NO17 Frances* Row, poor
DE14 Eliz Lane, poor
DE18 Susan Younge, of ye Hospital.
JA11 Thos Paulin, poor
JA28 Wm s Edw Roberts, victualler

1732

MR31 Rob s Chas Ball, gardener
MR31 Eleanor d Edw Paulin, cordwinder [cordwainer-T.]
AP 5 Rich s Rich Fitzpatrick, maltster & steward to the Rt Honble Lord Fitz-Williams.
AP22 Jn Row, poor
MY18 Ann w Thos Dennis, wheelwright
MY23 Eliz w Wm Flowers, bricklayer
JN18 Thos Hull, butcher
JL26 Mary d Thos Coote, innkeeper
AU15 Mary d Thos Hollingworth, cooper
SE 1 Mary Yarvey, poor widow
OC24 Rob Gadney, of the Hospital.
FE 5 [blank] West, of the Hospital.
FE 9 Mary Gray, widow
FE13 Sarah d Edw Johnson, labr.
MR 9 Margt w Jas Franklin, saddler
MR10 Mary Low, poor
MR21 Jn s Jn Findlay, maltster

1733

JN25 Sarah Creek, of Wilshamstead.
JL 6 Jn Godfrey, labr., of Wilshamstead.
JL23 Wm Simons, collarmaker
OC20 Geo Whitehead, of the Hospital.
OC20 Mary w Wm Carter, locksmith
DE21 Jn s Jn Lathel, labr.
DE22 Chas s Mary Saunders
JA 1 Jane Hawes, poor widow
JA16 Jn Brown, poor
FE 6 Ann d Jn Dearman, silversmith, of St Sepulchre, London.
FE18 Jas Bolding, innkeeper
MR 9 Hannah Winwright, widow [Wainwright in margin]

1734

AP13 Jn Newman, tailor
AP15 Mary Squire, poor widow
MY 4 Mary Smith, poor
MY10 Hen s Francis Hawkins, carpenter
MY18 Emerton s Thos Upton, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Francis" in B.T.

1734 [ctd.]

JN16 Eliz d Jos Crouch, farmer
JN26 Sarah & Thos w & s of Francis Underwood, tailor
JL 3 Eusebius s Jn Couchman, gent.
JL18 Thos Harvey, schoolmaster
AU 5 Mary d Jn Carter, labr.
AU 5 Rachel d Jas Brown, labr.
AU25 Thos s Jn Chevall, grocer
SE16 Jn s Chas Grey, tailor
OC30 Thos Brown, locksmith
DE17 Mary w Wm Stringer, victualler
JA10 Wm Butterfield, cook

1735

MR30 Ann Storey
AP13 Ann d Rich Sandy, labr.
AP16 Mary d Thos Hanscomb
MY23 Eliz d Jn Agne [Agnie-T.], labr.
JN 6 Thos s Sam Fox, barber
JL27 Thos s Thos Crick, tailor
AU 2 Jn s Jn Deerman, silversmith
SE 7 Thos s Thos Evans, carpenter
SE 9 Mary Balls, widow
SE18 Wm Crawly, poor
OC12 Mary Webb, widow
NO19 Jn s Rich Fits-patrick
NO21 Ann d Hen Peirson [Pierson-T.]
DE 5 Jn s Jn Plowright, labr.
DE25 Mary Davies, poor widow
DE28 Jane d Rob Grey
DE31 Sarah w Rich Beech, pipemaker
JA27 Sarah d Rob Manfield, baker
JA27 Edw s Edw Roberts
FE 7 Mary d Francis Hawkins
FE24 Thos Randal
FE25 Rich s Andrew Munday

1736

MR26 Sam s Rob Grey
MR28 Hannah w Rob Grey*
AP21 Sam Wright, aledraper
[AP20 Eliz d Jn Kempton†]
AP27 Martha Howard, widow
MY 9 Susan w Wm Stringer, ropemaker
MY30 Jas Franklin, saddler
AU 5 Geo Cook, labr.
AU29 Ann d Wm Smith, a smith
SE 4 Edw Austin, pensioner
SE 8 Jn Hutchinson, apprentice
OC12 Jn s Jn Kempton, poor
OC28 Hen & Isabel [Isabella-T.] s & d of Jn Everard
OC31 Mary d Francis Coleman, fishmonger
NO19 Rich Jakeman, of the Hospital.
DE 2 Mary the widow [wife of-T.] Edw Allen, courier
DE12 Mary w Jas Bowring, victualler
JA 3 Rob Fountain, apprentice
JA 7 Eleanor w Jermh Grey, victualler
JA12 Ann d Jn Clarke, labr.
JA17 Wm s Rich Boughton, brickmaker [Bouten-T.]
JA25 Ann d Francis Barton, cordwainer

* Both Register & B.T. give this a baptism; probably a burial, see previous entry, & baptism of MR24, 1735
† Occurs only in B.T.

1736 [ctd]

MR 4 Eliz d Rich Boone, tailor
MR18 Mary Thompson, a poor stranger.

1737

MR26 Wm Carter, locksmith
MR26 Benj s Rich Boone, tailor
AP 5 Margt Underwood, widow
AP19 Jn Jones, hempdresser
AP24 Wm s Thos Maynard, labr.
AP24 Ann w Thos Findlay, gent.
AP26 Mary Cook, poor
MY23 Ann d Wm Pedder, scrivener
JN 8 Sarah d Chas Ball, victualler
JN24 Hen s Matth Bushby, victualler
JL15 Edw Dawson, victualler
AU12 Jn Findlay, maltster
AU17 Jonathan Langley, baker
OC12 Dorothy d Francis Hawkins, carpenter.
OC15 Jn s Jn Brydall, apothecary
OC16 Ann d Wm Linley, labr.
OC25 Hen Hill, master of the Workhouse.
OC26 Darnel d Jn Con, carpenter
NO 3 Ann d Hen Gray, labr.
NO20 Thos Maynard, labr.
NO22 Mary w Rich Boughton, labr.
NO29 Wm s Rob Manfield, baker
DE 7 Thos Bigg, glazier
DE 9 Edw Allen, courier
DE11 Sarah w Wm Crick, labr.
DE11 Edw Money, lawyer
DE13 Jn Careless, apothecary
DE23 Geo Lockwood, barber
DE30 Eliz Moffitt, stranger
JA24 Jn Bolding, steward to the Right Honourable Charles Lord Bruce.
FE 4 Jn s Jn Hawkins, poor
FE11 Jn South, of the Hospital.
FE21 Eliz d Edw Wikes, maltster
MR14 Susan d Rob Ball, gardener

1738

AP 2 Ann w Jn Conn, carpenter
AP21 Rob Wharton, victualler
JN26 Thos Smart, poor
JL 7 Anna Maria Wright
JL19 Thos Hans, servant to his Grace the Duke of Bedford.
JL22 Eliz d Jn Careless, apothecary
JL24 Thos s Wm Brown, victualler
AU 2 Eliz Stucky
AU 4 Rachel w Rich Fitzpatrick, "steward to the Right Hon^able the Lord Gowran."
AU11 Eliz w Jn Tyler, labr.
AU15 Jn s Thos Langhorne, draper
SE10 Mary Thecker, poor
SE11 Eliz Harvey, widow
SE14 Eliz Grey, widow
SE18 Jas s Rich Fitzpatrick, "steward to the Rt Hon. the Lord Gowran."
SE27 Geo s Thos Coot, victualler
OC25 Jane Wilkinson, widow, poor.
OC26 Wm s Thos Hollingworth, cooper

1738 [ctd]

OC31 Abraham s Rich Guarigues, "att. at law"
NO23 Jn Reynolds, labr.
DE 1 Jane Reynolds, widow
DE25 Mary w Thos Crick, tailor
DE26 Jas Hunter, soldier
JA 4 Hannah d Rob Gray, cordwainer
JA 6 Eliz w Jos Ruffhead, weaver
JA 9 Wm Stringer, hempdresser
JA16 Jas s Rob Glynn, poor stranger
JA17 Jane d Jn Hawkins, poor
FE10 Jos Hustler, attorney at law.
FE12 Ann w Jn Warner, gent.
FE23 Ann w Andrew Munday, grocer
MR10 Jas s Thos Crick, tailor
MR11 Mary Chad, poor widow
MR17 Wm s Thos Coot, aledraper

1739

MR28 Rich s Andrew Munday, grocer
MR30 Thos Dennis, labr.
AP 6 Wm Impe, labr.
AP 7 Jn Warner, gent.
AP14 Maria d Wm Westley, carpenter
AP25 Jn s Arthur Woodin, labr.
AP28 Thos Webb
AP30 Mary w Arthur Woodin, labr.
MY 5 Sarah d Chas Ball, aledraper
MY 5 Timothy Ray, a soldier
JN 3 Sarah w Gabriel Sadler
JN12 Wm Love, aledraper
JL10 Eliz d Wm Carter, labr.
JL28 Mary d Wm Wildman, smith
AU21 Judith Lamb, poor widow
NO 1 Thos Brown, smith
NO 6 Sarah d The Widow Crawley
DE 1 Wm Wise, of the Hospital.
DE23 Mary d Francis Coleman, higler
DE24 Mary d Jn Jones, hempdresser
JA13 Ann Upton, poor widow
JA15 Ann w Ambrose Gardener, pipemaker
FE 7 Mary d Sam Cotes, labr.
FE24 Hen s Matth Bushby
MR 8 Rob Hawkins, poor
MR21 Charlotte w Rob Cox

1740

AP 5 Eliz d Wm Flowers, bricklayer
MY18 Honor w Jn Kempton, poor
JN 5 Matth Bushby, bailiff
JN23 Hen Forster, cordwainer
JN30 Hector Jerom, of the Hospital.
JL 4 Rebecca Holden, widow
JL 6 Rich s Rich Boon, tailor
JL 6 Mary d Wm Gray, labr.
AU31 Martha Butterfield, poor
SE 3 Wm s Wm Page, labr.
SE18 Sarah Fowkes, poor widow
SE20 Priscilla d Jn Everheard
SE23 Mary & Sarah daus. of Jn Westley, carpenter
OC 5 Susan d Jn Westley, carpenter
OC 7 Jn s Thos Cole, gardener
OC 7 Wm s Jos Bull, gardener
OC14 Mary d Jas Brown, labr.
OC17 Jos Fox, woadman
OC20 Eliz d Edw Roberts, labr.

1740 [ctd.]

OC29 Mary Clarke, widow
NO 1 Wm s Hen Goodin, stonemason
NO19 Roger Austin, soldier
NO23 Mary w Jn Brydall, apothecary
NO29 Morris s Hen Pughe, cordwainer
DE 6 Sam s Sam Rickard, stonemason
DE17 Jn Emmerton, barber surgeon.
FE 4 Jn Carter, labr.
FE14 Susan Freeman
FE18 Jn Gives, poor
FE19 Mary d Eliz Neal
MR10 Griffin Walker, sojourner

1741

AP 5 Ethel Selby, servant to the Rev. Mr Wateson.
AP13 Abraham s Wm Carter, labr.
AP18 Jn Lewin (Hospital)
AP18 Jas Vaughan (Hospital)
AP26 Eliz Annix, widow
AP27 Mary Brown, poor widow
MY 4 Susan Bushby, poor
MY10 Thos Dennis, wheelwright
MY20 Mary Hull, poor widow
MY29 Sarah Harris, of Toddington, spinster.
JN 9 Eliz d Wm Smith, blacksmith
JN18 Jas Bridges, "milliner."
JN27 Ann Lockwood, poor
JL15 Eliz Carter, widow
JL28 Rachel d Chas Ball, aledraper
AU 4 Eliz d Wm Brown, aledraper
AU 5 Jn s Sam Barton, cordwainer
AU18 Ann d Needy Adams, poor
AU24 Alice Upton, poor
SE 4 Frances Gray, poor widow
SE 5 Ann w Jas Timson, stonemason
SE12 Mary Chadd, poor
SE14 Mary d Wm Hawkins, labr.
SE22 Francis French, of the Hospital.
SE25 Sarah w Francis Underwood, tailor
OC 6 Edw Randall, poor, of Maulden.
NO15 Ann Bigg, widow
NO21 Jos Longdon, soldier
DE 3 Jermh Scofild, soldier
DE11 Eliz Dawson, widow
DE13 Mary Wright, widow
DE27 Jn Bennet, bricklayer
JA 5 Eliz Keens, poor widow
FE 6 Sarah Lane, widow
FE 7 Jn Marget, poor
FE17 Hen Gooding, stonemason
FE24 Frances d Wm Brown, aledraper
MR 7 Jn s Jn Gipson, poor stranger.
MR 9 Jermh Gray, aledraper
MR10 Wm s Thos Hollingworth, cooper

1742

MR26 Mary Butterfield, widow
AP 4 Rich Matthew, cordwainer
——* Hen Underwood, aledraper
——* Frances d Jos Symons, collarmaker
AP12 Eleanor w Jn Clarke, labr.

* Probably AP11, same date as a baptism entered previously.

1742 [ctd.]

AP12 Jn s Geo Page, tailor
AP16 Eliz Westley, widow
MY10 Edw s Edw Edmonds, stranger
MY12 Eliz w Jn Symons, collarmaker
MY12 Mary d Wm Arnald, carpenter
JN 9 The Rev. Mr Geo. Wateson
JN10 Thos s Hen Bushby, labr.
JN16 Isabella d Jn Everheard, laceman
JL 2 Jn s Geo Gale, brazier
SE29 Mary d Wm Gray, labr.
OC 5 Ann w Francis Barton, cordwainer
OC 7 Mary w Jn Plowright, labr.
NO 5 Ann w Jn Brown, soldier
DE 1 Sam s Peregrine Woods, tailor
JA 1 Jn Hanscombe, sawyer
JA 8 Rob Ball, gardener
JA11 Wm s Jn Wright, labr.
JA25 Eliz Crawley, widow, poor
FE 7 Mary d Thos Hanscombe, wheelwright
FE15 Wm s Thos Walton, poor
FE22 Eliz Cole, poor
MR21 Sarah w Jas Stuckky, exciseman
MR23 Jn Brooker (Hospital)

1743

AP 4 Eliz Linley, widow
AP22 Wm King (Hospital)
AP30 Susan Cole, poor, widow
JN24 Frances d Wm Brown, labr.
JN28 Eliz Bushby, widow
JN29 Jn s Jos Crouch, yeoman
JL12 Mary d Mary Maynard, poor widow
AU 2 Joanna w Wm Graves
AU25 Mary Symons, widow
OC 6 Sarah Webbe, widow
NO 1 Jn Saunders, labr.
NO20 Susan d Edmd Abbiss, grocer
DE 1 Eliz d Rich Boon, tailor
DE21 Thos Webbe, dairyman
FE10 Rich Gray, tailor
FE15 Ann d Thos Greene, bricklayer
MR24 Jn s Thos Walton, poor labr.

1744

AP 2 Jn s Geo Page, tailor
AP 3 Rich Barton, cordwainer
AP26 Wm Cooper (Hospital)
JN 6 Ann Upton, poor widow
JN13 Geo Wood, servant to Jas Erskine, esq.
JL20 Mary Burnham, widow (Hospital).
JL23 Wm s Rich Boone, tailor
JL31 Thos Bigg, cordwainer
AU11 Wm Fox, woadman
AU11 Eliz d Thos Langhorne, draper
AU31 Eliz Vincent, widow
SE21 Thos s Thos Cobbe, labr.
SE25 Barth s Wm Carter, labr.
OC 5 Wm Graves, poor
OC 6 Goddard Urlin, gent.
OC31 Frances w Jas Cooper, labr.
NO 5 Jos s Wm Mortimore, baker
NO11 Hugh s Hugh Dawborne, clockmaker
DE 4 Sam Owen, servant to The Right Honble the Ld Gowran.
DE 7 Rob s Hen Gray, labr.
JA18 Wm s Wm Osborne, blacksmith

1744 [ctd.]

FE11 Mary Cely, widow
FE28 Mary w David Hosier, barber
MR17 Wm s Thos Crick, tailor

1745

AP15 Sarah d Thos Sharp, labr.
MY 5 Mary d Wm Flowers, bricklayer
MY12 Ambrose Gardener, poor
MY21 Mary w Thos Cart, aledraper
JN 5 Jn s Widow Eggort, nurse to the son of The Right Honble the Lord Gowran.
JN10 Ann d Timothy Evans, carpenter
AU 2 Jas s Jn Everheard, of Aspley Guise.
AU 5 Eliz Gray, widow
AU26 Jas Lacey, bricklayer
AU29 Eliz Hull, poor
SE 2 Edw Johnson, poor
SE 4 Avis Brydall, widow
SE10 Sarah d Geo Wilbey, chairmaker
SE15 Thos Darnel, labr.
SE26 Hugh s Hugh Dawborne, clockmaker
OC 9 Ann d Edw Millar, gardener
OC23 The Honble Althumea Priaulx, widow
NO15 Eliz d Arthur Woodin, labr.
DE 1 Mary Webb, spinster
DE 4 Rich Patch, officer in the Excise.
DE14 Mary w Wm Bouten, yeoman
DE27 Rich s Thos Hollingworth, cooper
DE30 Eliz Rowe, poor
JA 5 Sarah d Wm Flowers, bricklayer
JA23 Jos Ruffhead, poor
FE 4 Wm Wildman, blacksmith
FE 7 Jane w Thos Crick, tailor
FE23 Judith Richards, widow
MR21 Jas s Jas King, grocer

1746

AP 2 Martha Hawkins, poor [widow†].
AP 7 Wm Cole, poor [widr†]
AP20 Thos s Thos Wyles, surgeon
AP21 Jn s Thos Crick, tailor
AP25 Ann w Edw Pawlin, tailor
MY 9 Sir Simon Urlin, knight, Recorder of the City of London.
MY13 Jas s Thos Wyles, surgeon
MY14 Jas s Geo Page, tailor
MY28 Edw s Edw Johnson, labr., poor
JN25 Ann d Thos Hollingworth, cooper
JL14 Mary Cotteril, spinster, poor.
AU24 Wm Hollis, poor
SE14 Mary d Thos Crick, tailor
OC 1 Barth s Wm Carter, labr.
OC 1 Mary w Wm Pedder, poor
OC 4 Ann d Wm Pedder, poor
OC 8 Ann d Hugh Dawborne, clockmaker
OC15 Jn s Wm Pedder, poor
OC17 Eliz d Jn Denbigh, steward to Sir Danvers Osborne, bart.
OC18 Jn s Arthur Woodin, labr.
OC21 Mary d Wm Yoxan, poor

† Occurs only in B.T.

1746 [ctd.]

OC23 Sam s Wm Yoxan, poor
NO19 Mary Hill, widow
NO28 Sarah d Jn Bootston, labr.
DE 5 Sarah w Francis Barker, gardener
DE11 Eliz Wildman, widow
DE13 Edw & Eliz s & d of Edw Roberts, labr.
JA 1 Edw s Edw Woodin, higler
JA11 Mary d Jn Bootston, labr.
JA22 Wm s Rob Dennis, staymaker
JA28 Martha w Francis Coleman, labr. [higler-T]
FE22 Frances Wright, widow
FE25 Alice Barton, widow
MR24 Eliz d Sam Rickard, stonemason

1747

MR27 Jane Hawkins, widow, poor.
AP15 Frances d Andrew Munday, grocer
AP29 Francis s Susan Westley, widow
MY 2 Sarah d Thos Hollingworth, cooper.
MY 8 Sarah Patch, widow
JN15 Eccleston s Jn Everett, of Aspley [Guise], yeoman.
AU28 Eliz w Wm Brown, labr.
SE 9 Simon Gale, tailor
SE16 Sarah d Wm Carter, labr.
SE18 Thos s Arthur Woodin, labr.
OC 2 Edmd Anderson, of Toddington, surgeon.
OC10 Sarah d Jas Bigg, glazier
OC10 Susan d Jn Findlay, higler
OC30 Mary d Ann Gray, widow, victualler.
NO 8 Mary d Rich Wyech, labr.
NO13 Ann Freeman, widow
DE18 Thos s Thos Wye, labr.
DE26 Rich s Francis Barton, cordwainer
JA 6 Jn Clarke, poor
JA13 Fanny d Hugh Dawborne, clockmaker
JA21 Jos Hight, gardener to The R^t Honble the Lord Gowran.
FE 2 Thos Armstrong, esq.
FE 2 Wm s Jn Wright, labr.*
FE 4 Eleanor d Thos Robinson, wickerman
FE 9 Sam Cotes, labr.
FE10 Joyce Lamb, widow, poor
FE16 Jn Findlay, gardener
FE27 Jn s Peregrine Woods, tailor
MR14 Thos Greene, bricklayer
MR23 Wm Winterbone, "Hospital"

1748

AP27 Francis Barker, gardener
MY 4 Jn Agnew, labr., poor
MY13 Sarah d Jas Brown, labr.
MY17 Mary d Jn Harrison, staymaker
JN 5 Mary Greene, spinster
JN 9 Sam Petwin, butcher
JN24 Mary d Edw Bonn, labr.
JN25 Thos s Thos Cart, aledraper
AU16 Geo s Geo Page, tailor
SE 6 Eliz w Edw Woodin, labr.
SE 7 Jn Child, of North Crawley, Bucks, poor.

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

1748 [ctd.]

SE13 Arthur Woodin, labr.
FE19 Mary w Jas Hart, joiner
OC28 Wm s Wm Gray, labr.
NO 1 Jas s Jn Agnew, labr., decd., & Mary his widow.
DE 5 Jas Freeman, doctor
DE 7 Wm s Wm Scott, servant to The Right Honble the Lord Trentham.
DE11 Rob s Rob Farnell, grocer
DE23 Mary w Jas Bowering, gardener
JA 8 Dan Woodroffe, of St. Martin in the Fields, London, upholsterer.
JA24 Thos s Thos Boughton, brickmaker
JA31 Peter s Jonathan Smith, servant to The Right Honble the Lord Gowran.
FE 1 Amy d Geo Page, tailor
FE 2 Sarah w Rob Taylor, labr.
FE 4 Jn s Jas Hart, joiner
FE21 Wm s Jn Brydall, apothecary
FE22 Eliz d Jane Woodin, widow, poor
MR 6 Susan Dennis, widow, poor

1749

AP 1 Wm King, poor
AP 2 Ann w Chris Beech, pipemaker
AP16 Mary Cooper, widow, of Toddington.
MY13 Jn s Jn White, labr.
MY24 Rebecca w Wm Gray, labr.
JN15 Emanuel Fielder, sojourner
JN15 Frances d Edw Pawlin, upholsterer
JN15 Eliz d Jn Walduck, labr.
JN27 Wm Ball, poor
AU 1 Mary w Wm Smith, blacksmith
OC13 Barth s Wm Carter, labr.
AU17 Wm s Jn Plowright, labr.
OC27 Thos Langhorne, draper
NO 5 Eliz w Jn Child, a strolling player.
DE 4 Mary Fensham, widow, poor
DE20 Wm s Jn Dominey, stonemason
DE29 Ann Darnel, widow
JA 9 Rich s Francis Barton, cordwainer
JA26 Wm s Wm Shortland clockmaker
JA28 Thos s Thos Cart, victualler
FE11 Edw Wells, labr.
FE26 Susan Gale, widow, of Bletsoe.

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1750-1812]

1750

MR31 Ann w Thos Evans, carpenter
AP14 Sarah Petwin, widow
AP17 Jas Hill, labr.
AP22 Jn Maynard, poor
MY12 Margt d Jn Hawkins, poor
MY18 Wm Findlay, gent.
JN27 Mary Fox, widow
JN30 Mary w Jn Hollis, labr.
JL 8 Mary d Thos Sharp, labr.
AU 4 Wm s Thos Cole, gardener
OC20 Eliz w Jos Richards, labr.
DE 1 Jn s Jos Bull, gardener
DE12 Lydia d Thos Bennet, blacksmith
DE14 Chas Copperwheat, maltster

1750 [ctd.]

DE21 Rich Wyech, labr.
JA17 Rob Tayler, labr.
FE18 Jas King, grocer

1751

MR25 Mary d Martha Evans, widow, poor
AP 4 Jemima d Mary King, widow
AP 9 Rich Leach, aledraper
AP17 Chas s Chas Armstrong, gent.
JN 2 Abraham s Thos Wye, labr.
JN 6 Jas Waller, poor
JN15 Ann Wyldes, widow
JN17 Eliz w Wm Mortimore, baker
JN17 Wm s Wm Mortimore, baker
JL16 Frances Mary d of Chas Armstrong, gent.
JL26 Jos Richards, labr.
JL30 Wm Hawkins, labr., poor
AU10 Ann w Jn Deerman, silversmith
SE 4 Rob Farnell, grocer
OC18 Eliz w Thos Reynolds, labr.
OC29 Rich Matthews, Hospital
NO17 Eliz Allen, widow
NO20 Mary d Jn Jackson, saddler
NO24 Frances d Wm Emmerton, carpenter
DE 2 Mary d Rob Gray, labr., poor
DE17 Cath w Hugh Dawborne, clockmaker

1752

JA 8 Sarah w David Hosier, barber
FE23 Sarah d Jn Jones, labr.
FE29 Thos s Jas Bigge, glazier
MR 3 Jn Keiling, esq.
MR10 Thos Woodroffe, of Loughborough [Leicestershire], attorney.
MR20 Wm Spring, cobbler
MR25 Sarah Woodroffe, of Loughborough, Leicestershire, widow.
MR31 Jn s Jn Fox, labr.
AP 5 Sarah w David Ross, labr.
JN 6 Mary Lacey, widow
JN14 Ann d Wm Gray, labr.
JN25 Mary w Thos Upton, labr.
JL11 Eliz Warner, spinster
JL25 Mary d Sam Rickard, stonemason
AU13 Hen Hunt, officer of Excise.
SE18 Rob Cox, Hospital
SE28 Mary Vincent, widow, poor
OC 6 Wm Westley, carpenter
OC 7 Eliz w Hen Gray, labr.
NO27 Theodosia d Geo Gurney, draper
DE22 Jos Bull, gardener

1753

JA28 Susan d Mary Agnew, widow, poor
JA29 Ralph Bennet, Hospital
FE 6 Isaac s Jn Dix, carpenter
FE10 Wm Findlay, Hospital
MR28 Thos Evans, carpenter
MY 3 Althumia w Chas Armstrong, gent.
MY 3 Jas s Thos Bridges, hawker & pedlar.
MY15 Mary Hare, of Cranfield, widow.
MY22 Sarah d Sam Dennis, labr.
JL 7 Jn Robertson, poor
AU21 Eliz w Thos Rudd, poor
SE 7 Edw Wykes, maltster

1753 [ctd.]

SE11 Mary Money, widow
OC27 Mary d Edw Roberts, labr.
OC27 Eliz d Jn Fox, labr.
NO 3 Jane w Thos Evans, carpenter
NO17 Rich illeg.s Mary Freeman
DE 6 Sarah Hollingworth, widow
DE 7 Mary d Thos Hardwick, labr.
DE14 Ann Field, spinster

1754

JA 4 Sam Lane, of St. Paul, Bedford.
FE10 Mary w Jn Blakely, aledraper
FE11 Jn Wright, labr., poor
FE24 Eliz Love, widow, poor
MR10 Ann Crick, widow
MR24 Jn Fox, labr.
MR31 Sarah d Rich Boughton, labr.
AP16 Sarah w Jn Walduck, labr., poor
AP16 Mary Dix, widow
AP29 The Rev^d Mr Jas Evans, curate of St George's, Bloomsbury, London.
MY 1 Thos Upton, labr.
MY 7 Ann w Thos Gardner
[MY 7 Ann w Thos Cole, gardener-T.]
MY10 Hen s Geo Page, tailor
MY16 Jn Hawkins, poor [labr†]
JN16 Mary d [Thos s-T.] of Wm Flowers, bricklayer
JL 6 Eliz d Thos Bridges, labr.
JL19 Mary d Wm Cranfield, labr.
SE25 Wm Lindley, poor
OC 5 Susan d Jn Findlay, higler
OC21 Sam s Flower Field, blacksmith
OC28 Jn s Thos Crick, staymaker
OC31 Ann Pewrin, spinster [Perrin-T.]
NO24 Thos Crick, staymaker
NO26 Eliz d Wm Kae, draper
NO29 Mary d Wm Lindley, labr.

1755

JA12 Mary d Thos Boughton, labr. [yeoman-T.]
FE 7 Eliz d Ann Crick, widow
FE14 Jas s Jn Bruce, gardener
FE15 Hen Morris, groom to the R^t Honble the Earl of Upper Ossory.
MR 1 [MR15-T.] Wm Edwards, labr.
AP12 Susan d Geo Gurney, draper
AP16 Jane w Edw Paulin, upholsterer [tailor-T.]
AP24 Mary w Jas Brown, labr.
MY28 Rich Beech, pipemaker
JN11 Hannah Matthews, widow, poor
JN15 Alice Ruffhead, widow
JN25 Jn Hill, poor [tallow chandler†].
JL13 Wm Yoxan, barber, poor
JL30 Hen s Hen Potter, poor [labr†]
AU21 Rob Dennis, staymaker
SE19 Temperance Almer, Hospital
OC14 Geo s Geo Page, tailor
OC15 Wm illeg.s Mary Freeman
OC21 Jane Winterbone, poor [widow†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1755 [ctd.]

NO26 Vincent Bigg, single man [glazier-T.]

1756

JA 8 Jn Lathwell, labr.
FE12 Margt [Ann Margt-T.] d of Rob Gordon, gent. [lieutenant in the Navy-T.]
FE14 Ann Daniel, widow
FE29 Jas s Jas Benson, aledraper [servant to Mr Erskins-T.]
MR 5 Mary w Wm Gray, labr.
MY24 Sarah d Wm Worsley, aledraper
MY25 Sam s Sam Shortland, clockmaker
JN 6 Eliz d Jn Brydall, surgeon
JN18 Wm Richards s of Jn Jones, hempdresser.
JL10 Thos Keats, Hospital
JL12 Ann Money, spinster
JL30 Edw Paulin, tailor
AU 7 Mary Cotes, widow
AU17 Jn s Edw Kitchener, labr.
AU25 Susan Freeman, widow
DE 9 Leah d Jos Crouch, yeoman
DE12 Thos Peele, blacksmith

1757

FE13 Cath d Jas Benson, aledraper
FE16 Mary d Hen Billington, labr.
FE17 Thos Wye, labr.
MR 2 Wm Cranfield, labr.
MR14 Jn Hollis, labr., of Millbrook.
AP 5 Jas s Thos Bridges, labr.
AP12 Mary w Geo Cox, labr.
AP28 Sam Rickard, stonemason
MY22 Wm s Wm Gray, labr., poor
JN 1 Eliz w Wm Bishop, poor
JL13 Thos Cooto, carpenter
JL16 Martha d Sam Shortland, clockmaker
JL17 Judith d Sarah Wright, widow
JL21 Christian Cock, widow, poor
JL23 Jn Blakely, innkeeper
JL24 Mary Agnew, widow, poor
JL26 Thos s Hen Gray, labr., poor
DE17 Wm Rowarth, labr.
DE19 Wm Boughton, yeoman

1758

JA 6 Wm s Thos Hardwick, labr.
JA15 Wm Copeland, labr., poor
JA24 Eliz Lindley, widow
FE 2 Thos s Chas Farnell, grocer
MR 8 Eliz d Wm Worsley, aledraper
MR17 Thos Rudd, labr., poor
MR24 Cath Manfield, widow
MR25 Alice d Hen Bradford, labr.
AP 1 Wm s Wm Poulton, currier [carrier-T.]
AP15 Sarah d Sam Bariell, traveller [Berril-T.]
AP11 Hannah d Thos Cart, aledraper [victualler-T.]
MY 2 Wm Bishop, poor
MY19 Jn Munday, carpenter, of Hawnes [Haynes].
JN12 Hannah Agnew, spinster
JL26 Thos s Thos Money, blacksmith
AU 9 The Honble Mrs Frances Armstrong, widow

1758 [ctd.]

SE 5 Martha Aylmer, Hospital [Elmer-T]
SE 9 Hen s Hen Gray, labr.[poor†]
SE18 Eliz Collins, widow
OC 9 Frances d Jn Brydall, surgeon [spinster†].
OC17 Wm Egginton (Hospital)
NO 5 Thos Plaistead, pensioner [of Chelsea Hospital†]
NO19 Lucy Bates [widow†], of Hitchin, Herts.
DE 5 Wm s Jn Yoxan, labr., poor
DE13 Jas s Thos Boughton, labr.
DE14 Thos Wyles, surgeon

1759

JA 5 Wm Crick, gardener
JA 6 Jn Odell [labr†]. of Marston [Morteyne].
JA12 Phoebe w Wm Carter, labr., poor
JA12 Mary d Jn Cooper, maltster
JA14 Mary Cranfield, widow
JA15 Mary Jones, widow
JA16 Cath w Thos Cart, aledraper [victualler-T]
FE 2 Chas Ball, gardener
FE 4 Sarah d Jn Rouse, staymaker
FE25 Hen s Wm Page, labr., poor
MR 8 Hen s Jn Page [labr†], poor
MR13 Susan d Geo Edwards, labr.
MR16 Mary Yoxan, widow, poor
MR16 Eliz d Matth Lindley, labr.
AP22 Jn Bushby
JN 5 Ann w Wm Emmerton, carpenter
JL 3 Ann w Thos Brown, cordwainer
AU 2 Jn Denbigh, maltster
AU 5 Thos s Jn Samm, butcher
AU 5 Rob s Rob Pedder, labr.
SE 2 Ruth Christmas, single woman.
SE26 Eliz w Thos Wheeler, soldier
OC16 Wm Bushby, single man
NO 4 Sarah Wyche, widow, poor
NO11 Thos Foster, labr.
NO18 Thos Redhead, innkeeper
NO19 Ann d Geo Harrison, staymaker
NO21 Rich s Edw Miller, schoolmaster
DE16 Peregrine Woods, tailor

1760

JA26 Andrew Cooper, farmer
FE 1 Jane Jones, widow
FE 9 Phoebe d Sarah Odell, widow
FE11 Sarah Pope, from the Foundling Hospital.
FE11 Mary d Wm Buncher, aledraper
FE17 Ann w Rich Sandey, poor
FE23 Wm s Wm Poulton, currier
FE23 Theobald Perry, from the Foundling Hospital.
FE24 Sarah Fuston, from the Foundling Hospital.
FE27 Thos Reynalds, labr.
FE28 Thos Hollingworth, cooper
AP 1 Frances d Rob Gray, labr., poor
AP11 Ann w Matth Langford, tinman, of Threadneedle St., London.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1760 [ctd.]

AP21 Jane d Wm Kae, draper
AP28 Martha d Wm Wallace, carpenter
MY 7 Francis Ward, stonemason
JN20 Ann Edwards, widow [of Millbrook†].
JN29 Rich Fitzpatrick, steward to the Earl of Upper Ossory.
JL 2 Jn s Wm Poulton, currier [carrier-T]
SE 4 Eliz d Hen Billington, labr.
OC15 Mary Fox, spinster
NO21 Chas s Wm Poulton, currier [carrier-T]
NO30 Jos s Jos Coleman, cordwainer
DE17 Andrew Munday, grocer

1761

JA 1 Jane Handyside, from the Foundling Hospital [London†].
FE 1 Jn Payne, poor
FE19 Wm s Rob Peddar, labr.
FE22 Jas Love, of Houghton Regis [victualler†].
FE22 Mary d Mary Hardwick, widow
MR20 Mary w Delacourt Walsh [Welsh-T], captain [in his Majesty's†] 38th Regiment.
MR24 Mary w Jn White, labr.
MY 9 Jane Healey, poor
MY10 Wm s Jos Crouch, farmer
MY27 Mary w Thos Bridges, poor
JN11 Jos s Jn Gritton, officer of Excise.
JN15 Sarah Hawkins, poor widow
JL 9 Eliz Copeland, widow, poor
JL12 Jas s Jn Walduck, labr., poor
JL27 Thos Barnes, servant to David James, esq.
JL30 Susan d Rich Sandey, labr., poor
AU 3 Jn s Jn Walduck, labr., poor
AU 8 Eliz d Jn Samm, butcher
AU10 Rob s Rich Farnell, brazier, of St. Paul, Bedford.
AU13 Ann Lane, spinster.
AU15 Geo Cox, labr.
AU27 Hannah Lovell, spinster
SE 6 Jas Cooper, labr.
SE15 Rich Beech, parish clerk
SE15 Sarah d Rich Beech, parish clerk
SE21 Sarah Freeman, widow
OC 4 Mich Bigg, glazier
OC 9 Chas Freeman, late bellman
OC10 Mary w Jos Cooper, yeoman, of Clophill.
OC13 Rob Manfield, baker
OC13 Mary Freeman, widow of Chas., late bellman.
OC18 Rich Upton, labr.
OC24 Eliz & Francis w & s of Thos Sharp, labr.
OC25 Mary Ball, widow
OC27 Sarah d Wm Crawley, labr.
OC31 Mary Ellis, widow
NO 4 Thos Sharp, labr.
NO15 Mary w Francis Barton, cordwainer
NO17 Jas s Jas Bigg, glazier

† Occurs only in B.T.

1761 [ctd]

NO21 Margt Lathwell, widow
NO22 Jn Walduck, labr., poor
DE30 Grace Parker, widow

1762

JA27 Eliz Annix, spinster
FE21 Jn Gay, gent.
FE24 Ann w Hen Gray, poor
MR 5 David Hosier, barber
AP10 Ann d Geo Gale, brazier
AP16 Thos s Thos Pratt, aledraper
MY18 Thos Hanscomb [of the†], Hospital.
JN 6 Sarah d Wm Worsley, chair bottomer.
JN16 Rich Sandy, labr., poor
SE27 Jos Symons, collarmaker
OC13 Wm s Mark Edwards, of Stony Stratford, Bucks.
NO20 Wm Lathwell, labr.
NO20 Jn s Edw Kitchener, aledraper
NO23 Jn s Jn Yoxan, labr.
DE 4 Jn Holdam, servant to David James, esq.
DE28 Mary d Hen Potter, labr.

1763

JA24 Ann Towers
JA24 Stephen Endersby, tailor
FE 6 Mary d Wm Green, labr.
FE12 Frances Crick, widow
FE15 Eliz d Geo Page, tailor
FE28 Rich Chantrey, single man
MR28 Thos s Hen Billington, labr.
AP10 Rob Gray, labr.
AP23 Wm Peale, blacksmith
AP30 Eliz w Rich Kitchener, farmer
MY24 Jn Samm, butcher
MY29 Mary w Chris Beech, pipemaker
MY30 Jas Bowering, gardener
JN20 Thos Shirley, staymaker
JL 5 Sarah d Rich Gray, labr.
SE 4 Frances d Geo Edwards, labr.
SE 4 Susan d Geo Edwards, labr.
SE13 Chas s Geo Edwards, labr.
SE18 Frances d Wm Aveling, clerk
SE27 Eliz d Thos Shirley, staymaker, decd.
OC 4 Sarah Peale, widow
OC25 Rich illeg. s Sarah Coote & Rich Dix the reputed father.
NO15 Mary widow of Thos Coote
NO20 Ann Denbigh, widow
NO30 Thos s Chas Armstrong, gent., of Graffam [Grafham], Hunts.
DE 2 Wm s Flower Field, blacksmith
DE 3 Patience Randall, widow
DE15 Sam Crick, widr., of Hawnes [Haynes].
DE17 Frances Tuffnall, traveller
DE24 Frances d Frances Tuffnall, a traveller.

1764

JA24 Lucy d Wm & Mary Poulton
FE12 Jos Crouch, of Brickhill pastures.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1764 [ctd]

FE29 Eliz Rickard, widow
MR 7 Susan w Jn Harrison
MR26 Wm s Jn Eliz Boughton
AP 8 Sarah w Thos Brigs
AP10 Jn Saunders, of the Hospital.
AP21 Susan Westly, widow
AP25 Edmd Richards, of the Hospital.
MY 2 Jn s Jas Mary Johnson
MY16 Matth Green, butcher, of Lidlington.
MY21 Frances Wheeler, spinster
JN14 Eliz w Sam Dennis
JN19 Mary Hawkins, widow
JN22 Edw Kitchener, aledraper
JL14 Jn Auld, gardener to David Brodie, esq.
AU25 Eliz w Sam Wright, aledraper
AU26 Benj Goode
SE 9 Sam s Geo Martha Page
NO29 Geo Baker, of the Hospital.

1765

JA 7 Wm Grummett, of the Hospital.
JA 9 Wm s Wm Eliz Kae
JA27 Mich s Wm Eliz Carte
FE22 Rich Hawkins
FE27 Jn s Chas Mary Farnell
MR 1 Jn Cooper, of Little Park.
MR13 Wm s Jas Eliz Faulkener
MR22 Hen Gray, labr.
MR26 Ann d Hen Mary Bradford
AP21 Judith d Rob Ann Farnell
MY 3 Mary d Wm Mary Buncher
MY12 Jn s Jn Sarah Cooper
JN 3 Alex Ireland, "plaisterer"
JN21 Sarah Johnson, widow, poor
JN24 Thos Bossom, of the Hospital. [Blossom-T.]
AU 1 Judith d Cook Mary Tomkins
AU 8 Dolly d Jos Ann Allen
AU19 Mary w Thos Lindly
AU25 Mary d Thos Sarah Hopkins
AU27 Jos Allen, staymaker
SE18 Thos Taylor, servant to Marquis of Tavistock.
OC10 Wm s Wm Ann Green
NO17 Ann w Jonathan Kidney
NO29 Sarah w Wm Peale, of Westoning
DE12 Rob Tristram
DE20 Dorothy w Rich Bishop

1766

JA13 Wm Smith
JA16 Jas s Thos Mary Lindly
JA20 Lucy d Thos Mary Green
FE 2 Edw Roberts
FE 2 Rachel w Sam Rasberry
FE 9 Ann Gay, widow
FE26 Ann Leach, widow
MR23 Eliz w Wm Phage [Fage-T.]
MR31 Jn Woods
AP 6 Wm Podder
AP12 Mary w Wm Hands

1766 [ctd]

AP20 Wm Dix
AP22 Frances w Thos Lessly
MY 7 Jn Elston, of the Hospital.
MY18 Wm s Matth Susan Lindley
MY23 Eliz Bigg, of the Hospital.
JN 7 Frances w Thos Love
JN19 Sarah w Thos Hopkins
JU 4 Rob s Chas Mary Farnell
AU 7 Sarah d Geo Margt Gale
AU11 Wm s Jn Eliz Jones
AU21 Ann d Rob Martha Boston
AU22 Ann d Thos Eliz Gale
AU22 Eliz d Jas Mary Johnson
AU27 Jn s Geo Mary Harrison
AU28 Wm s Thos Mary Green
AU31 Mary w Jn Edwards
AU31 Eliz d Thos Mary Upton
SE 1 Ann d Rob Mary Kinns [Keens--T]
SE 3 Sarah d Thos Mary Green
SE 7 Mary d Eliz Temsion
OC 4 Wm s Wm Mary Ruffhead [Ruffet--T]
OC 5 Jn Edwards
OC 8 Mary d Thos Mary Cook
OC12 Wm White
OC16 Eliz d Jos Mary Colman [Coleman--T]
OC28 Eliz d Rich Mary Upton
OC29 Dinah Fox
NO 2 Flower Field
NO28 Geo s Geo Susan Edwards
DE10 Alice Wells, widow
DE13 Ann d Rich Margt Crick
DE29 Ann Smith

1767

JA21 Alice Peale
AP12 Patience Randal
AP24 Frances d Jos Mary Fox
AP29 Jas Bigg
MY 6 Frances d Isaac Ann Dix
JN18 Ann Sheerd [Shorerd--T]
AU18 Rich Day
SE 6 Wm Perkins
SE17 Sarah Carter
OC18 Eliz Handscomb
NO 5 Martha d Jas Sarah Facer
NO26 Ann d Rob Martha Boston
DE 6 Constant w Sam Placket, of Houghton [Conquest].
DE27 Jas s Rich Margt Crick

1768

JA27 Mary d Jn Sarah Sudbury
FE 1 Sam Wright, innkeeper*
FE17 Ann Hutchinson
FE19 Dan Wright
FE21 Sam Woden
MR 4 Eliz Odell
MR 9 Ann Copperwheat, widow
AP 1 Jn s Geo Susan Edwards
MY 1 Wm illeg. s of Eliz Hopkins & Wm Hanger.
JN 8 Honour Kempton
JN13 Mary illeg. s Mary Wright & Wm Clark.

* "innkeeper" struck through.

1768 [ctd]

JN17 Sarah d Wm Ann Green
JL12 Eliz w Thos Sandy
SE22 Wm Cayley, esq., of London.
SE22 Mary d Wm Cayley, esq., interred (Removed from a Vault in London.
OC 5 Susan Rowerth, widow
OC11 Wm s Jas Eliz Brown
DE 6 Edw Manfield
DE15 Jn Jones
DE18 Jn s Rich Mary Gascoigne

1769

JA11 Eliz w Thos Roberts
JA13 Francis Barton
JA22 Thos Evans
JA25 Eliz d Wm Sarah Smith
JA27 Eliz Clerk
JA30 Eliz w Jn Boston
FE 5 Eliz w Wm Kitchener
FE11 Ann Upton, widow
FE12 Sarah Nightingale
FE15 Wm s Geo Mary Harrison
MR28 Jn Jackson
AP 6 Eliz Clerk, widow
AP17 Rebecca Brooks, widow
AP19 Francis s Francis Ann Underwood
AP28 Cath d Jn Eliz Jones
MY27 Sarah Cooper, widow
JL 1 Thos Matthews
JL 4 Geo Gale
JL13 Eliz Jackson, widow
JL20 Jn Hanger, baker
JL29 Jas Bean
SE17 Thos Lessly
OC13 Francis Underwood
OC22 Solomon Spring
DE12 Ann Cooper, widow

1770

JA14 Emanuel Newcomb
JA29 Wm Smith
FE18 Sarah Poulton, widow
FE23 Geo Page
FE26 Thos Boughton
MR31 Mary Wright, widow
JN16 Eliz d Thos Grace Bushby
JN16 Eliz Samms
JN24 Jn Brydall, surgeon
JN26 Jn s Geo Isabella Ross
JL20 Chas s Wm Eliz Crawley
JL24 Chas Lowth s of Dan Mary Giberne
AU16 Geo Swan
AU27 Isaac Dix
SE 5 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gray
SE24 Wm s Wm Sarah Smith
NO 6 Ann w Wm Buncher
NO26 Rob Nalder
DE13 Ann Pedder
DE17 Eliz Brydall

1771

JA 4 Ann Farnel
JA11 Rebecca Read
JA14 Ann d Lewis Mary Evans
JA15 Rob Powel [Powell-T] of the Hospital.

1771 [ctd.]

FE10	Eliz	Gray, infant
FE11	Dorothy	Cheyny [Cheyney-T]
MR 9	Jn	Page
MR14	Ann	Blackwell
MR20	Grace	Parker
MR23	Rich	Lucas
MR30	Ann d Jas Mary	Johnson
AP12	Jas	Hull, infant
AP16	Mary	Page, infant
AP20	Sarah d Thos Jane	Paulin [Poland-T]
MY17	Eliz	Davis
MY17	Cath	Hawkins
MY31	Jn	Harrison
MY31	Mary	Pedder
MY31	Thos	Harris
JN16	Mary	Coleman, infant
JN24	Sam	Crick, infant
JL20	Edw	Woden
AU 3	Sarah	Crick
JN 7	Eliz	Kinns
[JL27	Lucy	Bolding†]
AU 4	Jos	Fox
AU16	Edw	Stonebridge
SE16	Jn	Taylor
SE24	Wm	Crick
NO16	Eliz	Fowler
NO27	Rob	Pedder
DE21	Eliz	Ross
DE29	Rich	Gascoigne
DE30	[Sarah†]	Grandborough, infant.

1772

JA14	Penelope	Hollingworth, infant.
FE14	Eliz	Tompkins, widow
FE19	Ann	Swan, infant
FE22	Eliz	Chapman
FE28	Alice	West
MR17	Rich	Beech, parish clerk.
MR27	Sarah	Smith
MY19	Eliz	Hopkins
MY26	Frances	Bull
JN13	Ann	Henderson
JL 7	Mary	Flowers
JL23	Rich	Warner
AU 9	Susan d Wm Mary	Page
AU21	Eliz	Litchfield
AU24	Mary	Wilson
SE23	Jn	Evans
NO23	Jas	Brown
NO28	Judith	Edwards
NO29	Sam	Placket
DE 2	Mary	Wye
DE 9	Mary	Pearson*
DE30	Frances w Wm	Aveling, clerk

1773

JA 6	Thos s Thos Mary	Cook
FE 4	Jn	Stevens
FE 5	Edw	Flawn (Hospital)
JA 9	Thos s Jas Sarah	Facer
JA13	Eliz	Spring
MY10	Eliz	Symonds [infant†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Register omits "bapt." or "bur.", B.T. includes this in burials

1773 [ctd.]

MY12	Sarah	Wright
MY18	Mary	Jones
MY23	Jas	Harrison
MY26	Margt	Gale
JN27	Sarah	Coleman
JN27	Mary	Page
JL16	Thos s Jn Mary	Janes [infant†]
JL17	Alice	Hanger
AU19	Mary	Walton
AU26	Chas	Farnel [Farnell-T]
DE 4	Jas	Stapleton, infant.
DE18	Wm	Aveling, clerk

1774

JA 3	Mary	Cart
JA 5	Mary	Holmes
JA 9	Ann	Brown [infant†]
JA10	Susan	Kitchener
JA10	Jane	Trinder
JA13	Eliz	Dominy
JA19	Rich s Edw Mary	Evans [infant†]
JA26	Mary	Westly
FE 5	Eliz	Redman, infant††
FE10	Sam	Wright
MR12	Rich	Chalfont, of the Alms house.
MR14	Thos	Dines [infant†]
MR20	Wm	Letting, infant
MR22	Wm	Westly
MR25	Chas	Horspool [infant†].
MY24	Anthony	Kirby
JL28	Wm	Kitchener
SE 4	Ann	Seymour, infant
SE15	Ann	Spring, infant
SE22	Lucy	Spring, infant
OC15	Esther	Dalton, infant
OC19	Martha	Kinns, infant
OC26	Thos	Smith*, infant
NO 4	Alice	Barton
NO 9	Rebecca	Smith, infsnt
NO20	Jn	Crick, infant
NO23	Jn	Edwards, infant
NO25	Jn	Chapman, infant
DE 4	Chris	Beech
DE 7	Lucy	Field

1775

FE10	Wm	Hull, infant
MR15	Geo	Gurney, draper
AP18	Wm	Green, infant
MY 1	Jn	Plowright
MY 5	Jn	Brown [infant†]
MY15	Sam	Barton
MY21	Thos	Page
MY28	Mary	Croot
JN 3	Ann	Thompson
JN 6	Ann	Benson
AU25	Thos	Pepper
SE 8	Mary	Garner
SE13	Jos	Butcher
SE25	Jn	Spring, infant

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† "Infant" is struck through in B.T.
* Register omits to say whether baptism or burial; included in burials in B.T.

1775 [ctd.]

OC 6	Alice	Page
OC27	Jn	Hawkins, infant
NO14	Jn	Fox, infant
NO19	Theophilus	Pagiter

1776

AP12	Rich	Boon
MY15	Wm	Line, infant
MY26	Mary	Chapman, infant
MY26	Jas	Seymour, infant
JN 2	Mary	Billington, infant
[illegible]	Wm	Litchfield, infant
[illegible]	Wm	Line, infant
[illegible]	Rob	Kirk, infant
[illegible]	Wm	Darling
[illegible]	Jn	Leach
[illegible]	Thos	Paddon, infant

1777

MR23	Geo s Wm Mary	Page
AP 3	Hopkins	Howel
AP10	Martha	Cook
AP20	Edmd	Evans
JL19	Thos	Hill
JL22	Rich & Thos sons of Thos Mary	Patch
AU 9	Mary d Rich Mary	Brinkle
AU 6	Ann d Thos Mary	Patch
OC 9	Jonathan	Wildman
OC19	Thos	Litchfield
DE 5	Wm s Rob Martha	Boston

1778

JA25	Mary w Jas	Johnson
JA26	Jane w Chas	Wheeler
AP 5	Jos	Flowers
AP28	Molly Caplin	Carr
JN 5	Jn	Phipp
JN 7	Chris	Beech
JN21	Cath	Coppin
JN29	Wm	Burnidge
JL 7	Walter	Kirk
JL27	Molly	Channer
AU28	Chas	Hollingworth
AU29	Eliz	Billington
SE 6	Frances	Leech
SE 6	Hen	Phipp
SE10	Geo	White
SE10	Sam	Bushby
SE17	Eliz	Osborn
OC14	Eliz	Boon
OC26	Mary	Leighton
NO 3	Jas	Davis
NO21	Mary	Cox
SE30	Jas	Bawsey, infant [Pawsey in margin]

1779

JA 8	Ann d Jn Eliz	Bowler [infant†]
JA 9	Thos	Handscomb
JA28	Deborah	Gale
JA29	Jas	Page
FE 2	Eliz	Bugby [infant†]
FE 3	Rebecca	Hawkins
MR 9	Ann	Page
MR20	Jonathan	Davis
MR22	Jn	Boston
AP 6	Benj & Edw	Goode [infants†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1779 [ctd.]

JL21	Ann	Stapleton [infant†]
AU 4	Mary	Edwards [infant†]
SE28	Thos	Smith
OC21	Edith [Edw-T.]	Adams
NO11	Eliz	Burnidge [infant†]
DE21	Jas	Odell

1780

FE12	Sarah d Thos Eliz	Franklin
MR26	Mary	Johnson
MR29	Sarah	Walton
AP 7	Sarah	Endale [Odell-T.]
MY11	Wm	Buncher [infant†]
JL28	Mary	Ellis
AU 5	Eliz	Page
SE25	Jas	Johnson
OC16	Mary	Minnard
DE 3	Thos	Evans
DE23	Eliz	Woodman
DE24	Sam	Hughes
DE26	Jos	Rowerth
DE31	Chas	Armstrong, esq.

1781

JA11	Susan	Money
FE 5	Ann	Jitell [?Titell]
FE18	Jn	Hughes [infant†]
MR22	Jas Gray	Read [infant†]
AP 1	Jos	Billington [infant†]
AP 2	Mary	Beech
AP25	Jn	Letting
MY10	Ann	Letting
MY15	Grace	Seymour
MY19	Rich	Read
MY26	Mary	Mawbey [infant†] [Morley-T.]
JN 5	Jn	Page [infant†]
JN11	Mary	Buncher [infant†]
JN17	Hen	Billington [infant†]
JN18	Rob	Boston
JL11	Mary	Kinns
JL31	Alice	Page [infant†]
AU 2	Sam	Letting
SE16	Wm	Briggs
SE18	Jonathan	Davis
OC15	Ann	Dix
OC17	Wm	Carter
OC21	Thos	Money
NO 2	Mary	West
NO14	Anthony	Smith
NO24	Wm	Stone [infant†]
DE15	Susan	Moorin [infant†] [Moring-T.]

1782

FE 4	Eliz d Eliz	Colliss [infant†]
FE12	Rich	Cotterill
MY24	Mary	Carter
MY25	Frances	Gordon [infant†]
JN 7	Mary	Page
JN 9	Alex	Gordon
JN19	Jas	Sturgeon [infant†]
SE24	Ann w of the "Revd Jan"	Stubbs
SE30	Ann	Boughton [infant†]
SE15	Alice	Daw
OC27	Jn	Boughton

† Occurs only in B.T.

1782 [ctd.]

OC27	Rich	Burnidge [infant†]
OC28	Thos	Hopkins alias Cobb.
OC30	Mary	Hensman [infant†] [Henson-T.]
DE27	Chas	Channer [infant†]

1783

MR 7	Geo	Whitehead
MR 9	Martha	Handscomb, widow
MR17	Wm	Day
MR31	Thos	Sandy
AP 9	Mary	Wilshere
AP 9	Mary	Dines
AP19	Philip	Parker, gent.
AP22	Ann	Hollingsworth [Hollingworth-T.]
MY21	Lucy	Gale
JN 1	Wm	Grummett
JN 1	Rich	Spencer
JN20	Jn	Bowler
JL 8	Rich	Boughton
JL14	Eliz	Coleman [Colman-T.]
JL23	Thos	Way [Whey-T]
JL27	Ann Farnell	Leach
[JL27	Ann	Varnell-T.]
AU 8	Rich	Ingram
AU 9	Benj	Letting
AU13	Hen	Billington
AU18	Charlotte	Smith
SE10	Mary	Stonebridge
SE22	Jas	Faulkner
OC 5	Mary	Potter
OC 6	Thos	Raynes
OC13	Chas	Banfield
OC13	Sarah	Cooper
OC23	David	Ross
OC23	Thos	Seymour
OC26	Hen	Pearson
OC29	Ann	Flowers
NO 5	Thos	Seymour
NO 9	Mary	Hughes, widow
NO13	Jos	Fox
DE17	Wm	Everitt

1784

JA21	Thos	Pearson
MR 3	Jn	Woodward
MR 7	Eliz	Crawley
MR17	Walter	Kirk
AP11	Mary	Davis, widow
AP27	Wm	Page
MY 2	Jn	Harrison
MY23	Jane	Green, widow
MY28	Sam	Briant [Bryant-T.]
JL20	Wm	Buncher [Bunsher-T.]
SE12	Eliz	Caldecot
SE15	Patty	Mann
SE20	Thos	Fox
OC 1	Mary	Mann
OC 7	Rich	Boon
OC13	Wm	Robinson
NO26	Jos s. Eliz	Symonds [Simons-T.]
DE 8	Eliz	Wesley, widow [Westley-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1785

FE20	Wm Eagle	Turner
FE22	Wm	Templer
MR 5	Ann	Smith
MR 5	Jn	Woodcraft
MR15	Phillipina	Turner, infant
MR15	Wm Hen	Smith
MR21	Ann	Billington
AP 4	Sam	Dines
AP 4	Sarah	Roberts, widow
AP 7	Jn	Boughton
AP19	Jermh	Hasel
AP24	Eliz	Smith, widow
MY17	Sarah	Henson
MY20	Thos	Hollingworth, infant
JN 3	Mary	Odell, widow
JN10	Jn	White
JN11	Eliz	Cook
JN13	Wm	Jones
JL 4	Charlotte	Spring
MY27	Sam	Grummet, infant
JL 5	Jn	Henson
JL11	Maria	Beech, infant
JL17	Eliz	Boughton
JL28	Wm	Purrier
SE13	Jos	Colman [Coleman-T.]
OC27	Thos	Robertson
NO 2	Jn	Bushby
DE 4	Ann	Beech
DE15	Eliz	Paine
DE17	Ann	Willis

1786

JA 4	Jonathan	Kidney, poor
JA 9	Wm	Davis
FE12	Mary	Underwood
MR 1	Eliz	Warner, poor
MR 4	Wm	Warner [infant†]
AP14	Jn	Boon
AP18	Wm	Copperwheat, poor
AP27	Eliz	Bowler
MY14	Ann	Bowering, poor
JL22	Thos	Hollingworth
JL26	Wm	Kitchener, poor [inf†]
JL31	Thos	Durant [infant†]
AU 2	Susan	Whitehead
AU31	Wm	Smith
OC18	Thos	Cooke
OC29	Jn	Hill, poor
NO 5	Wm	Kirk [infant†]
NO 6	Mary	Gray, poor
NO 6	Mary	Evans, poor
NO 7	Jn	Hagar [infant†]
NO28	Susan	Smith [infant†]
DE22	Mary*	Langhorne
DE27	Mary	Patch
DE31	Jos	James [Samms-T.]

1787

JA 4	Eliz	Ball, poor
JA 9	Eliz	Parker
MR 5	Ann	Sutton, poor
MY30	Wm	Boon, poor
JL 7	Mary	Upton, poor [infant†]

* Written in the margin "It appear from the Churchyard that Mary sh'd be Elizbeth."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1787 [ctd.]

JL 8	Rob	Burrows, poor
JL22	Hen	Cooper
AU 2	Ursula [Urslor-T.]	Boughton, widow, poor.
AU24	Frances	Goodwin, poor
NO29	Cath	Caldecott [infant†]
DE 7	Mary	Prentice [infant†]
DE23	Eliz	Simpkins, poor
DE24	Dan	Brightman, poor

1788

JA10	Mary	Poulton
JA19	Jas	Pearson
FE 2	Sam	Harrison [gent†]
FE20	Wm	Henson
FE29	Sarah	Henson, widow
MR 3	Mary	Hardwicke
MR18	Geo	Flowers [infant†]
MR25	Eliz	Green [infant†]
MR25	Sarah	Edwards, poor [infant†]
AP 3	Jn	Harrison
MY22	Mary	Upton [infant†]
MY29	Eliz	Kitchener
MY29	Mary	Smith
MY30	Jas	Edwards, poor [infant†]
JN27	Eliz	Gray, poor
JL12	Sarah	Raines
JL18	Wm	Smith
AU28	Jane	Bushby, poor
OC12	Geo	Borlase
OC27	Thos	Bridges, poor
NO 8	Cath [Kitty-T.]	Pollard, poor
NO14	Charlotte	Money
NO23	Wm	Biggs
NO30	Rich	Smith [infant†]
DE 6	Eliz	White, poor
DE11	Sarah	Pedder
DE17	Geo	Borlase, infant

1789

JA14	Wm	Burnidge [Burnage-T]
FE13	Mary	Manfield
FE25	Edw	Hollingworth [infant†]
MR15	Wm	Jones, poor
MR20	Wm	Sanders, poor [Saunders-T.]
MR24	Wm	Field [infant†]
MP27	Jas	Billington
AP19	Andrew	Love
AP22	Jn	Bushby, poor
AP23	Mary	Henson [infant†]
MY10	Tubal Cain Lumley	Dyer
JN27	Wm	Love
JL28	Wm	Harrison, infant
AU16	Rebecca	Pedder, poor
AU19	Eliz	Bushby, poor
AU26	Thos	Roberds [Roberts-T.]
SE 6	Jn	Abbiss, parish clerk
SE17	Jas	Pearson
SE25 [SE13-T.]	Eliz	Stanford, poor
SE29	Edw	Fassom
[SE29	Fassom	Edwards-T.]
OC11	Jn	Edwards, poor
OC12	Mary	Read, poor
NO 4	Jn	Green, poor [Green alias Tingey-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1789 [ctd.]

NO19	Sam	Stonbridge, poor
DE 6	Frances*	Catlin
DE30	Abigail	Cox

1790

JA 6	Susan	Linley
JA 6	Rob	Brightman [infant†]
JA10	Jos	Page [infant†]
JA12	Rob	Thomson
JA14	Jas	Smith, poor
JA16	Thos	Axam [Axham-T.]
FE17	Peggy Facer	Hare
[FE17	Peggy	Facer, infant-T.]
MR 2	Frances	Borlase [infant†]
MR20	Ursula	White, poor††
AP12	Eliz	Boughton§
AP21	Mary	Leach
JN18	Ann	Odell
JN23	Sarah Ann	Christmas [infant†]
JL 6	Sarah	Kinns
JL26	Ann	Jones
JL27	Martha	Field
SE16	Martha	Page, poor [infant†]
SE22	Rob	Kinns, poor [infant†]
OC 2	Sarah	Dennis [infant†]
OC17	Jn	Cale [Cole-T.]
OC23	Rich	Evans, poor
DE 1	Thos	Farr
DE 8	Thos	Briggs, poor

1791

JA27	Sam	Field, infant
FE 8	Fanny	Gordon, infant
FE11	Jane	Flowers
FE15	Rob	Manfield
MR13	Gertrude	Farr, infant
MR 4	Thos [s of FS†]	Jutson††
MR13	Rachel	Baldock, infant
MR16	Jn	Henson, infant
AP 4	Edw	Smith
AP17	Eliz	Hill
AP24	Thos	Wye
JN 8	Rich	Burge, infant
JN 9	Lancaster	Cooper
JN12	Thos	Kitchener
JN15	Eliz	Money
JN25	Eliz	Odell
JN29	Wm	Latham
AU26	Thos	Evans
AU30	Eliz	Linger
SE 1	Lucy	Knight
OC31	Sarah	Robinson
NO16	Hen	Potter
NO16	Mary	Feild
DE18	Eliz	Smith

1792

FE26	Fanny Gressley	Johnson, infant
AP13	Mary	Hardwick, infant
AP15	Wm	Kirk, infant
AP18	Sarah	Field
MY 2	Susan	Smith
MY13	Eliz	Sturgeon, infant

* Not clear in Register if "Francis" or "Frances"; B.T. gives "Frances."

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Interlined; occurs in B.T.

§ Does not occur in B.T.

1792 [ctd.]

JN12	Ann	Kirk
JN12	Wm	Flowers
JL 3	Frances	Hutchins
AU16	Sam	Redman
AU17	Eliz	Stapleton
SE 2	Wm	Osborn
SE 7	Sarah	Howell
OC12	Jas	Ellis
OC24	Eliz	Carte
NO 5	Susan	Edwards
NO 6	Cath	Christian
DE25	Hannah	Ellis

1793

JA10	Wm	Crawley
JA23	Mary	Tompkins
FE10	Jas	West
JA30	Jos	Turney
FE17	Frances	Woods
FE27	Jas	Simons
MR20	Ann	Green
AP26	Mary	Kidney
AP30	Charlotte	Boughton
MY 2	Frances	Field
MY 5	Ann	Farnell
MY24	Eliz	Pearson
JN 3	Thos	Gale
JL23	Mary	Baldock
AU29	Ann	Moorin
SE 7	Geo	Edwards
SE11	Sarah	Baldock
SE17	Jos	Brewer
SE29	Sarah	Poulton, widow
OC 8	Frances	Smith
OC 9	Jn	Beech
NO 5	Eliz	Puryer
NO21	Ann	Billington
DE10	Tubal Cain Lumley	Dyer
DE17	Mary	Kingston
DE17	Eliz	Page
DE18	Wm	Roberts
DE23	Sam	Copperwheat

1794

JA20	Jn	Dennis, infant
JA24	Wm	Flowers, infant
JA30	Wm	Henson, infant
FE 6	Jn	Underwood
FE23	Sarah	Sturgess
MR19	Frances	Cook
MR27	Ann	Poulton, infant
MR27	Maria	Chater, infant
AP 1	Mary Ann	Webb, infant
AP 5	Geo	Webb, infant
AP13	Susan	Harrison, infant
MY23	Chas	Farnel
JN 3	Eliz	Smedly
JN 8	Mary	Beach
JN15	Jas	Goode, infant
JN15	Cath	Steat
JN15	Wm	Irons
JN23	Hen	Pearson
OC11	Wm	Poulton
NO19	Eliz	Copperweat
NO26	Hannah	Wranah
DE17	Widow	Harrison

1795

JA 9	Ann	Gordon

1795 [ctd.]

FE11	Francis	Smith, infant
FE24	Eliz	Copperwheat
MR10	Thos	Cart
MR12	Edw	Jipp
MR18	Jn	Stapleton, infant
MR27	Sam	Money, infant
MR29	Ruth	Dennis, infant
MR29	Sam	Letting, infant
AP26	Ann	Farnel, infant
JN11	Jn	Bolding, surgeon
JN21	Ann	Bowles [Bowler-T.]
JL11	Love	Brown, infant
JL23	Eliz	Horspool
AU 2	Rebecca	Baxter
AU 3	Mich Angelo	Kimpton, infant
AU23	Cath	Bowden, infant
OC23	Wm	Kimpton
DE18	Ann	Boughton, infant

1796

JA29	Mary	Dennis
FE12	Eliz	Copperwheat
MR 6	Eliz	Hanes
AP20	Lawr	Humberstone, surgeon
AP26	Wm	Johnson
AP27	Jn	Prigmore
JN 6	Eliz	Sawyer
AU 5	Mary	Drew, infant
AU 7	Mary	Smith, infant
SE21	Thos	Roberts
OC10	Hen	Bushby, infant
OC16	Jas	Cook
OC20	Jas	Speakes
NO12	Jos	Clark, infant
DE 3	Humph	Gibbs, infant
DE 4	Mary	Dennis
DE 7	Jas	Facer
DE 9	Eliz	Goss

1797

JA 2	Chas	Pain, infant
JA11	Edw Frederick	Chapman, infant
JA12	Wm	Johnson
JA29	Sarah	Robins
FE12	Wm	Roberts
FE26	Rob	Page, infant
MR 5	Eliz	Sharp, infant
MR19	Jas	Clark, infant
MR21	Thos	Love
MR28	Ann	Gordon
MR29	Thos	Hitchcock
AP 5	Ann	Money
AP 9	Sarah	Hillsden, infant
AP16	Harriet	Boughton
AP18	Jn	Burnidge
AP24	Mary	Robinson
AP29	Geo	Riseley
MY 7	Wm	Flowers
MY 7	Mary	Wye
MY14	Mary	Wooding
MY19	Eliz	Webb
MY26	Jas	Cooper, infant
JN11	Eleanor	Jaques, infant
JN13	Mary Ann	Redman, infant
JL18	Thos	Linger, infant
AU24	Ann	Chater, infant
SE28	Sarah	Pearson, from Tuddington [Toddington].

1797[ctd]

OC 8	Eliz Seymore	Hailey
OC10	Wm	Green, infant
DE24	Sarah	White, infant

1798

JA 6	Jos	Traveler
FE23	Jn	Perkins
FE25	Martha	Wyles
MR20	Rebecca	Odell
JN26	Jn	Knowles
JL 3	Wm	Money, infant
AU30	Eliz	Woods
AU17	Fanny	Gale
AU26	Mary	Brightman, infant
OC 2	Alice	Pain
OC 4	Mary	Brown, infant
DE25	Mary	Cooper

1799

JA 1	Sarah	Kitchener
JA 6	Mary	Hawkins
MR 6	Hen	Page, infant
MR17	Hannah	Toll, infant
MR26	Wm	Edwards
AP 5	Francis	Poulton, infant
MY13	Edw	Willson
JN 2	Alice	Taylor
JN10	Mary	Dagecon
JL19	Frederick	Axam, infant
JL19	Jn	Carte, infant
JL24	Hannah	Waples
JL29	Ann	Bolding
AU23	Hannah	Humberstone,infant
SE 3	Jn	Russel
SE16	Thos	Letchford
SE21	Hen	Bushby, infant
SE23	Jn	Sharp, infant
OC 5	Frances	Hedge
OC10	Winifred	Burge
OC10	Wm	Money, infant
OC12	Thos	Patch
OC14	Thos	Kinns
NO10	Matth	Goss
NO17	Eliz	Smith
NO17	Dorothy	Chester
NO17	Sarah	Lindsay
NO24	Mary	Page, infant
NO25	Sarah	Facer
DE 8	Wm	Johnson

1800

JA13	Francis	Hanson
JA14	Sarah	Pearson
MR 9	Jas	Bosting, infant
MR16	Mary	Gardner, infant
MR19	Humph	Brown, infant
MR19	Wm	Stapleton
AP20	Ann	Brightman
AP20	Isaac	Jones
AP27	Hen	Upton
MY11	Mich	Poulton, infant
MY14	Sarah	Whiteman, infant
JL 2	Mary	Bushby
JL 9	Wm	Upton, infant
AU 8	Mary	Bowden, infant
AU18	Sarah	Mann
SE15	Jos	Billington
DE17	Eliz	Hollingworth

1801

FE 4	Sarah	Crick
FE 9	Jn	Loames, infant
FE11	Wm	Hopkins
FE19	Eliz	Foveaux
FE25	Eliz	Page
FE25	Eliz	King, infant
AP 2	Ann	Payne
MY 3	Reuben	Goodman
MY17	Job	Horspoole
MY12	Eliz	Chapman
MY19	Mary	White
MY30	Susan	Bowden
JL20	Mary	Loames
AU 9	Jn	Brown
AU11	Hannah	Whiteman
AU30	Wm	Money
SE19	Wm	Jones
SE22	Jas	Fox
SE23	Eliz	Boughton
NO14	Mary	Mooring
NO27	Margt	Pugh
DE13	David	Payne, infant
DE13	Eliz	Payne, infant
DE14	Jn	Brewer

1802

JA14	Mary	Johnson, infant
JA27	Isaac	Barnet, infant
FE11	Ann	Norton
FE13	Ann	Brown
FE26	Martha	Copperwheat
MR14	Mary	Colman, infant
MY 2	Rob	Kirk, infant
MY28	Wm	Gordon
JN23	Maria	Harrison
JL 7	Eliz	Odell
AU15	Sarah	Harrison
SE16	Jn	Findlay
OC 4	Mary	Cox
OC 6	Thos	Letting
OC17	Sarah	White
OC22	Margt	Wye
OC22	Sarah	Page
OC28	Mary	Money
OC28	Thos	Sharp
NO17	Chas	Travel
NO19	Jn	Bolding, infant
DE10	Jos	Hawkins, infant
DE13	Jas	Tomlin, infant
DE15	Jane	Billington
DE20	Mary	Morse
DE22	Thos	Elliot, infant
NO24	Caroline	Payne, infant

1803

JA 9	Hannah	Higgins, infant
JA 9	Sarah	Ellis
FE20	Fanny	Hawkins
FE22	Sam	Cook
MR26	Wm	Carte
AP 1	Thos	Baldock, infant
AP11	Jn	Baley
AP17	Hen	Sharpe
MY 1	Eliz	Line
JN30	Jn	Patch
AU20	Eliz	Burge
SE 4	Jas	Storton

1803 [ctd.]

SE13 Rich Furness
SE15 Thos Smith
OC30 Sam Spring
DE16 Eliz Faulkner

1804

JA26 Dan Chapman, aged 88 years; from Ampthill Hospital.
MR21 Jas Kitchener
AP 4 Mary Bradford
AP 6 Thos Wallis, from Ampthill Hospital.
AP16 Eliz Masters
AP16 Wm Arms, infant
MY 9 Eliz Neal
MY24 Jane Johnson
MY24 Sarah Baldock, infant
MY24 Wm Gowers, infant
MY25 Fanny Frost, infant
JN24 Infant, illeg. s of Ann Gordon
JL14 Mary Johnson, infant
JL16 Jas Billington, infant
JL16 Wm Mabbut, infant
AU14 Mary w Wm Field
SE 5 Francis Chapman
OC 4 Maria Whiteman, infant
OC20 Lucy Field, infant
OC10 Eliz Brazier
OC28 Eliz Line, infant
NO25 Mary Johnson
DE23 Frances Copperwheat

1805

JA 4 Geo Deverel, aged 87 years.
JA10 Jn Row
JA11 Chas Hayward, from Ampthill hospital, aged 90 years.
FE10 Dan Gardner, aged 2 years
AP29 Sarah Fox
AP30 Ann Cousins, from Ampthill hospital, aged 89 years.
MY10 Julia Kimpton, aged 8 years
MY24 Martha Cox, aged 81 years
JL 4 Titus Frost, infant
JL12 Jas Timms, aged 2 years
JL24 Ann Furness, aged 26 years
AU 3 Hen Cooper
AU30 Joanna Rawbones, aged 81 years.
SE 4 Margt Woods
SE15 Jn Line
SE25 Eliz Draper
OC 6 Jn Clarke
NO 2 Geo Deverel
NO20 Wm Harrison, aged 10 years.
DE15 Edw Billington

1806

JA10 Mary Marks, infant
JA19 Peter Cox
JA19 Jn Marrat
FE21 Thos Bushby, died of the small pox.
FE22 Jn, s of the above Thos Bushby, died of small pox.
FE23 Sarah Abbiss
FE23 Geo Exton, infant

1806 [ctd.]

FE24 Mary d Jn & Eliz Travel, aged 10 years.
MR16 Mercy Fox
MY 2 Sarah Marks, infant
MY18 Mich Tickel, from Ampthill Hospital.
JN11 Jane Tomlin, infant
JL 7 Jn Gordon, aged 49 years
AU17 Jas Upton, aged 27 years
AU31 Septimus s of Wm & Eliz Greene, infant
OC31 Cath Evans, aged 75 years
DE 3 Jn Newman White, infant
DE27 Mary w Jn Tomlin

1807

JA11 Thos Harroway, aged 5 years
JA29 Hannah West, infant
FE 2 Charlotte Sharp, aged 28 years
FE 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Morris, aged 6 years
FE 2 Geo Greene, aged 2 years
FE 9 Winifred Burge, aged 1 year
FE16 Ann Simons, aged 55 years
FE22 Jane Burge, widow, aged 78 years.
FE22 Mary Billington, infant
MR 2 Eliz Baldock, infant
MR 4 Lucy Goodacre, infant
MR 8 Ann Bosting, infant
MR21 Rich Howard, from Ampthill Hospital, aged 57 years.
MR27 Ann Morehen, aged 28 years
AP 7 Mary Johnson, aged 55 years
AP19 Jos Clarke, aged 5 years
AP27 Mary Holmes, aged 56 years
AP27 Jn Kirk, infant
MY 3 Jn Lingar, aged 17 years
MY 3 Humph Brown, infant
MY 8 Thos Read, aged 66 years
MY16 Eliz Higgins
MY16 Abraham Morehen
JN15 Jn Dennis, aged 57 years
JN18 Jn Flowers, aged 54 years
JN19 Jn Rees, plumber & glazier.
JL 1 Susan Sugars, aged 1 year
JL22 Jas Clark, aged 11 weeks
AU10 Thos Kirk, infant
SE26 Ann w Jn Robinson, brandy merchant.
OC29 Isaac Clark, aged 28 years
DE 4 Hannah Shirley

1808

FE 7 Ann w Wm Poulton, aged 47 years
MR17 Jas Jones, infant
AP 1 Mary Fletcher, aged 28 years
MY 6 Mary Chapman White, infant
MY12 Mary Gordon, aged 15 years
MY20 Jonathan Barker, infant
MR24 Lucy Wyles, aged 57 years
MY24 Wm Draper, aged 34 years
JN29 Jn Grummit, aged 34 years
JL 3 Sam Letting, infant
JL25 Jn Hawkins, aged 14 years
SE25 Thos Jones, aged 40 years
NO13 Mary Spring, aged 69 years
NO13 Susan Warner, aged 57 years

1809

JA 2 Jos Wood, infant
JA 8 Phoebe Mabbut, aged 42 years
FE 5 Jos Rock, aged 40 years, (hanged himself).
FE 5 Wm Copperwheat
FE14 Edw Billington, infant
AP14 Mary Ann Tomlin, aged 12 years
AP22 Mary Burnage, aged 63 years
MY 7 Mary Ruffet, aged 74 years
MY17 Wm Pedder, aged 80 years
JL 6 Mary Gascogine, aged 70 years
AU 3 Frances Wood, aged 31 years
AU14 Benj Hardwick, aged 23 years
NO19 Sam Upton, infant
DE19 Hen Cooper, aged 55 years

1810

JA 9 Mary Kirk
JA10 Hen Burge
FE21 Thos Money, infant
MR14 Dan Wildman, infant
MR17 Hen Money, infant
AP30 Mary Laper
MY 3 Wm Stapelton, aged 16 months.
MY 6 Wm Elliot, aged 42
MY 7 Alice Burge, infant
MY13 Ann Axam
MY17 Mary Edwards, aged 88
AU24 Eliza Norman
AU28 Ann Page, aged 74
SE21 Ann Money
SE30 Wm Wilson, aged 65
OC22 Mary Coleman
NO 5 Geo Baxter, aged 84
NO 6 Wm Marshall, infant

1811

JA16 Jas Brooks, aged 81
JA20 Abraham & Wm Shoffield, twin infants. [Sheffield-T]
JA23 Wm White
FE 4 Jas Hollingsworth, aged 75 [Hollingworth-T]
MR19 Eliz Puryer
MY 6 Hannah Payne
MY 8 Wm Money
MY17 Chas Harding
MY29 Jn Gibbs
JN 2 Anna Kirk

1811 [ctd]

JN 9 Thos Arms
JN15 Jn Wills
JN21 Thos Carte
JL26 Mary Albright Small
JL26 Mary Albright Small, infant
AU30 Wm Page
SE13 Martha Hull
OC 9 Rebecca Wildman
NO11 Susan Portwood
NO17 Hen Sharpe
NO19 Frederick Filby
NO24 Susan Goode
DE 2 Eliz Austin
DE15 Alice Green
DE22 Winifred Burge
DE23 Charlotte Everet [Everit-T]

1812

JA 8 Thos Grummit
JA18 Charlotte Gostelow
JA22 Ann King w of Thos Edwards Colston, clerk
JA22 Mary widow of Thos Cook
FE 4 Mary Litchfield
MR 4 Martha Boughton
MR 4 Ann Gasking
MR 7 Wm James, Master of the House of Industry.
AP 5 Julia Roberts
MY 3 Rich Stapleton
MY 3 Jn Clark
MY10 Eliz Manton, infant
MY12 Jas Wightman
MY15 Edw s of Wm & Eliz Green, aged 6 years.
MY15 Jas Veal
MY18 Margt Read
JN 4 Harriet Read, infant
JN11 Jos James, infant
JL 2 Sarah Page
JL13 Cath Farr, aged 48 years
OC25 Ann Woods, aged 59 years
NO15 Charlotte Furze, infant
NO15 Frederick Filby, infant
NO22 Francis Vaples, aged 70 years
NO23 Wm Dennis, infant
DE17 Eliz Brown, aged 64 years
DE23 Chas Ruffhead, infant

[End of Vol. V]

Addenda and Corrigenda *

page
A 4. 1625 MR12. Add "Thomas Pearce was baptizd the 12 of March: Buried."
A16. 1696 JN 2. Add "Shievers."
A77. 1609 JA14. Add "Wm Lambert."
A77. 1614 FE16. Add "The wife of Thos Wasse."
A78. 1621 JL19. Add "Deph Doll."
A80. 1639 JA19. Add "Ambrose s Rob Godfrey."
A74. 1795 JL21. For "Dauvert" read "Danvert."
A95. 1727 JA 6. For "Fr.Wms" read "FitzWilliams."

* These personal names are included in the Index.

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered on the front cover, all in the same handwriting]

"The 27 of September 1612 the right reverend father in God William Lord Bishop of Lyncoln preached in the parish Church of Ampthill, and lodged 2 nights in Mr Reevs house then pastor of Ampthill.
"The said Lord Bishop of Lyncolne sate upon a Commission of charitable uses the 8 of Januarie 1612, and lodged 3 nights in the sayd Mr Reeve his house. And in August following the sayd L: Bishop lodged one night in the sd. Mr Reeve his house.
"The right reverend father in god George L: [?Bishop of] London lodged 3 nights in the house of the sd. Mr Reeve.
"In August 1634 Sr Nathanniell Brent, Vicar Generall to the L: Archbishop of Canterbury, did visit for his Grace & lodged at Mr Reeve his house 3 nights. §
"In August 1635 the right reverend father in God John L: Bishop of Lyncolne kept his visitation at Ampthill for all the County of Bedford and lodged 2 nights at ye sd. Mr Reeve his house."

[At the end of every year as far as 1640, the names of the rector (Hugh Reeve) and two churchwardens are entered]

VOLUME II.

[Entered on page 1]

"Bedd: By vertue of an Act of Parliament for the Regesteringe of Births and Burialls and allsoe touchinge Marrigges and the Regestering thereof we the inhabitants of Ampthill in the County aforesaid have made choyse of Robert Clearke of our said Towne to be Regester and is aproved by us whose names are hereunto subscribed Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid according to the said Act of Parliament in that case made and provided datted this 14 day of Aprill: 1654. -- [signatures] John Okey John Crook Edm.Wingate."

VOLUME III.

[Entered at reverse end, on first few leaves]

"William Paine puten Clarke of Ampthill Church June the 16."

"What has been given to the Church of Ampthill.

Imp: The Right Honorable Thomas Earl of Elgin gave a crimson velvet pulpit cloath & cushion. The Right Honorable Robert Earl of Aylesbury gave wood to rail in the communion table: And at another time he gave five pounds worth of wood towards the repairing the north side of the Church. Mr. Charles Duncomb gave a very handsome flaggon for the communion. Mrs. Rebekah Archer relict of Dr.Archer gave a very good damask cloath and a couple of napkins of the same for the use of the communion. Mr. John Wateson gave a couple of fair plates for the same use ".

VOLUME IV.

[Entered after 1749]

Detailed terrier of the parsonage, glebe, tithes, furniture, etc. of Ampthill, 1708. [A copy is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford at the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford: A.B.E. 2. A few entries of slightly later date, and in a different hand, are written in the margin; these are copied] "May 12, 1720. Memorandum. Brickhill Pastures when not plowd or mowd pay 12s. but Wm.Bouden paid 30s. per annum for several years for one of those Pastures when plowd up to me E.Rowse Rector. Item. Joseph Stonebridge has paid 6s. per annum instead of 3s. for more than 10 years together E.Rowse Apr.7, 1726." [There are also a few notes as to fees].

"Memorandum on ye 31st. day of May 1709 the Minister & Parishioners went round in procession ye whole bounds of this Parish.
"Memorandum on ye 30th. of May 1712 the Minister & Parishioners went round in procession ye whole bounds of ye Parish.
"Memorandum that ye Minister & Parishioners went round in procession ye whole bounds of ye Parish in Rogation week in ye year 1719.
"Memorandum the Minister & Parishioners went round in procession ye whole bounds of ye Parish in Rogation week 1727.
"Memorandum The Minister & Parishioners went in procession &c. in Rogation week 1734."
§ See Introductory Note.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME IV (cont.)

[The following notes of mortuaries received by Edw. Rowse, Rector, between 1713 and 1732 are entered near the end of the volume. The first entry is transcribed in full; the remainder are abstracted]

"Mem· That on ye 1st of May 1713 I Recd of Mrs.Carleton,widow, ye full sum of Ten shillings for a Mortuary, becoming due upon ye Death of Rowland Carleton Esq., her Husband; He dying possess'd of Goods to ye value of more than forty pounds; witness my Hand E.Rowse, Recr."

[No date]. - 6s.8d. on death of Mrs.Adkinson, possessed of goods to value of 30 li.
30 Apr.1720. - 10s. from Mr.Richards & Rob.Cooper, trustees for children of John Richardson, on death of same; value 40 li.
[No date]. - 10s. from Mr.Thomas Money, exor. of Mr.Thos.Arnold.
[No date]. - 10s. from Mr.Charles Dymoke of Cranfield, on death of Mr.Charles Dymoke of Ampthill.
3 Sep.1724. - 10s. from the widow of Charles Richards.
[No date]. - 10s. from Mrs.Lucy Arnald, on death of her mother.
[No date]. - 10s. from the Rev.Mr.Bumberry by the hands of the Rev.Mr.Wateson of Ampthill, for Mrs.Conquest, widow, of Ewe Green.
[No date]. - 10s. from Mr.Green of Ampthill, on death of Mrs.Banks,widow.
[No date]. - 10s. from Mr.John Birch, on death of his father, the Rev.John Birch.
[No date]. - 10s. from Mrs.Anne Best, on death of her father.
27 Apr.1728. - 10s. from widow Webb, on death of her husband, Jaspar Webb.
16 Oct. 1728. - 3s.6d. from Mrs.Eliz.Tristram, for her grandmother; value "ten marks."
[No date]. - 10[s.] from Mrs.Sarah Bedcott, on death of her father, Thos.Bedcott.
13 Dec.1728. - 10s. from Mr.John Birch, on death of his mother.
10 Oct.1729. - 10s. from H.Bennet, on death of his father, Henry Bennet.
22 March 1731/2. - 10s. from Mr.Brydall, exor., on death of John Hancock; value 40li.
[No date]. - 10s. from Mr.Benj.Greene, for Mr.Woodard decd.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

T I N G R I T H

(1 5 7 2 - 1 8 1 2)

THE Register of this small village has few features of special interest. The benefice of Tingrith changed hands frequently during 1572-1652. The earliest rector of this period, Abraham Hartwell, is at once a person of some interest and mystery. He was an antiquary and translator of several Italian works.[1] It is unfortunate that the Register has no record of him; the first extant volume dates indeed from immediately after his time. In 1638, passing over three of Hartwell's successors, William Witton became rector. His ardent royalist sympathies and his "malignancy against the parliament"[2] led to his being sequestered in 1646. For the four preceding years, the Register is a blank, which is explained by the two interesting notes under that date (pp.4 and 21). From these notes it appears that Alexander Nesbett succeeded Witton in 1646/7, not in 1652, as previously stated.[3] Two further illuminating notes occur in the Marriages at this time (p.13). Nesbett remained rector until his death in 1691.

The ownership of both manors (Tingrith, and Tingrith alias Dixwells) was somewhat chequered during the period of the Register. The incomplete collection of Tingrith estate deeds, recently made accessible to students,[4] helps to add a few points to the imperfect published account of the history of the manors.[5] In the early part of our period the Bredimans and Hodgsons,[6] owners of Dixwells manor, seem to have been resident at Tingrith, but the subsequent owners apparently leased the manor, which is now known to have been merged between 1762 and 1788 with the other manor,[7] the earlier owners of which had mostly been resident in their other properties until this manor was acquired in 1730[8] by David Willaume, a goldsmith of Westminster. The Willaumes had the Tingrith estate and lived there until the date of its purchase by Robert Trevor of Flitwick in 1810;[9] his descendants continued to own it until recent years.

In case there should be any doubt as to the identity of the John Burgoyne whose children occur at Tingrith, 1773-74 (pp.25), it should be explained that he was not the celebrated major-general of the American wars, despite the name of Charlotte, which was common to both their wives. The burial refers to the latter's less renowned cousin, (Sir) John (1739-85), of Sutton, Bedfordshire, who had obtained his lieutenant-colonelcy in 1764, and subsequently was promoted to the rank of major-general.[10]

Judging by the number of baptisms over decennial periods, the population of the parish apparently decreased considerably between 1572 and 1812. The occupations, as revealed during 1698-1741, are those of a purely rural village; the only craftsman of note was the "cutler", who seems to have been a parishioner, not an outsider connected with the place.[11] Tingrith, like a number of other very small villages, was fairly popular for weddings of people living in the neighbourhood; as usual, these 'foreign' marriages end after Lord Hardwicke's Act of 1753. Despite its isolated position, the Great Plague of London evidently reached it, for three members of a parishioner's family were fatally stricken in 1665; possibly the infection arrived from the nearby town of Woburn, which suffered severely.[12]

The population of Tingrith in 1801 was 116, and in 1931 was 120; its area is 946 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish. The adjoining parishes are Flitwick, Westoning, Harlington (detached part), Toddington, Milton Brian, and Eversholt.

---

[1] His connection with Tingrith was a slender one. In 1572 he was admitted and compounded. Six months later Nicholas Eccleston was admitted and compounded; but both are recorded as admitted "on the death of Thomas Jones", rector, 1560-72 (F.A.Blaydes' MS.Beds.Clergy Lists). Hartwell had become rector of Toddington in 1570; a new rector was admitted in 1573; apparently Hartwell resigned Toddington for Tingrith, but "it seems probable that H.'s death took place during this period" (Blundell, Annals of Toddington, 106; and Dict.Nat.Biog.). He seems to have had at least two contemporary namesakes, both literary persons.

The Register for 1572-1600 is the usual copy from the original paper volume. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.
I.	1572-1641, 1646-1705
II.	1705-39 (1737 incomp.)
III.	1740-1812 (Mar.only to 1754)
IV.	1755-1812 (Banns & Mar.only)

The Register is therefore complete except for:-

Baptisms, Marriages and Burials
1642-45(inclus.), 1737(part)

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.; Bur.; Mar.
II & III. Bap.,Bur. & Mar. (mixed).
IV. Banns & Mar. combined.

Other Parish Records

The only other parish record before 1812 is a volume of Churchwardens' Accounts (detailed disbursements),1736-1894, now deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford.

[2]Beds.Notes and Queries,iii,178.
[3]Blaydes' MS.Beds.Clergy Lists.
[4]By Mrs.Trevor-Battye of Little Hampden Manor,Bucks. (County Record Office: D.D.TB.)
[5]Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii,436.
[6]It is possible that two Robert Hodgsons have been telescoped (V.C.H., iii,436), for the Robert who devised the manor by will dated 1622 cannot have been the purchaser of 1600, because "Robert Hodgson,esq." was buried in 1611.
[7]County Record Office: D.D.TB.34.
[8]C.R.O.: D.D.TB.170.
[9]C.R.O.: D.D.TB.38-42.
[10]Dict.Nat.Biog.
[11]C.R.O.: A.B.E.2,f.560(1710).
[12]Cf. Beds.Par.Reg., iii.

TINGRITH

BAPTISMS, 1572-1812

[VOLUME I. 1572-1705]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1572	FE 4	Thos s	Oliver	Buncker
	MR15	Andrew s	Jn	Norman
1573	OC25	Wm s	Wm	Wright
	OC12	Wm s	Jn	Knight
1574	AU13	"Josua" s	[blank]	Geste
	OC 4	Rob s	Thos	Harris
	FE28	Nathl s	Nich	Eccleston
	MR 6	Francis s	Oliver	Buncker
1575	OC 1	Joyce "daughter of A Traveller being a Begger"		West,
	DE12	Judith d	Jn	Iremonger
1576	FE26	Wm s	Thos	Harris
	MY 7	Edmd s	Oliver	Buncker
	MY27	Phoebe d	Nich	Eccleston
	JL15	Alice d	Wm	Norman
	SE 9	Margt d	Thos	German
	SE24	Eliz d	Jn	Gilbie
	SE24	Margt d	Jn	Cooke
	NO18	Margt d	Jn	Iremonger
	DE 2	Jn s	Jn	Moores
1578	MR 2	Edmd s	Wm	Fensham
	JN22	Timothy s	Oliver	Buncker
	JL13	Ralph s	Thos	Stevens
	SE 8	Susan d	Jn	Iremonger
	DE13	Jn s	Thos	White
	JA25	Hen s	Wm	Wright
	FE 8	Alice d	Jn	Iremonger
1579	MY10	Joan d	Thos	Kinge
	AU24	Alice d	Amminadab	Snell
	NO23	Joan d	Jn	Moores
	DE13	Humph s	Paul	Goter
	JA15	Rich s	Jn	Tyler
	MR 5	Jn s	Thos	Jerman
	MR12	Rich s	Wm	Fensham
1580	OC16	Eliz d	Thos	Stevens
	DE20	Judith d	Edmd	Crouch
1581	MY 7	Wm s	Jn	Iremonger
	JL25	Oliver s	Jn	Tyler
	JA 7	Agnes d	Wm	Fensham
1583	AP20	Joan d	Jn	Tyler
	AP25	Rob s	Jn	Moores
	MY12	Jn s	Amminadab	Snell
	JN23	Sam s	Thos	Stevens
	JN23	Joan d	Jn	Iremonger
1584	AP20	Ann d	Paul	Goter
	MY24	Margt d	Wm	Fensham
	JL12	Jos s	Thos	Jarman
	AU 9	Rob s	Jn	Tyler
	MR 7	Wm s	Thos	Smith
1585	AP18	Sam s		Snell
	AU 1	Edith d	Jn	Lockwood
	NO 7	Mary d	Humph	Cartwritt
1586	AU14	Jn s	Jn	Tyler
	OC16	Alice d	Jn	Moores
1587	AP16	Joan d	Wm	Bucknam
	SE10	Judith d	Wm	Fensham

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1587	OC22	Geo s	Jn	Tyler
[ctd.]	OC29	Eliz d	Humph	Cartwritt
	DE 2	Wm s	Wm	Soule
	FE 4	Thos s	Thos	Mason
1588	AP28	Eliz d	Rich	Spicer
	SE 1	Phoebe d	Paul	Goter
1589	AP 6	Rich s	Wm	Bucknam
	MY 8	Susan d	Jn	Tyler
	AU 3	Wm s	Thos	Mason
	AU31	Jane d	Jas	Upowin
	MR 1	Philip d[sic]	Wm	Fuller
1590	AP19	Mary d	Wm	Soule
	MY 5	Joan d	Wm	Fensham
	MY10	Edith d	Chas	Brediman
	MY17	Thos s	Jn	Tyler
	JL12	Margt d	Rich	Spycer
	AU 9	Wm s	Wm	Parren
	NO15	Eliz d	Rob	Glover
	NO15	Margt d	Thos	Taylor
1591	AU29	Chas s	Thos	Mason
	SE29	Edmd s	Jn	Squier
	OC10	Mary d	Chas	Brediman
	JA 9	Eliz d	Rob	Andrewe
	FE 6	Philip d[sic]	Jas	Apowen
	FE 8	Joan d	Geo	Andrew
	FE20	Joan d	Wm	Sowle
1592	JN 4	Wm s	Humph	Cartwritt
	SE24	Jn s of Eversholt.	Thos	Smith,
	OC22	Joan d	Rich	Spicer
1593	AP 8	Eliz d	Geo	Andrew
	AP30	Alice d	Paul	Goter
	JL15	Eliz d	Chas	Brediman
	AU19	Beatrice d	Wm	Fuller
	AU26	Rob s "Londoner".	Jn	Squire,
	SE21	Eliz d	Geo	Reeve
	SE23	Edmd s	Jas	Apowen
	SE29	Sarah d	Roger	Jones
	NO25	Jn s "Londoner".	Rob	Marshall,
	DE23	Alice d	Wm	Sowle
1594	MY20	Margt d	Thos	Astry
	MY21	Thos s	Thos	Damford
	DE18	Jane d gent.	Chas	Brediman,
	JA26	Jn s	Thos	Mason
	FE 9	Geo s	Wm	Sowle
	MR 9	Kath d	Peter	Williams
1595	AU31	Francis s	Thos	Peirce
	DE 7	Joan d	Jas	Apowen
	JA 6	Eliz d	Thos	Wildman
1596	SE12	Ann d	Rob	Andrew
	OC20	Jn s	Jn	Sole
	OC31	Rob s	Thos	Damford
1597	AU21	Constance d	Wm	Soule
	DE21	Ralph s	Wm	Fuller

1597	JA 8	Constance d	Geo	Reve
1598	AP10	Paul s	Thos	Mason
	AP25	Ann d	Geo	Andrew
	JN24	Sarah d	Chas	Brodiman, gent.
	OC 1	Jeffrey s	Thos	Wildman
	FE 2	Phoebe d	Jn	Some
	FE 7	Wm s	Wm	Martin
	MR11	Geo s	Geo	Martin
1599	AP 9	Rob s	Jas	Upowen
	AU18	Jos s	Zachary	Rough
	FE25	Frances d	Rob	Hogeson
1600	JN 8	Susan d	Wm	Fuller
	AU31	Ann d	Jn	Hall
	MR 1	Jane d	Geo	Martyn
	MR22	Ann d	Geo	Reve
1601	AP 5	Wm s	Thos	Bacon
	SE27	Agnes d	Jas	Upowen
	NO22	Jn s	Hen	Browne
1602	AP10	Wm s	Rob	Hogeson, gent.
	MR23	Joan d	Rich	Spicer
	JL 3	Wm s	Thos	Wildman
	AU12	Alex s	Alex	Read
	MR12	Phoebe .		Barnwell
	MR12	Rich		Scroyges
1603	JL24	Zachary s	Geo	Andrew
	SE 4	Wm [s	Geo†]	Martyn
	OC 8	Ann d	Humph	Hill
	OC 8	Jn s	Rob	Hogeson
	DE 8	Hen [s	Jn†]	Sole
	JA 8	Joan d	Thos	Barnwell
	JA13	Jn s	Matth	Robinson
	FE24	Jane [Joan-T.] d	Wm	Coales
1604	AP22	Phoebe d	Hen	Browne
	JN22	Ralph s	Jas	Powell
	JL16	Eliz d	Jn	Buncker
	AU19	Grace d	Wm	Fuller
	DE 2	Thos s	Rob	Buckmaster
1605	AP10	Joan d	Thos	Damporte
	MY 8	Grace d	Wm	Pearson
	JN 2	Wm s	Thos	Seton [Seaton-T.]
	AU14	Rich s	Rob	Hodgeson, gent.
	SE 5	Francis s	Rob	Pearsse [Pearce-T.]
	OC16	Phoebe d	Wm	Moore [Mores-T.]
	OC20	Rob s	Thos	Wildman
	DE 1	Nathl s	Humph	Hill
	DE15	Wm s	Lawr	Waller
1606	JL13	Mary d	Jas	Powell
	SE21	Ambrose s	Geo	Martyn
	JA 1	Rebecca d	Thos	Barnwell
	JA 6	Jn s	Geo	Mowse
	JA 9	Jn s	Wm	Coales
	FE 2	Lawr s	Lawr	Waller
	MR15	Jas s	Jas	Meede
1607	AP19	Mary [d	Geo†]	Andrew
		alias Tyler		
	JL19	Jn s	Rob	Buckmaister
	JL22	Susan d	Rob	Hogeson
	JL28	Oliver s	Jn	Charge [Charges-T.]
	AU16	Mary d	Rob	Glover
	OC27	Alice d	Rob	Harris
		alias Stevens		
	DE21	Mary d	Jn	Gybson

† Occurs only in B.T.

1607	FE14	Jeremy s	Wm	Moores
1608	AU11	Mary d	Lawr	Waller
	SE 3	Francis s	Rich	Crawley
	NO 5	Thos s	Rob	Monerye
	FE26	Ralph s	Ralph	Eames
1609	AP29	Ralph s	Geo	Martyn
	JN 8	Jn s	Rob	Hogeson
	JL31	Thos s	Jn	Thorneton
	SE17	Thos s	Jas	Powell
	DE 3	Hen s	Jn	Buncker
	FE21	Susan d	Lawr	Waller
1610	MR25	Joan d	Jn	Charge [Chardge-T.]
	MR25	Sarah d	Thos	Barnwell
	AP 1	Eliz d	Rob	Harris
		alias Stevens		
	AP 6	Agnes d	Jn	Farr [Farre-T.]
	AP15	Eliz d	Thos	Buckmaister
	AP29	Oliver s	Francis	Buncker
	MY20	Jn s	Jn	Gybson
	MY27	Mary [Mercy-T.] d	Rich	Crawley
	SE30	Abigail d	Wm	Moore
	FE17	Wm s	Wm	Pearson
1611	MY30	Jn s	Jn	Lynley
	AU25	Thos s	Rob	Harris
		alias Stevens		
	NO10	Eliz d	Geo	Martyn
	JA12	Thos s	Jos	German
	JA19	Rob s	Rich	Crawley
	FE25	Jonathan s	Francis	Buncker
	MR 1	Frances d	Lawr	Waller
	MR15	Jn s	Jn	Moore
	MR22	Ann d	Rob	Sampson
1612	AU16	Jn s	Jas	Apowen
	NO12	Thos s	Thos	Barnwell
	NO12	Mary d	Thos	Barnwell
	JA24	Mary d	Wm	Moore
	MR 7	Rob s	Rob	Monery [Mooneric-T.]
1613	JA23	Frances d*	Francis	Buncker
	JA30	Jn s	Jos	Germaine [German-T.]
1614	JN14	Jn s	Sam	Harris
		alias Stevens		
	OC 9	Joan d	Wm	Reve
	OC 9	Hannah d	Geo	Andrew
		alias Tyler		
	DE26	Jn s	Thos	Charnock
	JA22	Eliz d	Mary	Honnor
1615	MR26	Alice d	Jn	Moore
	MY 1	Mary d	Jn	Thorneton
	JN18	Joan d	Rob	Glover
	JL28	Margt d	Rob	Harris
		alias Stevens		
	OC 8	Thos s	Thos	Barnwell
	JA21	Rebecca d	Wm	Moores
	FE16	Jos s	Francis	Buncker
1616	MY12	Jn s	Rich	Crawley
	OC 6	Jn s	Jn	Buncker
	NO 3	Sarah d	Jn	Jerman [Jarman-T.]
	FE 9	Rob s	Geo	Martyn
	MR 2	Ellen d	Rob	Buckmaister

* "Daughter" written above "sonne" struck through; B.T. gives "daughter".

1617

AP 6 Geo s Francis Buncker
AP13 Judith d Rob Monery [Moonery-T.]
JN22 Eliz d Thos Charnock
AU10 Mary d Lawr Cockin
NO 1 Eliz d Wm Mathie
FE22 Thos s Rich Crawley
MR15 Geo s Geo Reve

1618

JN21 Eliz d Jn Moore
DE 8 Hannah d Urian Blott
MR20 Eliz d Lawr Cockaine [Cockin-T.]

1619

AP21 Rob s Rob Harris alias Stevens
AU15 Joan d Jn Jerman
SE12 Jeffrey s Geo Reeve
OC30 Rich s Rob Sampson [Sansam-T.]
NO 7 Jane d Francis Buncker
DE11 "Josuah" [Josiah-T.] s Geo Martyn
DE26 Joan d Thos Charnock
MR12 Frances d Jn Buncker

1620

AP 2 Geo s Rich Fernley
SE 3 Ann d Lawr Cockaine [Cockin-T.]
NO22 Jas s Rob Harris alias Stevens
MR18 Eliz d Geo Reeve

1621

AP25 Geo s Timothy Buncker
JN10 Wm s Jn Moore
FE10 Rich s Edw Apowen
FE21 Mary d Nich Johnson
MR 3 Mary d Rob Howton [Hooton-T.]
MR 3 Dorothy d Wm Freeman
MR 3 Joan d Francis Buncker

1622

AP28 Mary d Rich Burye
MY12 Thos s Thos Charnock
JN17 Wm s Lawr Cockaine
JN30 Thos s Thos Goodman
NO26 Margt d Wm Browne [Bowry-T.]
DE28 Zephanie [Zephaniel-T.] s Rich Fernley
MR 2 Dorothy d Geo Reeve

1623

JN 1 Joan d Thos Eliz Damport
JL13 Wm s Sam Eliz Stevens alias Harris
OC 1 Mary d Geo Judith Martyn
OC26 Wm s Timothy Eliz Buncker
NO 9 Wm s Rob Kath Stevens alias Harris [Harrisse-T.]
DE14 Wm s Wm Kath Freman
FE22 Jn s Rich Ann Fernley

1624

MY 2 Ann d Jn Eliz Moore [More-T.]
JL25 Eliz d Thos Mercy Goodman
OC17 Sam s Rob Eliz Howton [Hooton-T.]
NO17 Wm s Francis Tabitha Buncker

1624 [ctd.]

FE 6 Mary d Urian Ann Blott

1625

AP 3 Philip s Edw Eliz Powell
MY 1 Jn s Thos Eliz Damporte
JL20 Margt d Jn Eliz Moore
AU21 Wm s Wm Eliz Page
AU21 Rich s Thos Judith Phillipps
AU28 Joan d Timothy Eliz Buncker
SE25 Ursula d Geo Alice Reeve
OC23 Zachary s Rich Ann Ferneley
OC23 Ann d Geo Mary Andrewes alias Tyler
DE 4 Thos s Rob Eliz Howton [Hooton-T.]
DE26 Jn s Wm Eliz Wildman

1626

DE10 Mary d Wm Eliz Wildman
FE19 Susan d Thos Ann Charnocke
FE25 Margt d Thos Mercy Goodman
MR21 Ann d Thos Eliz Damporte

1627

DE16 Eliz d Jn Emme Browne
MR 9 Lettice d Geo Alice Reeve

1628

MR30 Sarah d Rob Eliz Howton
JL13 Rich s Rich Ann Ferneley
AU 1 Mary d Danl Ann Maior
AU10 Hen s Wm Eliz Page
SE29 Thos s Thos Ann Piggott [Piccuppe-T.]
NO 9 Thos s Jeffrey Jane Wildman
DE21 Jn s Jn Phoebe Shippabottome
FE 2 Joan d Jn Eliz Moore

1629

AU23 Francis s Thos Ann Valentine
SE 6 Mary d Wm Joan Webbe
NO29 Thos s Thos Eliz Damporte
DE20 Judith d Thos Jane Norman
JA31 Rich s Jn Eliz Moore
FE16 Thos s Hen Ann Armeson
FE16 Joan d Hen Ann Armstrong [Armeson-T.]

1630

MR27 Eliz d Jn Phoebe Shippabottome
AP 4 Rich s Rich Isabel Buckingham alias Bucknam
AP 4 Sam s Rich Ann Fernley
AU 8 Ann d Jeffrey Jane Wildman
AU12 Ann d Wm Eliz Wildman
AU12 Grace d Wm Eliz Wildman
AU29 Thos s Thos Jane Apowen [Ap Owin-T.]
OC30 Susan d Wm Eliz Page
NO 7 Ann d Jn Emme Browne
DE19 Martha d Dan Ann Maior

1631

SE 4 Ann d Thos Ann Valentine

1632

MR28 Rich s Thos Eliz Damporte
MR28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Damporte
JL15 Ann d Wm Joan Webb
AU 1 Timothy s Jn Ann Soale [Sole-T.]
SE23 Jn s Jeffrey Jane Wildman
DE16 Rob s Wm Eliz Wildman
MR17 Joan d Thos Joan Apowen

1633

AU25 Thos s Thos Ann Valentyne
SE24 Isabel d Jn Emme Browne
SE29 Sam s Jn Ann Sole
NO24 Alice d Wm Eliz Page
MR 1 Martha d Thos Joan Bennett

1634

AP 6 Sarah d Rob Eliz Howton
OC12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Damporte
NO30 Ann d Rich Mary Duncombe
JA11 Eliz d Ralph Eliz Preston

1635

MY 3 Eliz d Hen Alice Deacon
MY24 Jane d Wm Eliz Wildman
NO 8 Mary d Thos Jane Apowen
FE28 Jn s Wm Eliz Page

1636

JN24 Eliz d Thos Joan Bennett
AU14 Wm s Thos Ann Valentine
AU28 Jn s Jn Emme Browne
SE18 Wm s Thos Jane Piggott
OC23 Geo s Rob Eliz Howton
OC28 Isaac s Anthony Kath Bennett
DE 4 Mary d Thos Mary Germaine
FE12 Mary d Rich Susan Burdeck
FE12 Ann d Jn Joan Gibson

1637

AP22 Mary d Rich Alice Bucknan
AU25 Abraham s Thos Eliz Damporte
OC16 Thos s Rich Mary Duncombe
DE17 Joan dau. of an unknown wandering woman.
JA14 Thos s Thos Mary Germayne
JA21 Alex s Thos Jane Piggott

1638

JN17 Hen s Anthony Kath Bennett
SE 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Page
AP20 Jn s Thos Ann Holstock [Holdstock-T.]
MR24 Wm s Hen Alice Deacon

1639

AP14 Eliz d Thos Amy Harris
JN23 Sarah d Thos Jane Apowin
JL28 Wm s Thos Mary Jerman [Jarman-T.]
DE26 Mary d Thos Jane Piggot
JA 8 Wm s Wm Ann Peacock [Pecoke-T.]
MR 8 Mary & Eliz daus. of Thos Ann Holstock
MR15 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Abbot

1640

OC 4 Jn s Jn Ann Soale
OC18 Sarah d Thos Eliz Damport
JA 3 Jn s Thos Mary Jermin

1641

MR31 Mary d Wm Eliz Page
AP20 Mary d Hen Alice Deacon
MY13 Simon s Thos Valentine
JN27 Nich s Thos Bennett
AU 8 Jn s Wm Jenkins
OC18 Thos s Thos Harris alias Stevens
OC18 Mary d Thos Harris "&c" [alias Stevens]
DE27 Mary d Wm Clarke
JA 6 Christian d Geo [Thos-T.] Browne, vagrant.
1641 FE13 Jn s Wm Martin
[ctd.] FE20 Ann d Thos Piggot
FE28 Hen s Ralph Preston

"Foure yeers omitted by reason of the civill warre in the nation, which also occasioned civill warre in this parish between ye parson and parishioners untill Alex^r Nesbett was Inducted rector heerof Feb: anno 1646."
[There are no B.T. extant for the period 1642-1651]

1646 NO13 Stephen s Stephen Woodbridg*
FE28 Ralph s Ralph Preston
1647 JN 6 Susan d Jn Sole
OC30 Hannah d Jn Bunker
JA23 Wm s Wm Stevens
MR 5 Ann d Edw Abbett
1648 AP15 Ann d Jeffrey Keene
JN17 Wm s Geo Bunker
JN25 Mary d Thos Piggett
SE20 Susan d Thos Lilburne
OC 1 Wm s Wm Pepper
NO12 Timothy s Hen Deacon
MR22 Eliz illeg. d Joan Jermin
1649 AP 5 Geo s Geo Fensome
NO 3 Sarah d Wm Stev[ens]
JA19 Dorothy d Jeffrey Reeve
1650 AP 2 Eliz d Jn Bunker
MY18 Ann d Jn Jermin
MR 5 Sarah d Thos Lilburne
1651 JL 9 Helen d Rob Patman
OC25 Isaac s Abraham Munphord
NO14 Mary d Edmd Halsy
MR20 Susan d Wm Stevens
1652 JA30 Frances d Mr Floid
FE27 Mary d Jn Germin
1653 OC 2 Edmd s Edmd Halsy
1654 NO12 Sam s Wm Ann Harris alias Stevens
MR 6 Ann d Jn Fernly
1655 MY18 Jn s Wm Pepper
NO 9 Helen d Wm Ann Mole
JA24 Jane d Thos Damford
JA27 Hen Damford, born May 1653.
FE10 Rob s Rob Ann Long
1656 MR30 Rebecca d Jn Jarmin
1657 JA29 Mary d Thos Isabel Powell, jun.
FE28 Mary d Wm Wilcoks
1658 JN 7 Frances d Jn Fernly
JL25 Mary d Wm Harris alias Stevens
1659 FE 4 Thos s Thos Powell, jun.
1660 AU12 Sarah d Wm Alice Wilcoks
OC 6 Eliz d Matth Mary Deacon
NO24 Edw s Thos Mary Lilburne
1661 JL20 Sarah d Jn Jarmin alias Norcett [Norcott-T.]
FE13 Joan d Thos Powell, jun.
JA19 Jn Fernly
1662 AP26 Mary illeg. d Wm Stevens & Alice Samuell
SE29 Cath [d Thos†] Stevens, "about the age of 12 yeers."

*Inserted in a different hand after the entries of 1641. † Occurs only in B.T.

1662	NO23	Ann d	Matth	Deacon
[ctd.]	FE 6	Rebecca d	Mary	Floid [Floyd-T.]
1663	MR26	Thos s	Wm	Deacon
	AP12	Mary d Mr Nathl Waker, & Cath his wife.		
	JA 1	Ann d	Jeffrey	Reev
	FE20	Matth s	Thos	Powell
	SE 1	Esau s	Edw	Ummant
1664	MY21	Mary d	Thos	Bright
	JN29	Rowland s	Mr Nathl	Waker
	JA31	Jane d	Jeffrey	Reeve
	MR19	Wm s	Matth	Deacon
1665	AP 8	Wm s	Wm	Deacon
	MY16	Rob s	Wm	Stevens
	JN24	Ann d Wm	Ann	Faldo
	OC18	Jn s	Thos	Bright
	MR 5	Hannah d	Thos	Powell
1666	MY26	Ary d	Wm	Fookes
	OC27	Eliz d	Wm	Peacoke
	JA 2	Ann d [Mr†]	Rowland	Read
	MR17	Wm s	Wm	Stevens
1667	MY12	Oliver s	Timothy	Bunker
	SE23	Hen s	Wm	Deacon
	JA15	Mary d	Matth	Deacon
	FE22	Jean d	Thos	Bright
	MR23	Mary d	Wm	Faldo
1668	AP 4	Rich s Mr Nathl Walker, & Cath his wife.		
	JL15	Eliz d	Wm	Piggett
	AU14	Mary		Guttridge
	NO29	Mary		Buncher
1669	JL 3	Mary d	Wm	Peacok
	JL 2	Wm s	Wm	Mase
	JL17	Geo [Nathl†] s Mr Nathl		Waker
	JA 8	Mary d	Edw	Carvell
	MR 5	Sarah d	Wm	Fookes
1670	AP10	Edw s	Thos	Bright
	MR31	Jn s	Wm	Deacon
	AP24	Jn s	Timothy	Bunker
	SE 4	Jn s	Wm	Mase
	OC23	Thos s	Wm	Guttridge
	NO30	Nathl [Geo†] s Mr Nathl		Walker
	DE 4	Jeffrey & Mary s & d of Jeffrey Ann		Reev
	FE 2	Hen s Wm alias Stevens	Ann	Harris
1671	AP 9	Ann d	Jn	Abbott
	MY 6	Judith d	Matth	Deacon
	MR18	Cath d Mr Arthur & Eliz		Reeve
1672	JN23	Ann d of Long Lain.	Jn	Harris,
	JN29	Wm		Peacoke
	MR 1	Wm		Abbott
1673	AP12	Wm		Mase
	AP30	Cath		Fooks
	JL27	Sarah		Guttridge
	NO 9	Dorothy		Walker
	MR10	Alex s	Matth	Deacon
1674	AP 2	Mary d	Jn	Cleton
	AP12	Mary d	Hen	Bennett
	MY22	Wm		Knott

† Occurs only in B.T.

1674	MY30	Cath		Steven
[ctd.]	JL18	Jas		Peacoke
1675	NO 6	Thos		Abbott
	JA29	Mary		Stevens
1676	MY21	Thos		Mase
	JL19	Wm		Hopkins
	AU20	Thos		Knott
	AU26	Jn		Cleton
1677	AP18	Matth		Deacon
	NO 3	Edw		Peacok
	DE22	Margt		Stevens
1678	AP18	Jn		Fookes
	SE21	Mary		Hopkins
	OC16	Edw a traveller's son.		Rans [Ranns-T.],
1679	JL19	Eliz		Cleton
	JL20	Eliz		Guttridg
	DE14	Rob alias Harris		Stevens
	DE20	Wm		Garment
1680	MY30	Thos		Fookes
	OC30	Jn alias Cobb		Hopkins
	DE26	Eliz dau. of a vagrant.		Wise,
1681	AP21	Eliz d	Wm	Knott
	DE 2	Mary		Garment
1682	AP23	Eliz*		Mase
	MY30	Eliz		Gray
	AU13	Wm		Wyech
	MR 2	Rob		Guttridge
	MR24	Ann alias Hopkins		Cobb
1683	JL 8	Wm		Garment
	OC26	Rich		Powell
	NO25	Wm		Pecock
1684	SE28	Mary		Wright
1685	MY10	Wm alias Cobb		Hopkins
	NO22	Sarah		Cleton
	JA24	Wm		Thredder
	JA24	Rob		Powell
	MR 4	Helen d Wm Mary		Farrer
	MR10	Mary		Garment
1686	JL13	Mary		Fookes
	FE28	Rebecca alias Hopkins		Cobb
	MR 9	Thos		Thredder
1687	SE19	Jn		Williamson
	SE28	Rich		Gray
	DE15	Constant		Cleton
1688	MY 2	Thos		Cleton
	JN10	Thos illeg. s Eliz		Peacoke
	JA27	Thos [s Wm†] alias Hopkins		Cobb
1689	OC26	Jn		Abbott
	FE17	Jn		Williamson
1690	AP21	Edmd		Cleton
	AP28	Mary		Thredder
	OC 6	Mary [d Geoff Eliz**]		Curtis
	DE26	Dorothy		Poole
	FE22	Jane		Fookes

* Written over "Marie"; B.T. gives "Elizabeth".
** Inserted in a different hand; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1691

NO 1 Sarah d Thos Alice Chance
NO 1 Mary d Thos Sarah Cleaton
NO15 Rich s Rich Mary Weech

1692

MR29 Ellen[Eleanor-T.] d Jn Mary Abbott
FE 5 Judith d Geoff Eliz Curtis
FE29 Rich s Rich Mary Weech
MR15 Wm s Wm Grace Threddder

1693

OC15 Thos s Thos Alice Chance
JA11 Wm s Wm Hannah Walker, Rector, born DE19.

1694

MY 1 Rob s Rob Jane Fookes [Faukes-T.]
SE19 Jn s Rich Mary Old
NO18 Eliz d Thos Sarah Cleaton
JA15 Frances d Wm Hannah Walker
[JA28 Geoff s Geoff Eliz Curtis†]
MR22 Jos s Jn Abbott

1695

AP28 Ann d Thos Ann Fensham
AU14 An illig. d Widow Hopkins
FE19 Chas s Wm Hannah Walker, Rector, born JA30.

1696

AP16 Jn s Thos Alice Chance
AU 9 Rich s Rich Mary Old
DE 1 Sarah d Rob Jane Fookes
DE26 Jn s Rich Mary Weech
JA24 Frances d Wm Frances Carter

1697

AP 6 Theophilus s Wm Hannah Walker, Rector.
JN13 Sarah d Thos Ann Fensham
JL18 Agnes d Thos Sarah Cleaton
DE 5 Jn s Rich Mary Weech
MR13 Rob s Thos Alice Chance

1698

OC31 Eliz d Geoff Curtis, labr., born SE24.
NO 6 Wm s Thos Buncker, "agric:" [farmer].
JA 8 Jn s Hen Willmore, pauper, born JA 5.
JA29 Thos s Thos Fensham, pauper [labr.-T.]
FE19 Wm s Rich Old, pauper [labr.-T.]
"A female child of John Deacon call'd Mary born March 16. But not Bapt."

1699

Matth s Jn Abbott, born AP23.
MY16 Jn s Rob Fooks,"poltr"§
MR 2 Ann d Hen Osburne

1700

JN30 Alice d Thos Chance, pauper, born JN 9.
JL 7 Jn s Rich Lawson, born JL 5.
AU27 Sarah d Thos Cleaton, born AU 6.
SE 8 Mary d Rich Weech, born AU17.

1700 [ctd.]

OC27 Eliz d Hen Willmore, born OC18.
OC26 Sarah d Thos Buncker, born OC25.
"A male of John Deacons born Nov: 30th not Bapt."
JA25 Jas s Wm HannahWalker, Rector, born JA20.

1701

JN15 Mary d Jn Symson, "mendicant", born JN12.
JA 6 Hen s Hen Osborne, dairyman, born JA 5.

1702

MR29 Hester d Thos Fensham, pauper, born MR23, 1701.
AP25 Sarah d Rich Lawson, cutler, born AP15.
DE26 Ann d Thos Sarah Buncker, husbdn., born DE19.
DE29 Jane d Hen Osborne, dairyman, born DE21.
FE 2 Rich & Jos sons of Thos Chance, pauper, born JA 4.
Sarah d Jn Deacon, born MR 7, but not baptised.
MR13 Wm s Hen Willmore, pauper, born NO22.*

1703

OC22 Wm s Rob Fookes, "polt[?erer]", born OC 2.
MR19 Jn s Rich Lawson, cutler, born MR18.

1704

AP17 Geo s Rich Mary Old, labr., born DE 3, 1703.
FE11 Wm & Jn sons of Thos Ann Fensham

1705

Eliz d Jn Mary Deacon, born JN25, but not baptised.
AP11 Rich s Wm Mary Williams, pauper, born AP 9.

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1705-1739]

1705

AP11 Rich s Wm Mary Williams
SE25 Hen s of Widow Willmore
SE30 Thos s Rob Sarah Steevens
FE 5 Eliz d Thos Alice Chance

1706

MY19 Dorothy d Rich Sarah Lawson
AU20 Sarah d Thos Sarah Buncker
FE 9 Thos s Thos Sarah Ould
FE16 Thos s Thos Cath Fowkes, tailor

1707

MY22 Thos s Rob Sarah Stephens
AU 6 Matth s Hen Mary Deacon

1708

JN27 Thos s Thos Sarah Bunker
JL25 Mary d Thos Ann Fensham
AU29 Wm s Rich Sarah Lawson
SE26 Wm s Rob Sarah Steevens

---

† Occurs only in B.T. § Cf. 1703, OC22.

* Inserted at end of year in a different ink; not in B.T.

1709 JL 3 Eliz d Geo Mary Pason, aged about 14 years [Parson-T]
AU14 Mary d Thos Cath Fowks
JL24 Hen s Hen Mary Deacon
NO 5 Thos s Rob Sarah Steevens [Stephens-T]
1710 MY14 Ann d Thos Sarah Bunker
NO 7 Jn s Jn Mary Clayton [Cleton-T]
JA 7 Eliz d Rich Sarah Lawson
FE25 Sarah d Rob Sarah Stephens
1711 MY28 Wm s Hen Mary Peason
1712 MY29 Eliz d Thos Jane Swain
JA 1 Jn s Thos* Sarah Bunker
1713 JL17 Thos s Jn Mary Clayton
AU23 Jn s Thos Mary Chance
OC25 Chris s Rich Sarah Lawson
OC29 Thos s Hen Mary Deacon
1714 JL24 Jn s Benj Eliz Cox
JA26 Nathl s Hen Mary Deacon
"A son of Thomas & Mary Mayes called but not Xtened Thomas was born ye 12th of March."
1715 FE12 Jormh s Thos Mary Chance [labr.†]
FE12 Wm s Jn Mary Clayton [yeoman†].
1716 AP15 Geo s Benj Eliz Cox, labr.
1717 JN20 Mary d Hen Mary Deacon, yeoman.
AU 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Smyth, tailor
DE15 Sarah d Jn Jane Adams, mason
MR22 Thos & Wm sons of Thos Mary Chance, labr.
1718 AP13 Wm & Jn sons "to John Fossee of ye parish of Toddington ye reputed father a servt & Sarah Granger of Tingrith servt were privately baptized April ye 13th."
JN 1 Ann d Geo Ann Parsons, jun.
JL 6 Rich s Jn Deborah Chance, labr.
SE28 Mary d Jn Constance Hadcock
1719 MR31 Wm s Jn Jane Adams, mason
MY30 Judith d Jn Mary Clayton, dairyman.
AU23 Wm s Wm Eliz Crouch, labr.
AU30 Mary d Thos Mary Chance, labr.
NO15 Sarah d Jn Deborah Chance, labr.
JA31 Sarah d Abraham Mary Odell, of Tuddington [Toddington], labr.
FE22 Jn s Hen Mary Deacon, yeoman.
FE28 Mary d Thos Eliz Smyth, tailor
1720 MY 8 Jn s Jn Ann Finch, labr.
JA29 Mary d Wm Eliz Crouch, labr.
1721 AP 2 Dan s Jn Mary Clayton. labr.
JL16 Thos s Jn Ann Finch, labr.
AU 6 Jos s Jos Eliz Gaunt, shopkeeper.
SE 3 Jn s Wm Rebecca Underwood,** labr.

* Written above "Wm" struck through; B.T. gives "Thos." † Occurs only in B.T.
** Written above "Woodcraft" struck through; B.T. missing.

1721 DE26 Jn s Jn Deborah Chance
FE 4 Sarah d Jn Constance Hadcock, innkeeper.§
FE18 Rob s Rob Ann Foulkes, carrier.
1722 AP15 Mary d Geo Ann Parsons, labr. [Persons-T]
OC 7 Benj s Benj Ann Cox, labr.
OC15 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Underwood, labr., "priv:" [privately].
NO18 Ethel d Thos Mary Chance, labr.
DE26 Jane d Jn Jane Adams, mason
1723 DE22 Wm s Wm Rebecca Underwood, labr.
1724 MY24 Mich s Jos Ann Chance, labr.
JN 8 Mich s Jos Audrey Monk, yeoman
JN14 Jn s Jos Eliz Gaunt, innkeeper.
JN21 Alice d Jn Deborah Chance, labr.
AU16 Eliz d Geo Ann Parsons, labr.
SE27 Judith d Thos Judith Creek, servant.
OC 4 Jn s Jn Constance Hadcock, innholder.
NO16 Ann d Benj Ann Cox, labr., priv:
1725 JL 5 Hen s Wm Ann Winchester, glazier, of St. Ann, Westminster.
SE26 Wm s Thos Eliz Smyth, tailor
NO14 Sarah d Wm Eliz Crouch, labr.
DE26 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Underwood, labr.
FE20 Ann d Benj Ann Cox, labr.
1726 AP24 Wm s Jos Ann Chance, labr.
SE23 Thos s Reginald Mary Meltom, tailor, priv:
FE26 Wm s Jn Constance Hadcock, innholder.
MR 7 Thos s Jn Deborah Chance, labr.
MR12 Martha d Geo Ann Parsons, labr.
1727 NO26 Reginald s Reginald & Mary Meltom, tailor
FE15 Susan d Jos Audrey Monk, yeoman
1728 [No baptisms entered & also none in B.T.]
1729 OC19 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Underwood, labr.
MR 1 Rob s Jos Ann Chance, labr.
1730 DE13 Wm s Wm Eliz Daniel, labr.
1731 JL18 Geo s Geo Ann Parsons, labr.
JL18 Susan d Benj Ann Cox, labr.
DE21 Wm s Rich Mary Grey, tailor
1732 OC24 Jn s Reginald Mary Meltom, tailor.
NO 7 Thos s Thos Sarah Cobb alias Hopkins, labr.
NO12 Jn s Jonathan Mary Cluse, labr.
MR 4 Jn s Jn Sarah Britnal, labr., aged 7 years.
MR 4 Sarah d Jn Sarah Britnal, labr., aged 5 years.
MR 4 Thos s Jn Sarah Britnal, labr., aged 3 years.

§ Interlined in the same hand & ink; occurs in B.T.

1732 MR 4 Jane d Jn Sarah Britnal, labr
1733 AP29 Ann d Wm Eliz Crouch, labr.
MY13 Sarah d Thos Fowks, tailor, decd. & Cath; aged 11 years
MY13 Ruth d Thos Fowks, tailor, decd. & Cath; aged 10 years.
JN17 Eliz d Jn Chance, labr. & Sarah decd.
SE23 Jn s Geo Ann Parsons, labr.
SE30 Sam s Rich Mary Grey, tailor
1734 MY15 Wm s Thos Sarah Cobb alias Hopkins, labr.
OC31 David s David Eliz Willaume, gent.
DE 1 Eliz d Thos Sarah Chance, labr.
JA24 Jn s Thos Eliz Smyth, tailor
MR 2 Mary d Jn Sarah Britnal, labr.
MR23 "Samuel, son of Sarah now wife of John Chance. labr. the reputed father, aged about 12 months."
MR23 Rob s Jn Sarah Chance, labr.
1735 JL13 Jas & Jn sons of Cornelius Ann Deacon, jun., yeoman.
JL20 Job s Jonathan Mary Cluse, labr.
SE12 Mary d David Eliz Willaume, gent.
1736 MY 7 Jn s Wm Eliz Crouch, labr.
[JL18†† Thos s Cornelius Deacon, jun., yeoman & Ann.
[OC 7 Edw s David Eliz Willaume, gent††].
[NO11 Jn s Thos Sarah Cobb alias Hopkins, labr.††].
DE28 Thos s Jn Sarah Chance, labr.
[JA30 Alice d Thos Sarah Chance, labr.††].
[FE 7 Mary d Rich Mary Grey, tailor††]

[Three or four of the earlier entries of 1737 are illegible; the B.T. is missing for this year]

1737 NO17 Eliz d Cornelius Deacon, jun., yeoman & Ann.
MR19 Wm s Geo Ann Parsons, labr.
1738 JL16 Mary d Rich Mary Wright, labr.
JA28 Jonathan & Mary s & d of Jonathan Mary Cluse, labr.
MR 8 Chas Dymoke s of David Eliz Willaume, gent.
1739 AP15 Thos s Rich Mary Grey, tailor
MY12 Mary d Thos Sarah Cobb alias Hopkins.
JL22 Sarah d Cornelius Deacon, jun., yeoman & Ann.
JL22 Eliz d Jn Sarah Dix, yeoman
OC 9 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Chance, labr.
JA28 Charlotte d David Willaume, gent. & Eliz.
OC 9 Eliz d Jn Sarah Chance, labr., aged about two years.

[End of Vol.II]

†† From B.T. The Register is almost illegible.

[VOLUME III. 1740-1812]

1740 NO 2 Jn s Sam Mary Hiam, labr.
MR 8 Sarah d Thos Sarah Chance, labr.
1741 AP 8 Cornelius s Cornelius Deacon, yeoman & Ann.
AP10 Jn Williams s of David Eliz Willaume, gent.
AU23 Wm s Rich Ann Wright, labr.
OC12 Abraham s Jn Sarah Dix, yeoman
1742 AP18 Mary d Jonathan Mary Clues
AP18 Mary d Sam Mary Hiam
AU 1 Alice d Thos Alice Mayes
FE22 Jas s Cornelius Ann Deacon
1743 AP 9 Thos Mays, farmer§
MY29 Wm s Chas Eliz Gee
DE20 Jn & Mary s & d of Jn Sarah Clayton
JA 1 Mary d Jn Sarah Chance
JA22 Rob s Sam Mary Higham
1744 MR25 Jn s Thos Alice Mayes
SE16 Jn s Chas Eliz Gee
SE29 Hester d Rich Mary Grey
OC14 Thos s Thos Sarah Chance
DE19 Jn s Cornelius Ann Deacon
FE10 Eliz d Jonathan Mary Clues
1745 AP21 Wm s Rich Sarah Hack
AU11 Hester d Matth Hester Wootton
NO17 Sarah d Sam Mary Higham
1746 AU25 Jane d Rich Mary Gray [Grey-T.]
FE 1 Eliz illeg. d Mary Adcock
FE 1 Ann d Chas Ann Price
MR 1 Eliz d Jn Sarah Dix
1747 AP12 Geo s Rob Eliz Childs
SE13 Wm s Chas Eliz Gee
JA 3 Sarah d Jonathan & Mary Clues
1748 JL17 Jane d Rich Mary Grey
AU28 Eliz d Rich Ann Wright
AU28 Susan d Thos Sarah Chance
SE 6 Wm s Cornelius Ann Deacon
SE11 Lydia d Matth Hester Wooton
MR 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Mays

[No baptisms in Register for 1749; none in B.T.].

1750 AP 1 Ann d Chas Eliz Gee
SE 1 Ralph s Cornelius & Ann Deacon
FE12 Sarah d Matth Hester Wooton
MR 3 Mary d Jos Alice Sommerford
1751 NO10 Wm s Chas Ann Price
1752 FE23 Jn s Matth Hester Wooton
1753 JA 3 Rich s Jn Eliz Washington
JA 7 Lydia d Jonathan & Mary Clues
MR25 Thos s Geo Susan Dix
MY 6 Eliz d Chas Eliz Gee
SE20 Phyllis d Chas Ann Price
1754 JL21 Matthias s Matth & Esther Wooton
SE29 Grace d Jn Eliz Washington
NO 3 Mary d Sam Eliz Higham
NO24 Chas s Chas Ann Price
1755 MY17 Mary d Cornelius & Ann Deacon

§ This is entered as "baptized"; there is no B.T. for 1743.

1755 SE25 Thos s Jas Eliz Weatherhead
[ctd] OC 5 Jas illeg.s Mary Taylor
DE21 Thos s Jn Eliz Washington
1756 FE22 Sam s Sam Eliz Higham
1757 JA 2 Wm s Matth Esther Wooton
MR20 Jn s Wm Hannah Groom
MY29 Eliz d Sam Eliz Higham
SE18 Jn s Jn Eliz Washington
1758 DE31 Phyllis d of Ann & late Chas Price
1759 FE 4 Thos s Wm Hannah Groom
AP18 Geo s Geo Susan Dix
JL 1 Thos s Sam Eliz Higham
DE23 Eliz d Jn Eliz Washington
1760 JL30 Mary d Matth Esther Wooton
AU 3 Eliz illeg.d Ann Grey
1761 JL19 Mary d Jn Eliz Washington
NO22 Thos s Sam Eliz Higham
DE27 Martha Field illeg d of Ann Price
1762 AP 9 Wm s Matth Esther Wooton
MY 9 Edw s Rev Thos Mary Tanqueray, born May 6.
NO 8 Eliz d Thos Cath Deacon
1763 AP10 Susan d Jn Eliz Washington
MY22 Wm s Wm Mary Sommerford
MY25 Thos s Rev. Thos Mary Tanqueray, born May 16.
JN19 Sarah illeg.d Ann Dad
AU 9 Jas s Peter Ann Yerrall
SE25 Mary d Jn Ann Brazier
OC30 Jos s Jn Mary Brooks
1764 MR 4 Arthur s Sam Eliz Higham
MR29 Wm s Jn Ann Stratton
AP20 Mary d of late Rob Eliz Stevens, aged nine years.
AP20 Rob s late Rob Eliz Stevens, aged four years.
JN21 Mary d Rev. Thos Mary Tanqueray, born June 20.
DE16 Geo s Wm Susan Hopkins
DE16 Jas s Wm Mary Sommerford
1765 FE 3 Jas s Jn Eliz Washington
MR 3 Rich s Matth Esther Wooton
MR24 Jn s Jn Ann Brazier
AP21 Isaac s Sam Eliz Higham
MY25 Thos illeg.s Mary Mayson
1766 FE 9 Mary illeg.d Mary Tidd
FE16 Alice d Jn Sarah Mayes
JL20 Cath d Jn Eliz Washington
OC19 Abraham s Wm Mary Sommerford
1767 FE13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Kempson
FE22 Wm s Wm Susan Hopkins
MR 1 Wm s Jn Ann Brazier [Brasier-T.]
AP24 Ann d Rev. Thos Mary Tanqueray, born April 24.
JL 5 Sarah d Jn Ann Stratton
JL12 Edw s Sam Eliz Higham
DE10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Tew
1768 JA10 Thos s Wm Sarah Creek
FE17 Mary illeg.d Sarah Clues
MY 8 Jasper s Jn Eliz Washington
JN 5 Jas s Jn Eliz Harris
JN21 Sarah d Wm Mary Sommerford
JL17 Jn s Wm Eliz Kempson
AU12 Thos Stevens illeg. s of Ann Dad
1769 MR25 Grace d Thos Sarah White
AP16 Susan d Wm Susan Hopkins
MY14 Ambrose s Sam Eliz Higham
1770 MR 4 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Washington
MY 4 Eliz d Wm Mary Sommerford
OC14 Thos s Jn Ann Stratton
OC14 Mary d Wm Eliz Kempson
DE30 Eliz d Wm Susan Hopkins
1771 JA20 Jn s Jn Eliz Harris
FE14 Eliz w Adam Quarry, adult.
FE14 Wm s Adam Eliz Quarry, aged 12 years.
FE14 Thos s Adam Eliz Quarry, aged 10 years.
FE14 Mary d Adam Eliz Quarry, aged 7 years.
JN 9 Mary d Sam Eliz Higham
JL26 Jn s Jos Mary Keech
AU25 Grace Burroughs d of Jn Eliz Washington
NO17 Jn s Jn Ann Stratton
DE19 Mary d Rowland Mary Sharp
1772 JA12 Mary d Wm Mary Somerfield
AU 2 Edw s Thos Mary Gibbons
1773 AP25 "Ocron a black boy aged about nine years."
MY 2 Jos s Wm Mary Sommerford
MY27 Montagu Roger s of Lieutenant Colonel Jn & Charlotte Burgoyne
JN 6 Chas s Rev. Thos Mary Tanqueray, born June 5.
JN20 Sarah d Jn Eliz Washington
SE12 Jacob s Sam Eliz Higham
OC31 Thos s Jn Eliz Harris
1774 MR27 Eliz d Jos Mary Keech [Keetch-T.]
MR28 Jn s Rowland Mary Sharp
MY24 Jn Geo s Lieutenant Colonel Jn & Charlotte Burgoyne
MY29 Stephen s Thos Mary Gibbons
JL 7 Jas s Jn Ann Stratton
1775 JA 1 Mary d Wm Mary Somerfield
1776 FE 2 Sarah d Jn Ann Stratton
MY16 Jn s Rev. Thos Mary Tanqueray, born May 16.
1777 MR 9 Wm s Rowland Mary Sharp
MY14 Thos s Wm Susan Jeffs
AU19 Mary d Jn Ann Stratton
1778 MR30 Judith d Jn Eliz Harris
AU 2 Thos s Wm Susan Jeffs
1779 JA31 Geo s Francis Ann Coleman
SE12 Lydia Folbigg d of Wm Sarah Deacon
SE26 Thos s Rowland Mary Sharp
1780 FE 6 Thos s Jonathan Sarah Smith
AU 3 Jas s Francis Ann Coleman
1781 JL22 Cath d Jos Eliz Wilson
JL22 Rich s Wm Susan Jeffs
1782 AP21 Jas s Jn Ann Stratton
1783 FE 9 Ann d Francis Ann Coleman
1784 JA21 Chas s Chas Joanna Hamilton, esq., born Dec. 30, 1783.
JA27 Wm illeg.s Eliz Worker, poor.
MR24 Eliz & Mary twin daus. Goodson Alice Turner

1784 NO28 Jos s Jn Sarah* Stratton
1785 MY29 Eliz d Francis Ann Colman
1786 FE23 Adam s Thos Mary Quarry
MY15 Martha d Francis Ann Coleman
JL26 Ann d Rob Eliz Read
DE13 Sam s Thos Mary Deacon
1787 NO26 Jos s Thos Mary Deacon
NO26 Peggy d Thos Mary Deacon
1788 SE14 Susan d Francis Ann Coleman, pauper.
1789 JL26 Sophia d Wm Sarah Denton
DE29 Liddy d Thos Mary Deacon
1790 JA17 Job s Francis Ann Coleman, pauper.
NO 9 Mary Ann d Benj Mary Carter
NO21 Rosanna illeg.d Rose Lewis
1791 AP20 Rebecca d Thos Mary Deacon
MY 9 Wm illeg.s of Mary Dymock, poor
1792 AP12 Ralph s Thos Mary Deacon
JL22 Mary d Jasper Mary Washington
1793 JL21 Stephen s Wm Ann Smith, poor
DE15 Jn s Benj Mary Carter
1794 MY11 Eliz Burrows d of Jas Charlotte Dolton
JL20 Thos s Jas Sarah Hudson
JL20 Eliz illeg.d Eliz Tebworth** [Petworth-T.]
1795 MR29 Mary d Wm Ann Smith
1796 JN19 Jn s Wm Ann Smith
JL 3 Ann d Francis Mary Coleman
JN30 Geo s of Ann Haycock, born June 16.§
1797 AP 9 Wm s Thos Ann Keenes
AP 9 Eliz d Thos Ann Keenes
MY27 Jas s Jas Flora Willis, esq., born March 15
JN25 Wm s Jasper Mary Washington
1798 JN24 Rob s Wm Ann Smith
JL15 Eliz d Rich Ann Gurney
1799 SE 1 Eliz d Wm Sarah Kempston
OC 8 Jos s Jn Sardh Sharp††
NO15 Sarah d of Ann Keens, 14 months old.
NO24 Jn s Jasper Mary Washington
1800 MR 2 Eliz d Wm Ann Smith
AU 3 Eliz d Francis Mary Coleman
NO26 Louisa d Dan Mary Hunt
1801 JA 4 Mary d Rich Ann Gurney
JA16 Mary d of Ann Keens
OC30 Mary d Adam Mary Quarry
1802 AU15 Wm s Francis Mary Coleman
SE12 Jas illeg.s Eliz Tebworth, aged four years & a half.
SE19 Thos Odell illeg.s of Sarah Washington

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Mary."
** This name has been altered, originally "Petworth."
§ Interlined; not in B.T.
†† The following note is written referring to this entry: "It appears that the above mentioned John and Sarah Sharp are not married and that the surname of the said Sarah is Usher. November 25th 1800. Ed. Tanqueray Rector. Vide Marriage Register No. 62." [1800, DE 4].

1803 NO22 Dan s Dan Susan Daniel
DE27 Frances Mary d of the Rev.Edw & Frances Eliz Tanqueray, born Dec.26.
1804 JA15 Jn s Jos Sarah Gibbons
JA23 Jane Ann d Jn Jane Whyte, esq., captain Royal Navy; born Jan.22, 1804.
JA24 Charlotte d of Thos Ann Gurney
MR18 Wm s Rich Ann Gurney
AP13 Jn s Thos Sarah Odell
AU19 Eliz d Jasper Mary Washington
SE 2 Ambrose Higham s of Jonathan Mary Perry
OC28 Mary Ann d Jn Sarah Sharp
1805 JA 9 Rebecca d Thos Ann Gurney
MY 8 Edw s Rev.Thos & Frances Eliz Tanqueray, born May 7.
JL21 Hen s Wm Ann Smith
1806 JA 6 Edw s Jos Sarah Gibbons
JA26 Thos s Jn Sarah Sharp
FE23 Jas Hen s Thos Sarah Odell
AP13 Jane illeg.d Sarah Fleckney
MY 5 Eliz d Rev.Edw & Frances Eliz Tanqueray, born May 4.
MY 6 Sarah d Rich Ann Gurney§
MY21 Jn Rob s Jn Jane Whyte, esq., captain Royal Navy; born May 20.
JL31 David s Adam Mary Quarry
AU14 Isaac Osborn, Rich Osborn, twin sons of Wm Bemont & Eliz Bevan.
NO 2 Rich s Jasper Mary Washington
1807 AP19 Thos s Thos Ann Gurney
JN17 Thos Butts s of Rev.Edw &Frances Eliz Tanqueray, born June 16.
OC27 Christiana Charlotte d of Jn Jane Whyte, esq., Captain Royal Navy; born Oct.24.
1808 JL 3 Wm s Thos Sarah Odell
JL17 Anna d Wm Ann Smith
JL17 Rich s Rich Ann Gurney††
SE 5 Ann d Rev.Edw & Frances Eliz Tanqueray, born Sept.4.
NO 3 Ann d Jos Sarah Gibbons
1809 MR19 Rebecca d Jas Sarah Hudson
MY29 Eliz d Wm Eliz Gibbons
JL 6 Jn s Jonathan Mary Perry*
JL 9 Andrew s Jn Fanny Butcher*
1810 MR30 Chas s Rev.Edw & Frances Eliz Tanqueray, born March 27.
JN20 Mary d Wm Eliz Gibbons

§ Interlined; does not occur in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
* Interlined; B.T. is missing for this year.

1810 JL 1 Jos s Rich Ann Gurney
[ctd.] JL11 Geo s Thos Sarah Odell
AU12 Jos s Jn Mary King
1811 AP14 Geo s Rev. Edw & Frances Eliz Tanqueray, born April 6.
NO11 Geo s Wm Lucy Hudson*
1812 JA19 Rich s Jas Sarah Hudson

1812 AP13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Gibbons
[ctd] SE 4 Hen s Rev. Edw & Frances Eliz Tanqueray, born Aug. 29.
NO 1 Jn s Rich Ann Gurney
NO20 Mary d Jos Sarah Gibbons

[End of Vol. III]

* Interlined; B.T. missing for this year.

TINGRITH

MARRIAGES, 1572-1812

[VOLUME I. 1572-1705]

[Date	Husband	Wife]
	1573	
NO 7	Thos Jarman	Audrey Edwards
	1575	
SE30	"Jannes" Cooke	Kath Spencer
	1576	
NO25	Hen Iremonger	Ellen Tyler
	1577	
NO17	Wm Fensham	Margt Soule
	1578	
AP23	Jas Cooke	Margt Iremonger
	1579	
OC 7	Rob Holstock	Agnes Spencer
NO30	Edmd Crouch	Jane Nicholls
	1581	
NO22	Thos King	Alice Dennis
	1582	
JL29	Jn Midleton	Christian [blank]
NO11	Thos Smith	Alice Andrewe
	1584	
FE18	Wm Wright	Dorothy Smith
	1585	
NO 8	Edw Butterfeild	Ellen Andrewe
	1586	
SE18	Wm Vause	Alice Buncker
	1587	
OC30	Thos Mason	Maud Reignolds
	1589	
JN25	Jas Apowen	Joan Stevens
OC25	Jn Norcott	Andrey Germaine
	1591	
JN 1	Rob Andrew	Alice Hill
	1596	
NO 2	Jn Charge	Gillian Buncker
	1599	
MY21	Thos Caane	Phoebe Freyne
	1600	
NO16	Hen Browne	Margt Germaine
FE 2	Jos Fenton	Sarah Cooke
	1602	
JN20	Wm Jarvis	Joan Stronginthearme
JA19	Rich Scroggs	Eliz Blundle
FE 6	Jn Buncker	Eliz Wright
	1605	
JL 8	Wm Daye	Eliz Taylor
SE12	Lawr Waller	Agnes Pearsse
OC13	Ralph Harris [Arrys-T.]	Eliz Cartwright
OC28	Silvester Niccolls	Joan Ashbye
	1607	
OC18	Rob Stevens alias Harris	Kath Greenhoode
NO 5	Lawr Costin	Eliz Crawley
JA28	Jn Gybson	Eliz Warlowe
	1609	
JL10	Francis Buncker	Tabitha Davey

[Date	Husband	Wife]
	1611	
AU23	Paul Garoway, esq. [Garway-T.]	[Mrs†] Margt Brediman widow. [Briddima-T.]
OC 8	Jos Jarmaine [Garman-T.]	Margt Bamforte [Damporte-T.]
	1612	
AP22	Jonas Kinge	Eliz Wildman
AP30	Rob Springafeild	Joan Sowle
NO 9	Jn Skynner	Ellen Spicer
	1613	
OC 9	Jn Bowdon	Margt Warlowe
	1615	
MR30	Rob North	Ann Dutton
	1616	
JN30	Thos Goodman	Mercy Reeve
AU26	Wm Laurance	Alice Moores
	1618	
MY 7	Rich Fernley [Fearnely-T.]	Ann Andrewe alias Tyler
MY 7	Wm Cooper	Constance Reeve
	1619	
OC30	Sam Harris alias Stevens	Eliz Gybson [Gibsonn-T.]
	1620	
MY 3	Timothy Buncker	Eliz Hawkins
JL13	Rob Howton [Hooton-T.]	Eliz Hill
JL20	Thos Fuller	Sarah Hill
SE13	Obadiah Stoughton	Mary Brediman [Briddeman-T.]
	1621	
MY28	Nathl Neyle	Ann Spicer alias Helder
	1622	
JN 3	Mark Potter	Eliz Pickeringe
	1623	
OC 1	Rob Moore	Ann [Jane-T.] Duncombe
FE 5	Hen Glenister	Eliz Andrewes
	1624	
JL 1	Wm Page	Eliz Buncker
	1625	
AP25	Wm Wildman	Eliz Duncombe
JN13	Thos Phillipps	Judith [Carter†]
OC 3	Hen Davey	Susan Charge
OC 6	Rich Deare	Joyce Whitbread
	1626	
JL31	Jn Fuller	Bridget Hill
JA31	Jn Browne	"Anne" White
	1627	
OC18	Dan Meior	Ann Hill
NO19	Thos Norman	Jane Martin
	1628	
OC13	Wm Webb	Joan Barnwell
	1629	
OC15	Hen Abbott	Kath Freman
JA14	Hen Armstrong [Armeson-T.]	Ann Becke

† Occurs only in B.T.

1629 [ctd.]

JA23 Wm Morris Mary Andrewes alias Tyler

1631

DE15 Rob Smith Hester Lylborne [Lilburne-T.]

1633

MY20 Thos Bennett Joan Charge
JA19 Rich Duncombe Mary Cockaine

1634

JL31 Hen Deacon Alice Buncker

1637

JL 5 Thos Harris Amy Hardinge alias Stevens
SE28 Wm Roe Martha Charge
OC 1 Rob Parsons Joan Holstocke

1638

JL 1 David Smith Eliz Martin
NO30 Wm Martyn Phoebe Moores

1640

NO 2 Rich Nixon Alice Mores
FE18 Edw Thredder Ann Jermin
FE28 Wm Clarke Joan Hanscombe

1641 §

[SE12†] Wm Cowper Penelope Mouse
[OC 3†] Geo Fensham Mary Burgesse

[For period 1642-1646 see note in Baptisms ; no marriages occur in the Register until 1649.]

1649

[blank] Thos Windred Ann Spicer

1650

MR 3 Edw Sterly Ann Peirson

1653

Rob Swinfield Ann Moores, "Ester munday."

"According to the Act of Parliament 1653 followeth the Certificate of publication of Marriages between parties henceforth. The now jigge or act for publication soon vanished, and Tandem Bona Causa Triumphat."

DE15 "Alex^r Gurny of Woburne & Dorothy Woodbridge of this parish were married by Frances Astry esqr. after publication hade & consent of all parties according to the late act of Parliament so commanding."

[This is the only marriage entry in abnormal form. At this point in the Register the following note occurs, presumably applying to the entries succeeding it. "These persons marryed by Alex. Nesbett Rector with the Common Prayer Booke." There are no marriage entries in the Register until 1657

1657

OC29 Dan Bull Ann Edmunds

1658

AU26 Thos Marks Rebecca Smith
SE 6 Chas Collins Alice Whitebread
SE22 Edw Meuse [Mouse-T.] Eliz Heldar alias Spicer
SE29 Thos Lawrence Sarah Crawley
NO 1 Geo Cripse Alice Baldwin, "being AllHalland day."
JA 6 Edmd Prior Eliz Hill, widow
JA31 Jn Wallis Ann Buckemaster
JA31 Rob Spufford Rhoda [blank]††
FE 4 Jn Briknell Joan Charnocke

1659

JN 5 Geo Fountnell Dorothy [blank]††
JN 9 Edmd Meger Ann [blank], both of Tedington [Toddington]††
JL 2 Edw Gray Hannah Turner
NO17 Wm Guttridge Sarah Wendred
NO26 Jn Stone Frances Adkins
JA 5 Matth Deacon Mary King

1660

JN 4 Rob Guttridge Mildred Goldsmith
NO12 Rich Mainard Mildred Lafford
FE21 Jn Wainright Grace Reinolds, "haveing been 3^ce asked."

1661

SE12 Hen Males Joan Day (lic.)
FE10 Sam Paddy Ann Roberts (lic.)

1662

AP 3 Wm Piggett Eliz Somes, "by mee Alex. Nesbett Minister of Tingrith, att Eggington, by Licence."
MY19 Wm Powell Ann Bayly, "att Tingrith."
DE16 Wm Howes Agnes Doe
FE 9 Walter Honor [Honner-T.] Mary Laurence [Lawrance-T.]
FE28 Jeffrey Reeve Ann Austin

1663

JN 8 Ambrose Whittbread Eliz Bryan, "having been 3^ce asked."
NO26 Jn Bishopp Dorothy Potts

1664

SE29 Wm Faldoe Ann Deacon, [both of Tingrith†].

1665

AP16 Wm Gutteridge [of Toddington†] Mary Deacon, ["asked in both parishes"†]
MY21 Francis Curtis Sarah Mau[?n]e††
JL 3 Edw Fensham Ann Preestly
JA18 Jn Lawfford Eliz Stevens

1667

NO17 Edw Carvell Mary Holstocke

1668

JL 2 Wm Mease [Maze-T.] Eliz Stevens

1669

OC 1 Wm Newman Eliz Ethrip††

1670

OC 9 Jn Abbot Ann Hopkins

1671

MY 1 Thos Raiment Lettice Fensham
AP20 Jas Beckly Susan Bull
OC19 Jn Moores Eliz Brozen [Broxen-T.]

* The year not given in the Register, but supplied from B T. † Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1672	JN18	Oliver	Buncker	Alice	Page
1674	OC27	Jos	Tidde	Alice	Miles
	NO12	Jn	Burre	Eliz	Smith
1675	OC12	Wm	Hopkins	Mary	German[Jarmin-T.]
1676	MR21	[Mr†]Thos	Munny [Mony-T.]	Judith	Fox
1677	OC 8	Wm	Garment [Garmant-T.]	Mary	Midleton
1678	JL20	Jn	Hanscome	Ann	Floyd
	NO 2	Rich	Emmerton	Hannah	Synfield
1679	MR 2	Rich	Barnes	Eliz	Thredder
1680	AP24	Francis	Wendred	Grace	Powell
	OC 2	Reynold	Meltam	Mary	Martin, jun.
1681	NO 1	Francis	Turner	Susan	Ball
	JA15	Paul	Limby	Ann	Webb,
		" by me Alex. Nesbett Rr".			
1682	DE13	Rob	Powell	Ann	Ludgate
	JA31	Jn	Abbott	Mary	Turny
1683	AP17	Ralph	Pully	Ann	Field
1684	AP17	Rob	Blankbee	Jane	Piggett [(lic.)†]
1685	SE14	Rob	Ellingham	Mary	Craulei [(lic.)†] [Crawly-T.]
1686	AP 6	Wm	Leaver	Eliz	Danforth [(lic.)†]
	AP21	Thos	Cleton	Sarah	Sugar
1687	MY22	Wm	Hall	Sarah	Pully
1688	AU25	Jas	Goodman	Eliz	Pointer [(lic.)†]
	OC 2	Jn	Abbott	Mary	Ridgell
1689	JL16	Mr Thos	Wheeler	Mrs Mary	Fisher
	OC27	Jeffrey	Curtis	Eliz	Wright
1690	SE 4	Jn	Bright	Ann	Poulton
	JA15	Hen	Wells	Alice	Gray

"Memerandum In ye years 91. 2. 3. No Marriages". [The marriages for 1694-98 are struck through, and re-written on the next page, omitting a few details, which are shown below by the sign §§]

1694	FE23	Jn	Roberts	"Ma:"	Faulde
	OC13	Thos	Fensham [Fensum§§]	Ann	Symmons
1695	JL 7	Thos	Chapman	Eliz	Whitebread,
		["dwelling in ye Parish of Steppingley"§§].			
	NO17	Jn	Goodman	Mary	Gibbs,
		["of Steppingley"§§].			
	DE15	Jn	Hobbs	Sarah	Grey
	FE13	Arthur	Polton [Poulton§§]	Ann	Balm
	MR14	Mich	Webb	Sarah	Sybley
		["by vertue of a Licence§§]			
1696	AP13	Wm	Carter	Frances	Balm
	AU24	Jas	Horn	Ellen	Pollard
1697	AP19	Roger	Garner	Mary	Right
	JL15	Matth	Bishop	Ann	Abbott,
		["by vertue of a certificat yt their Banns were lawfully published in ye parish of Toddington"§§].			
1698	DE18	Rich	Gibbs[labr.†]	Mary	Goodman, [here"§§]
	JA14	Jos	Tillcock[warrener†]	Susan	Farmer,
		["both of Stepingley"§§].			
1699	OC 5	Jn	Carter,"agric." [farmer]	Ann	Waple
	DE19	Wm	Powell, labr.	Martha	Cox
1700	MY29	Jn	Ward, tailor	Mary	Monday
	SE30	Rich	Old, labr.	Ann	Geyry
1701	MY29	Geo	Parsons, butcher	Mary	Hopkins
	OC10	Thos	Burt, labr.	Lydia	Myles
	NO 2	Jn	Childs, tailor	Sarah	Impey
	DE28	Jas	Granborough, servant	Eliz	Bonner
1702	JN29	Rich	Old, day labr.	Mary	Odyll
	JA 6	Thos	Wright, tobacconist (of Hitchin)	Eliz	Wright(of Woburn)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1702	FE 4	Geo	Shaw, jun., dairyman	Mary	White,	
[ctd]		"both of ye parish of Toddington, by certificate from Mr Gregory of pub. Banns."				
	JA31	Jn	Mayes	Ann	Grey	
1704	NO14	Rich	Steevens, husbdn.	Lydia	Fennill	(lic.)
1705	AP17	Jn	Johnes, tailor	Eliz	Archer	
	AP29	Wm	Abbott, "agric." [farmer]	Alice	Parratt,	
		"by vertue of a Certificate Banns pub."				
			[End of Volume I]			

[VOLUME II. 1705-1739]

1705	AP14	Jn	Johnes	Eliz	Archer	
	AP29	Wm	Abbott	Alice	Parrott	
	SE29	Jn	Odall	Hannah	Powell	
	NO12	Wm	Mayes	Joyce	Gardiner (both of T.§	
1706	MR28	Thos	Fookes	Eliz	Beale	
	OC17	Hen	Deacon, husbdn.	Mary	Cook, widow (both of T.),	
		"by License from ye Court of Bedford."				
	DE23	Thos	Evans	Ann	Hobbs (both of Ampthill).	
1707	AP 7	Hen	Webb (of Flitwick)	Mary	Jellies (of Steppingley).	
	NO12	Lawr	Tilcock (of Flitwick)	Ann	Gee (of T.)	
	JA14	[JA16-T]	Abraham Watts	Ann	Gibbs (both of Steppinleigh [Steppingley]).	
1708	SE 3	Thos	Head	Rachel	Fowkes	
1712	MY29	Wm	Hallworth (of Chalgrave)	Ann	Preston (of Westoning).	
1713	JN30	Rich	Hoddle (of Newport [Pagnell], Bucks)	Eliz	Hollingsworth, spinster (of Ampthill), "cum Licentia"	
	JL 9	Simon	Taylor	Diana	Gregory (both of Woburn), "cum Licentia."	
	FE 9	Edmd	Collins (of Westoning)	Eliz	King (of T.), "cum Licen:"	
1714		"No Marriages this year."				
1715		"No Marriages."				
1716		"No Marriages."				
1717	SE30	Jn	Chance, servant	Deborah	Crozely, spinster	
	OC15	Jn	Hadcock, servant	Constance	Clayton, spinster	
1718	MY 1	Jn	Ward (of Steppingley), tailor & innkeeper.	Mary	Edmunds, spinster & servant.	
1719	MR31	Abraham	Odell (of Tuddington [Toddington]), labr.	Mary	Clayton, spinster	
	OC18	Jn	Finch, servant	Ann	Fensham, spinster (both of T.)	
1723	MY 2	Francis	Rogers, cordwainer	Eliz	Sharp, spinster (both of Steppingley).	
	MY21	Jn	Purrior (of T), servant	Eliz	Adams (of Harlington), servant.	
	JA 6	Thos	Crook (of Westning [Westoning]), servant.	Judith	Curtis, spinster (of T.).	
1724	JL12	Matth	Roe (of Toddington), servant	Sarah	Foulks, spinster (of T.).	
	OC22	Jn	Britnal (of Harlington), labr	Sarah	Browne, spinster (of T.)	
	NO20	Reginald	Meltom, tailor	Mary	Falkner, spinster (both of T.).	
	FE 4	Cornelius	Deacon, yeoman (of T.)	Sarah	Crouch, widow (of Strettly [Streatley]),	
		"by Licence from ye Court of Bedford."				
1725	OC25	Wm	Browne, labr.	Mary	Rolph [Rolp-T], spinster ([both†] of Westoning).	
1726	AU21	Ralph	Hill	Eliz	Odle, servants (both of T.)	

§ "T." denotes "the parish of Tingrith." † Occurs only in B.T.

1728	NO 9	Peter	Burgess, yeoman	Mary	Wilson, spinster (both of Pulloxhill).
1729	NO 6	Thos	Peck, labr.	Eliz	Martin, spinster (of T.)§
1730	AP18	Wm	Daniel, servant	Eliz	Chance, spinster (both of T.)
	AU27	Rich	Grey, tailor	Mary	Fensham, spinster
	NO21	Geo	Parsons, labr.	Ann	Taylor, spinster (both of T.)
1731	AP19	Jn	Perry, labr.	Eliz	Randall, spinster (both of Sundon).
	JN 3	Rob	Stevens, jun., labr.	Ann	Goldsmith, widow (both of T.)
	DE 2	Matth	Deacon, yeoman (both of T.), by Licence from Bedford.	Eliz	Beaumont, spinster,
	JA 1	Jn	Chance, labr.	Sarah	Turpin, spinster (both of T.)
1732	AU21	Jonathan	Cluse, servant	Mary	Runcy, spinster (both of T.)
	NO 2	Wm	Bagley, labr. (of Luton)	Hester	Fensham, spinster (of T)
1733	MY10	Thos	Chance, labr.	Sarah	Whitebread, spinster
1734	MY30	Jn	Chance, labr.	Sarah	Webster, spinster
	NO28	Cornelius	Deacon, jun., yeoman	Ann	Beaumont, spinster
1735 & 1736	[None].				

[Three or four of the earlier entries for 1737 are illegible; the B.T. is missing].

1738		[None]			
1739	JN17	Thos	Newman, servant	Ann	Camkim, spinster

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1740-1754]

1741	AP28 [AP26--T]	Thos	Mayes, yeoman	Alice	Pittum, spinster
	JA26	Jn	Smith, tailor (of Eversholt) by licence from Bedford.	Eliz	Harris, spinster (of T.),
1742	MR17	Hen	Gurney (of Pulloxhill)	Eliz	Stratford (lic.)
1743	NO15	Matthias	Wootton	Hester	Pittum
1745	JL17	Wm	Bunny (of Stevington)	Jane	Yarrow, widow (of Westoning) (lic.)
	JA10	Jn	Ratley (of Flitwick)	Eliz	Gurney (of T.)
	JA30	Edwd	Mold	Eliz	Collins ([both†] of Westoning)
	FE 1	Geo	Arrowsmith (of Brackley, Northants)	Ann	Michaux (of Westoning) (lic)
1746	NO10	Thos	Kemp	Jane	Newman (both of Steppingley)
	NO25	Thos	Young	Eliz	Pepper ([both†] of Steppingley)
	JA 4	Rob	Childs (of Eversholt)	Eliz	Parsons (of T.)
	FE 5	Rich	Seabrook	Mary	Adcock (both of T.)
1748	JL22	Rich	Cook (of Steppingley)	Eliz	Bradford*
1749	MY 3	Rich	Seabrook	Sarah	Britnall [of T.†]
	FE19	Francis	Knight (of Simpson [Bucks])	Margt	Parrot (of Bow Brickhill [Bucks]).
1750	AP16	Jos	Summerville	Alice Hammond Quick	
	JN18	Jn	Angell (of St. George, Bloomsbury)	Martha	Mather (of St. George, Bloomsbury) (lic.)
	OC25	Geo	Burroughs (of Flitwick)	Ann	Cox (of T.)
	DE31	Jn	Dickens	Deborah	Gibbs (of Fenny Stratford, Bucks).
1751	AP 8	Jn	Mattocks	Eliz	Birt (both of Harlington)
	SE25	Nedham	Bostin, labr.	Mary	Dymoke (both of Harlington).
	OC 2	Jn	Robinson, labr.	Sarah	Denton (both of Harlington).

§ "T." denotes "the parish of Tingrith." † Occurs only in B.T.
* This entry is struck through; the B.T. is not extant.

1752	MY 2	Wm	Powel	Susan	Madams (both of Harlington)	
	MY24	Thos	Smith (of T.)§	Joanna	Clark (of Toddington)	
	AU23	Jn	Cook	Susan	Goodman (of Bow Brickhill, Bucks).	
	SE25	Jn	Painter, sojourner	Sarah	Garret (of Bow Brickhill, Bucks).	
	OC14	Thos	Norman (of Little Brickhill [Bucks]).	Ann	Garret (of Bow Brickhill, Bucks).	
	NO 2	Mich	Messeder	Rebecca	Parker (both of Bow Brickhill, Bucks).	
	DE 6	Wm	Coats	Jane	Matthews (both of Bow Brickhill, Bucks).	
1753	JA 2	Philip	Piggot	Ann	Porter	
	AP23	Jn	Shillington	Sarah	Cheese (of Bow Brickhill, Bucks).	
	SE14	Thos	Butcher	Mary	Woodward (of Bow Brickhill, Bucks).	
1754	FE15	Sam	Higham	Eliz	Whitmore	

[End of Vol IV]

1755 [B.T. gives "No Marriages"; there is no B.T. for 1756].

[VOLUME V. 1757-1812]

1757	OC11	Thos	Mayes§§	Jane	Williams	
	OC13	Thos	Dale	Mary	Dix	
1758	JL16	Thos	London (of Toddington)	Eliz	Gee	
	AU13	Adam	Quarry [signs "Quarey"]	Eliz	Mayes	(lic.)
	DE26	Thos	Deacon	Cath	Huggins (Woburn)	(lic.)
1759	NO13	Wilson	Wells, surgeon (Toddington)	Eliz	Deacon	(lic.)
1760	AP 8	Thos	Walton (Westoning), carpenter.	Eliz	Smart	
	MY25	Abraham	Dix	Mary	Carvell	
	JN30	Jn	Clarke	Rebecca	Chance	
	OC31	Jn	Gutteridge (Toddington)	Lydia	Payne [signs "Pain"]	(lic.)
1761	OC 8	Peter	Yerrall	Ann	Crouch	(lic.)
1762	MY18	Jn	Field	Ann	Price, widow	
	NO 1	Thos	Toms (Westoning)	Mary	Gray	
1764	MR 5	Jn	Stratton (Elstow)	Ann	Winchester	
1766	OC18	Wm	Kempson	Eliz	Yarrow	(lic.)
1768	AU12	Thos	Stevens [signs "Steevens"]	Ann	Dad	
	AU21	Rich	Read	Mary	Hazzard	
	DE28	Thos	White (Westoning)	Sarah	Clews	
1769	FE 7	Thos	Powel [signs "Powell"] (Eversholt)	Sarah	Fisher	
1770	AP28	Rowland	Sharp	Mary	Elms	(lic.)
1772	SE26	Thos	White (Eversholt)	Ann	Ingershall [signs "Inkearsull"], widow	(lic.)
1773	DE10	Wm	Chapman	Cath	Bowler (Aspley Guise)	(lic.)
1774	JA13	Rich	Washington	Sarah	Irons	
1776	MR11	The Rev. Edw Willaume		Essex	Blackwell	(lic.)
	DE26	Benj	Carter	Mary	Kingham	
1777	DE10	Jas	Robinson (Toddington)	Eliz	Potter	(lic.)
1778	JL25	Jn*	Crossley (Westoning)	Eliz	Washington	
1780	OC 7	Geo	Blettsey (Westoning)	Mary	Perry	
	OC12	Rob	Line (Lidlington)	Mary	Washington	
1781	SE11	Thos	Hopkins	Eliz	Seabrook	
	OC10	Francis	Bowler (Aspley [Guise])	Margt	Ireland	
1785	MY 2	Thos	Quarry	Mary	Gibbons	
	OC31	Rob	Read (Barton)	Eliz	Carter	
1787	AP11	Francis	Brothers (Shillington)	Mary	Newman	(lic.)

§ "T." denotes "the parish of Tingrith."
§§ From 1757 onwards, all parties are of Tingrith unless otherwise stated.
* Signs by mark "Thomas"; B.T. gives "John."

1788	JN27	Jn	Gasely (of Alcey[Arlesey])	Jane [signs "Janey"]	Boutell	(lic.)
	SE30	Thos	Derrick	Susan	Washington	
1789	MR 5	Benj	Whitney (Stagsden)	Susan	Fells, by consent of her parents	(lic.)
	MY24	Wm	Ward	Sarah	Wootton (Harlington)	
	AU 7	Rich	Jones	Ruth	Franklin	
1790	JA 5	Benj	Carter, widr.	Mary	Cave (Harlington)	
	JA12	Jn	Willis (Potsgrove)	Ann	Cumberland	(lic.)
	FE 8	Jn	Sear (Simpson, Bucks)	Susan	Cann	
	AP19	Wm	Bonnick (Mentmore, Bucks)	Eliz	Gibbons	(lic.)
	JL28	Rich	Stent (Hamsey, Sussex)	Mary	Poulton	(lic.)
	OC10	Jos	Stone (Eaton[Bray†])	Mary	Cooper	
	OC18	Stephen	Ayles (Eversholt)	Eliz	Millard	
1791	AP20	Jn	Daniel (Eversholt)	Ann	Gibbons	(lic.)
	AP25	Jn	Harris, widr.	Alice	Turner, widow	
1792	MY11	Thos	Gibbons	Sarah	Daniel (Eversholt)	(lic.)
1793	MR31	Jas	Loin	Eliz	Harborough (Pulloxhill)	(lic.)
	AU12	Francis	Coleman, widr.	Mary	Groom (Flitwick)	
	NO 4	Jas	Dolton	Charlotte	Washington	
1794	AP30	Jas	Hudson	Sarah	Potter (Wavendon, Bucks)	(lic.)
1795	SE 7	Thos	Cooke (Wavendon, Bucks), widr.	Mary	Beaumont	(lic.)
1797	OC11	Edw	Ashbey (Toddington)	Eliz	Bunker	
1800	DE 4	Jn	Sharp (St. Luke, Midx)	Sarah	Asher	(lic.)
1802	OC16	Jonathan	Perry (Eversholt)	Mary	Higham	
	NO22	Thos	Gurney	Ann	Keens	
	DE 4	Thos	Odell ("Wilsenn", Cambs)	Sarah	Washington [signs "Washinton"]	(lic.)
1803	FE23	Jn	Smith (Toddington)	Eliz	Powell	(lic.)
	OC13	Jas	White, widr.	Sarah	Westley	
	OC16	Hen	Bushby	Mary	Chapman (Ridgmont)	
1805	OC 2	Thos	Cobourn (Eversholt), widr.	Eliz	Tebworth	(lic.)
1809	AU 9	Andrew	Sibbald (Christ Church, Midx)	Henrietta	Truman Aveling	
	OC12	Wm	Bushby [signs "Bushy"] (Great Brickhill, Bucks)	Mary	Honour	
1810	NO26	Jos	Stratton	Eliz	Waddope	
1811	JL16	Jn	Ashbey (Harlington)	Eliz	Dennis	
	DE24	Jas	Waller (Eversholt)	Mary	Dymock	(lic.)
1812	SE 8	Wm	Brazier (Milton Brian)	Ann	Kempston	(lic.)
	NO30	Jonathan	Perry, widr.	Eliz	Timms, widow	

[End of Vol. V]

BANNS: 1757 - 1812.

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. For general remarks on Banns entries, see Preface to Vol. V].

1757	AP24§	Birt	Bass	Eliz	Stapleton (of Marston [Morteyne])
1764	SE16	Wm	Hopkins	Susan	Ayres (Maulden)
1765	MR17	Matth	Green	Susan	Irons (Hawnes [Haynes])
1770	AP22	Bernard	Atterbury	Eliz	Webster (Bow Brickhill [Bucks])
1771	FE24	Jos	Keech	Mary	Usher (Ridgmont)
1778	JA25	Thos	Fulpot	Eliz	Chamkin
1782	AP21	Jn	Denton	Mary	Blunt (Eversholt)
1782	DE15	Wm	Pateman	Frances	Banks (Flitwick)
††	AP27	Jn	Stratton	Sarah	Sams (Sundon)
††	AP 9	Jn	Sedsbury	Sarah	Pepper (Harlington)
1788	NO30	Wm	Denton	Sarah	Laurance (Henlow)

[End of Vol. V]

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy.
†† The year is not given in the Register.

TINGRITH

BURIALS, 1572-1812

[Year	Date	Christian	Father or Husband	Surname]
1572	JL26	Ellen		Wright
	MY 3	Marian		Harris
1573	MY14	Rob		Rogers
1574	JN 6	Wm		Lyne
1575	DE20	Jane		Gilbye
	MR17	Mark		Edwards
1576	SE14	Kath		Cooke
1578	JL 3	Margt d	Jn	Iremonger
	SE19	Wm		Spencer
	NO 4	Ellen w	Hen	Iremonger
	JA12	Isabel w	Wm	Wright
1579	MY14	Joan d	Thos	Kinge
1580	MR30	Rich s	Jn	Tyler
	NO17	Eliz w	Amminadab	Snell
1583	MY12	Rob s	Jn	Moores
	NO 2	Chris		Cosen
1584	AP13	Thos		Jarman
	AU31	Joan d	Jn	Moores
	MR 9	Alice w	Thos	Smith
1585	NO29	Mary d	Humph	Cartwright
	FE14	Ellen w	Edw	Butterfeild
1587	AU 2	Wm		Robinson
		alias Taylor		
	NO13	Edmd s	Jn	Walker
1588	MY19	Joan w	Wm	Norman
	DE30	Patrick		Buncker
	MR21	Agnes w	Rich	Sowle
1589	JN 9	Susan d	Jn	Tyler
	JL27	Joan w	Wm	Tyler
		alias Helder		
	DE16	Isabel w	Ralph	Wildman
1590	MY14	Joan		Rogers
		alias Tinker		
	MY31	Ralph		Wildman
	AU 6	Thos		Kinge
	FE18	"A poore boy"		
	MR 4	Jn		Marshall
1592	NO21	Joan d	Rich	Spicer
	DE 2	"A pooreboy"		
	MR20	Wm		Andrew
		alias Tyler		
1593	AP30	Rich		Soule
	JA 1	Eliz		Robinson
		alias Tayler		
	JA 1	Alice		Soule
	JA17	Alice		Goter
1594	SE24	Isabel		Wildman
1595	AP24	Dorothy		Writt
	MY28	"A poore traveler"		
	AU 6	Blanch		Walker
	DE12	Wm		Holland
	DE14	Jn		Wildman
1596	MY10	Joan		Upowen
	FE11	Jn		Norcott
	MR15	Jn		Mores
1597	JL 4	Judith d	Wm	Fensham
	AU 8	Joan d	Wm	Soule
	FE20	Margt		Tounes

[Year	Date	Christian	Father or Husband	Surname]
1598	MY18	Ralph s	Wm	Fuller
	AU 7	Rob		Holstock
1599	AU19	Jos s	Zachary	Roughe
	FE12	Penelope d	Jn	Wands
1600	AP16	Agnes		Holstock, wid.
	SE 1	Ann d	Jn	Hall
1601	OC 2	Paul		Gother,
		"Parson of Tingrith."		
	NO17	Edith d	Chas	Bredinan
1602	OC18	"A child buried"		
1603	MY 1	Rich s	Jn	Scroggs
	SE19	Joan w	Rob	Glover
	OC10	Jn s	Rob	Hodgeson
1604	JA13	Humph		Cartwright
	OC31	Edw		Norris
1605	JN 5	Grace d	Wm	Pearson
	DE11	A son of	Thos	Barnwell
	JA17	Frances d	Thos	Beck
				[Beckwith-T.]
1606	MY24	Jn		Warlow
	NO20	Paul s	Thos	Mason
1607	SE 5	Jn s	Wm	Coles
	JA24	Alice		Mores, widow
1608	[SE14	A son of	Jas	Apowen†]
	JA27	Rob		Whippam
1609	JA30	Alice		Wildman, widow
1610	AU26	Eliz d	Rob	Harris
		alias Stevens		
	NO 9	"Eamery"		Marshall, wid.
	JA25	Margt	Gist	[Gyste, wid.†]
	MR17	A dau. of	John	Moores
1611	MY25	Rob		Hodgson, esq.
	JN 3	Wm		Fuller
	OC19	Wm		Soule [Sowle-T.]
	JA 3	Jane d	Jas	Apowen
	JA 5	Chas		Bredinan
	FE 6	Francis		Pearsse
1612	FE17	Thos s	Thos	Barnwell
1613	JL18	Avis w	Jn	Tyboll
	NO19	Ralph		Harris
		alias Stevens		
	DE15	Jn		Robinson
1614	AP12	Jn		Tyboll
1615	AP30	"Wolthian"		Pearsse, widow
	NO 8	Hannah d	Geo	Andrewes
		alias Tyler		
	NO16	Geo		Reve
	JA14	Eliz		Moores
	JA22	Ann d	Wm	Comberland,
		a vagrant.		
	FE17	Jos s	Francis	Buncker
	MR 1	Barbara		Breddinan, wid.
1616	AP 4	Jn s	Jas	Apowell
	JL 1	A dau. of	Jane	Goodwin
	AU25	Oliver		Buncker
	OC 3	A son of	Jos	Jarman

† Occurs only in B.T.

1616 FE18 Wm Moores
1617 AP 7 Joan w Timothy Buncker
SE23 Thos s Thos Barnewell
1619 JL13 Ann w Sam Harris
alias Stevens
JL16 Rob s Rob Harris
alias Stevens
SE21 Avis Niccolls
OC 6 Wm Harris
alias Stevens
1620 JL29 Thos Damporte
JA23 "A daughter of Vrion Blotts"
1621 AP 5 A child of Rob Howton
AP11 Jas s Rob Harris
alias Stevens
NO20 Sarah Bredimen
JA15 Rob Glover
MR10 Jane [w Ralph†] Eames
1622 JN16 A child of Jn Cade
JL22 Dorothy Wright
AU 2 Ann d Rob Sampson
NO26 Margt d Wm Bourne
[Bowry-T.]
JA12 Thos Barnwell
1623 MY18 Jn Buncker
NO 7 Jas [Jonas-T.] Kinge
NO17 Wm s Rob Harris
alias Stevens
1624 AP 7 Wm s Rich Spicer
alias Helder
AP16 Wm Freman
MY26 Amy Hebbs
JN21 Margt d Rob Harris
alias Stevens
OC 2 Ann Cockaine
[Cockin-T.]
OC22 Sam s Rob Howton
[Hooton-T.]
NO 4 Geo Andrewes
alias Tyler
DE11 Thos s Sam Harris
alias Stevens
JA 1 Hen Wright
FE28 A child of Thos Charnock
1625 MY10 Eliz d Thos Goodman
MY26 Joan Buncker
JN 7 Mary d "Vrion" Blott
SE 9 Agnes Duckett
OC 2 Thos Harris
alias Stevens
NO 8 Margt Bowden
DE23 Jn Bowden
DE30 Audrey Norcott
JA 4 Edw Apowell
JA 8 Rebecca Barnwell
JA14 Jn Wildman
1626 JA20 Susan Charnock
1627 MY 7 Ann d Geo Andrewes
alias Tyler
OC25 Geo Smith
1628 MY24 Mary Browne
[Barnewel-T.]
OC 2 Ann Piggott
[Piccuppe-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1629 MY30 Joan Read
FE27 Dorothy Freeman
MR11 Rob Sampson
1630 MR27 Phoebe Shippabottom
AU 8 Thos Armstrong
[Armeson-T.]
AU20 Ann Wildman
OC 3 Rich Sampson
OC31 Susan Page
NO 7 Jn Bucknam
[Bucknaster-T.]
NO29 Alice Harris
alias Stevens
DE22 Martha Maior
JA 4 Ann Maior
JA25 Rich Moore
JA27 Mary Sole
MR24 Joan Andrewes
alias Tyler
1631 AP19 Jos Haywood
JN 5 Joan Moores
AU24 Kath Wildman
OC 6 Isabel Buckingham
alias Bucknam
OC 4 Bridget Hill
FE12 Tabitha Buncker
1632 MR25 Thos Wildman
AU 8 Eliz Charnock
AU16 Francis Buncker
SE 5 Timothy Sole
1633 MY 4 Eliz Damporte
MY15 Hen Browne
MR12 Ellen Reeve
1634 MR30 Sarah Howton [Hooton-T.]
JN13 Rich Fornly
JN22 Rich Damporte
JL13 Julian Charge
[Chardge-T.]
1635 JL 4 Eliz Kinge
AU 6 Ellen Jenkins
DE10 Jas Apowen
DE16 Sam Harris
alias Stevens
1636 SE 7 Joan Holstock
DE 3 Wm Buncker
JA11 Maud Mason
FE10 Eliz Cockaine
1637 MY 2 Isaac Bennett
JN 6 Geo Mouse
AU 8 Jn Thornton
OC17 Thos Duncombe
OC19 Mary Duncombe
DE 1 Francis Sowle
1638 AP20 Joan d Thos [Jane-T.] Damporte
JN16 Thos s Thos Jarman
[German-T.]
JL 9 Geo s Rich Fornlye
AU 5 Wm Wildman
AU 9 Jn s Jn Browne
AU16 Joan w Jn German
SE 9 Rich Carter
SE12 Philip Fuller
SE27 Geo Reeve
OC 9 Hen s Thos Valentyne
OC28 Ann Carter
1639 AP14 Jn Holstocke

1639 SE15 Joan Apowen, widow
[ctd.] NO16 Jane Damport, widow
DE14 Mary d Widow Mores [Moures-T.]
1640 AP 5 Mary d Rich Susan Burdett
MY 5 Abraham s Thos & Eliz Damport
AP16 Sam Mortimer
AP29 Alice w Rob Buckmaster
MR12 Widow Wildman
1641 JN26 Philip Fuller
JL 4 Mary d Wm Page
OC29 Thos Holstocke
OC31 Thos s Thos Harris
OC31 Mary d Thos Harris
JA 1 Rich Phillips, a vagrant.
FE 2 Christian d Geo [MR 5-T.] [Thos-T.] Brown, vagrant
MR 4 Eliz Thornton, widow
1642 [blank] [blank] d Rich Duncombe
AP22 Wm s Wm Genkins
1647 NO15 Mrs Andrews, widow
JA 2 Geo Andrews alias Tiler
FE12 Wm Stevens, infant
1648 DE 6 Eliz Preston
1649 AP 8 Widow Mortimer
MY28 Ann d Jn Soale

[The following note is written at this point; cf. note in Baptisms under 1641] "Many omitted till 1646 Alexr. Nesbett was Rector in the time of warr."

1649 AU18 Rich Botly
[ctd.] SE10 Matth Botly
MR19 Geo Martyn, sen.
MR22 Widow Reeve
1650 SE 6 Goody Damford
OC 5 Rich Spicer alias Hildar
FE 4 "Two children twins of Thos. Piggett."
MR 7 Thos Cleton
1651 AP30 "The eldest sonne of Edmond Holsy alias Chambers."
JN21 Sarah d Mr [infant†] [Seywell-T.]
OC 3 Eliz d Jn Ann Bunker [infant†]
1652 SE29 The wife of Timothy Bunker
JA17 Wm Moores [soldier†]
MR20 Widow Stevens or Samuell
1653 OC15 Ralph Preston
OC17 Sarah Apowen [Powell-T.]
1654 AP 8 Mary Holsy alias Chambers [Halsey-T.]
AP18 Margt Jermin or Northgett
JL23 Alex Reade
JL30 Grace Lilburne [wid.†]
JA 9 Eliz Prestone*
OC15 Alice w Geo Mouse [widow-T.]

* Interlined in a very illiterate hand; not in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1655 FE10 Rich Fernley
1656 MY17 Thos s Thos Powell
AU 4 "Juday" Martin
AU17 Dorothy Moores
AU23 Joan Buckmaster
OC23 Wm Mole, esq.
1657 AP11 Timothy Buncker
AU16 Thos Charnock
AU23 Jn Jarman
AU24 Eliz Fuller
NO26 "Bettris" Fuller
1658 MY13 "Lidde" Martin
AU 5 Wm Reve
SE12 Mr Jn s Mr Alex Reade
NO20 Jn Browne
1660 MY12 Wm Wilcocks
MR16 Thos Damford, sen.
1661 AP15 [blank] Abbott
MY 4 Widow Goodman
JN16 Mr Chas Floyd
AU 2 The wife of Jeffrey Reeve
SE25 Susan w Rich Burdett
1663 SE 8 Alice Buckingam, wid.
1664 AP16 Thos s Wm Deacon
AP24 Rob Moody [labr.†]
1665 "The wife sonne & daughter of Thos Stevens the last of August & beggnning of September [The wife of Thos Stevens, his sonne William also & his daughter Katharine, by the small pox-T.]"
FE15 The wife of Oliver Bunker
1666 MR 2 Widow Northcott
1667 AU 6 The wife of Jas Symons
1668 NO28 [Joan†] w Wm Cokin
DE 1 Mary d Timothy Buncker
AU16 Eliz d Wm Piggitt
1669 JL20 Wm s Wm Mase
JA28 Nathl [s Mr Nathl†] Waker
1670 DE23 Mary Reev
1671 OC14 The wife of Thos Powell, jun.
NO18 [Ann†] w Jeffrey Reev
FE15 Edw Page
1672 JL 9 Alice Stevens
FE 1 Bridget Deacon
1674 JN19 Emma Brown
DE10 Grace Apowen
1675 JL13 Widow [Mary-T.] Peacok
AU 1 Thos Powell
1676 MY13 Cath Fooks
MY15 Ann Abbott
JN15 Mrs Mary Walker
SE24 Wm Hopkins
JA 9 Alice w Hen Deacon
FE 3 Jeffrey Reeve
1677 JL14 Joan Jarmin
AU20 Eliz Deacon
1678 JL 9 Helen Guttridge
AU 7 Thos Lilburne; "No Certificate braught to me in eight dayes; I therefore writte one & gave to the Overseers this 16th of August 1678 according to the act."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1678 JA26 Ann Harris
1679 AP15 Oliver Bunker
. Edw Peacok
SE29 Eliz Fountain
OC 6 Wm Fookes
NO19 Ann Deacon
MR 5 Wm Martin
FE10 Wm Garment
1680 OC14 Wm Deacon
OC21 Hen Deacon
JA10 Thos Stevens
1681 JN24 Joan Abbott
SE 2 Jn Jarmin
SE23 Mr Rowland Waker
FE10 Wm Peacok
FE26 Jas Peacock
1682 AU 6 Frances Wendred
SE12 Mary Garment
SE28 Eliz Gray
NO 2 Jn Munn
DE 2 Margt Stevens
DE 8 Eliz Mase
1684 AP25 Wm Guttridge
NO 5 Judith Cleton
DE14 Edmd Powell
1685 AP28 Ann Hanscum
MY 9 Wm Harris
alias Stevens
MY13 Mrs Ann Read, widow
SE26 Eliz Nott [Knott-T.]
NO22 Eliz Cleton
JA 3 Mary Abbott
DE28 ChSarah Harris†]
MR 4 Dorothy Powell
1686 MR27 Wm Thredder
[AP13 Jos Shepphard†]
SE18 Mrs Mary Farrer
1687 SE16 Thos Richards
OC10 Mary Wildman
MR10 Jn Bunker
1688 JN20 Wm Peacok
JA19 Jn Wych
FE 9 Jn Williamson
1689 Jn Buncker
SE 6 Mrs Ann Read
NO 1 Thos Wych
MR13 Rich Gray
1690 JL13 Thos s Eliz Peacoke
AP28 Edmd Cleton
SE23 Frances Read
1691 SE 7 Jn Cleaton
SE16 Alex Nesbett, "Rr"
SE30 Thos s Wm Hopkins
JA10 Wm Hopkins
FE13 Eliz w Wm Piggott
1692 AP 1 Alice Buncker
AP10 Mary w Thos Buncker
JN 8 Rich Purrett
DE20 Eliz Thredder
alias Barns
1694 NO 9 Jn s Wm [Isabel†] Knott
NO12 Ellen d Jn [Mary†] Abbott,
"agric." [farmer]
JA25 Frances§ Wm Walker

§ Does not state whether son or daughter; entry does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1694 MR22 Thos Piggott
1695 MR25 Jos s Jn Abbott
OC 4 Alice Wells
FE13 Sarah Fookes
1696 AP10 Mary Gutterige
[Gutteridge-T]
MY10 Ellen w Thos Buncker
AU21 Sarah Cleaton
SE13 Jn Moores, "clarke"
JA 2 Jn s Rich Weech
1697 AP 1 Thos Bright
JL 8 Eliz [d†] of Jeoffrey Curtis
JA 7 Theophilus [s†] of Wm Walker
DE29 "A male child of Jon Deacon."
1698 AP 1 Agnes Cleaton
MY13 Edw Bright
JL19 Jas Killworth,
vagrant.
1699 AP30 "Mary Old
of Rich: Papr."
AU20 Jeoffrey Curtis
NO25 Rich Powell,
of Flitwick, labr.
1700 MY28 Mary [w†] of Thos Powell
OC27 Joan [w†] of Geo Parson
JA18 Jn s Rich Weech, labr.
1701 "Burialls none."
1702 AP 1 Hen s Hen Osborne,
dairyman.
MY19 Ann* w of Rich Old, labr.
JL15 Jn s Rich Lawson,
"cuttler."
AU 5 Mary w Wm Garment,
pauper.
DE22 Wm Piggott, gent.
1703 JL 1 Thos Powell, labr.
FE26 Jn Long, bachelor
1704 "Buryles 1704 none."
1705 AP14 Jn s Thos & Ann Fensham, pauper
JN21 Rich Weech, labr.
JL23 [JL 3-T] Wm Knott, labr.
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1705-1739]

1705 AP14 Jn s Thos & Ann Fensham
JN21 Rich Weech
JL 3 Wm Knott
OC 5 Sarah d Thos Sarah Buncker
DE 4 Thos s Rob Sarah Steevens
MR 1 Rob Fookes, sen.
MR20 Ann d Thos Sarah Buncker
1706 AU13 Grace Thredder
SE28 Wm Mayes, labr.
[JN28 The Rev. Mr Walker, rector
of Tingry [Tingrith] ††]
JA10 Wm Mayes
1707 MY15 Judith Knot, widow
AU 2 Wm s Thos Sarah Bunker
SE29 Matth Smith
OC21 Mr Alex Read
NO20 Thos Saunders,
of Westoning.
1708 JN22 Jn Lawson

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "Mary" struck through
†† From B.T. Register illegible.

1708 SE 8 Thos s Thos Steevens
[ctd] OC28 Ann w Rob Long
1709 MY10 Wm Mayes
1710 MR31 Mary Martin, spinster
JN26 Eliz w Wm Drage [Dreag-T]
1711 MY25 Ann [w Hen†] Richards
JA 4 [MY25-T] Damaris [w Thos†] Mayes
1712 MY19 Rob [pauper†] Pollard
SE13 Anna Reade
1713 JN25 "A child ye son of Rob. Stephens, called, but not Xtned John was laid in ye Grave without Xtian Burial."
NO12 Ann w Thos Fensham
1714 SE23 Mary pauper. Bright, widow,
1715 AP15 Thos [yeoman†]. Stephens
JN12 Rob of Tuddington [Toddington]. Long, dairyman
MY10 Jane pauper Foulks, widow,
1716 "No Burials in ye year 1716."
1717 MY21 Jonathan s Rich Lawson, of Steppingleigh [Steppingley], yeoman & Sarah his wife.
JN 5 Mary pauper. Clayton, widow,
JL 7 Thos Swain, yeoman
SE 5 "Thomas ye son of Tho: Carter, yeom. & Margarett his wife of ye Parish of Stretly [Streatley] was put into ye grave without Xtian Burial."
MR 5 Sarah d Jn & Jane Adams, mason
1718 MR30 Thos & Wm sons of Thos & Mary Chance, labr.
AP26 Jn s of Jn Toddington, & Sarah Granger. Fossee, of
AP29 Mrs Mary & gent. Piggott, widow
JN30 Wm s of Jn Toddington, & Sarah Granger. Fossee, of
JL 1 Wm dairyman. Dradge,
JL 4 Eliz w Rich of Westoning. Grey, tailor,
FE13 Wm Garmont, pauper
1719 MY 4 Wm s Jn & Jane Adams, mason
JL29 Thos s Jn Eversholt, [yeoman†]. Deacon, of
OC30 Eliz w Jn Chamberlain, labr.
DE 8 Mary w Geo butcher. Parsons [sen†],
DE25 Eliz w Wm of Westning [Westoning]. Cobb, labr.,
1720 MY30 Jn s Jn & Ann Finch, labr.
AU27 Mary d Jn & Mary labr. Chamberlain,
SE16 Mary d Thos Jane Swain, yeoman
NO 8 Geo butcher. Parsons, sen.,
NO18 Eliz d Jn & Constance Hadcock [labr†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1720 MR19 Eliz pauper. Mayes, widow,
[ctd.]
1721 MY15 Mary d Thos Eliz Smyth, tailor
JL27 Ann w Jn Finch, labr.
OC 7 Ann Swain, widow
OC27 Eliz w Benj Cox, labr.
OC29 Wm Thredder, labr.
FE16 Jos s Jos Eliz shopkeeper. Gaunt,
1722 OC18 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca Underwood
DE10 Timothy of Eversholt, yeoman. Deacon,
1723 JL26 Alice spinster Chance,
1724 MY30 Thos yeoman. Punker,
JL18 Mary w Reginald tailor. Meltom,
DE 1 Ann d Benj Ann Cox, labr.
1725 JL20 Mich s Jos Ann Chance, labr.
FE 5 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca labr. Underwood,
FE11 Rich Old, labr. [Ould-T]
1726 OC 2 Sarah widow, pauper. Peacock,
OC27 Thos of Flitwick, yeoman. Deacon,
JA16 Thos infant s Sarah Hall, wid., of "Edgworth [?Edgware], Middx."
MR 7 Deborah w Jn Chance, labr.
1727 AP 8 Sarah w Thos dairyman. Clayton,
JN18 Cath widow, pauper. Stevens,
DE19 Sarah w Rich shopkeeper of Great Brickhill, Bucks. Lawson§,
1728 AP 4 Thos Fensham, labr.
AP16 Thos dairyman. Clayton,
JL26 Mary Smith, pauper
DE 5 Eliz w Thos tailor. Smyth,
JA15 Wm Knott, labr.
FE12 Jane w Rich Grey, tailor
FE23 Reginald s Reginald & Mary tailor. Meltom,
1729 AU 9 Susan pauper. Harris,
SE13 Hen s Hen Mary yeoman. Deacon,
OC14 Ann w Geo Parsons, labr.
NO 2 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca labr. Underwood,
JA14 Alice w Thos the elder, labr. Chance,
1730 AP21 Thos s Reginald & Mary tailor. Meltom,

§ The surname is almost illegible; the B.T. is missing.

1730 MY10 Mary d Wm Eliz Crouch, labr.
[ctd] MY20 Alice d Jn Chance, labr.
JN14 Martha d Geo Parsons, labr.
AU27 Wm s Jn Constance Hadcock, labr.
DE13 Eliz w Wm Daniel, labr.
JA18 Thos s Jn Deborah Chance, labr.
1731 MR29 Wm s Thos Eliz Smyth, tailor
MR 9 Rebecca Sugar, spinster.
1732 JL 4 Francis Card, tanner, of Paul's Walden, Herts.
AU17 Thos Chance, sen., labr.
NO17 Mary w Jn Devereux, labr.
DE 7 Mary w Thos Chance, labr.
FE21 Mrs Eliz Pateman, widow
1733 JN16 Sarah w Jn Chance, labr.
JL 2 Jn Hadcock, labr.
JL25 Mrs Ann Tanqueray, widow, of St. Georges, Hanover Square, Westminster.
SE28 Eliz d Jn Sarah Chance, labr.
1734 AP11 Thos Williams, labr.
MY24 Jn Clayton, dairyman.
1735 JN28 Susan w Jn Devereux, labr.
JL22 Jas & Jn sons of Cornelius Ann Deacon, jun., yeoman.
1736 JN 8 Thos Mayes, yeoman
JL13 Jn s Wm Eliz Crouch, labr.
JA 7 Thos s Jn Sarah Chance, labr.

[Three or four of the earlier entries for 1737 are illegible; the B.T. for this year is missing].

1738 MY26 Martha w Jn Burton, labr.
JL11 Wm s Geo Ann Parsons, labr.
AU 3 Reginald Meltam, tailor
AU18 Eliz Williams, widow, pauper.
AU20 Abraham Saunders, of Sundon, pauper.
SE26 Mary Meltam, widow, pauper.
OC 2 Jane w Jn Devereux, labr.
NO25 David s David Eliz Willaume, gent.
1739 MY 3 Geo s Geo Ann Parsons, labr.
MY15 Sarah Bunker, widow, of Marston [Morteyne].
MY21 Mary w Rich Wright, labr.
JN23 Jn Mayes, pauper
AU23 Geo s Geo Read, labr., decd. & Mary.
SE 4 Mary d Rich Wright, labr. & Mary decd.
NO16 Mary Harris, pauper
DE23 Jn Britnal, labr.
JA23 Cornelius Deacon, sen., yeoman.

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1740-1812]

1740 JN 2 Eliz d Jn Sarah Dix, yeoman
1740 JN 3 Mary d Jonathan Mary Cluse, labr.
[ctd] JN17 Charlotte d David Eliz Willaume, gent.
OC26 Eliz w Jos Gant, shopkeeper
1741 AP27 David Willaume, the elder, gent.
MR13 The Revd Mr Wm Hore, rector
1742 SE13 Alice d Thos Alice Mayes
OC30 Jn s of Widow Britnall
NO 1 Mrs Mary Dymock, widow
MR 4 Jn s Jn [blank] Burton
1743 AP22 Wm s Rich Ann Wright
JN 3 Wm s Chas Eliz Gee
DE24 Jn s Jn Sarah Cleaton
DE28 Mary d Jn Sarah Clayton
JA 3 Sarah d Sarah Britnal, widow
MR18 Jane d of Widow Britnal
1744 FE12 Eliz Curtis, widow
1745 JN 5 Mary Read, a poor widow.
JN10 Mary Clayton, [a poor†] widow.
JN26 Jos Gant, labr.
1746 JN20 Mrs Eliz Willaume, w of David Willaume, esq.
AU29 Jane d Rich Mary Gray [Grey-T]
1747 AP 9 Eliz d Jn Sarah Dix
MY 6 Ann w Thos Clayton, of Westoning Wood-End.
JN10 Sarah w Jn Chance
JA28 Constance Adcock, a poor widow.
1748 MY10 Mary w Rich Seabrook
NO22 Mary w Sam Higham
JA24 Thos Clayton, of Westoning-Wood-End, labr.
1749 AP21 Eliz w Thos Smith
1750 AP19 Lydia d Matth Hester Wooton
1753 JA23 Rich Lawson, of Great Brickhill, Bucks.
FE 4 Jn Deboroux, poor
SE24 Phyllis d Chas Ann Price
DE28 Mary d Sam Higham, labr.
1754 DE20 Mary Old, poor
DE26 Grace d Jn Eliz Washington
1755 MR15 Chas Gee, labr.
AU17 Jn Burton, labr.
DE21 Rich Wright, poor
1756 FE 1 Jas illeg. s Mary Taylor
MR12 Rebecca w Wm Underwood
JN11 Mary d Sam Eliz Higham
AU31 Alice w Thos Mayes
SE 5 Mary d Cornelius Ann Deacon
1757 JN29 Ann Deacon
JL 4 Wm s Matth Esther Wooton
AU19 Sarah w Rob Stevens, sen.
1758 MY 6 Jane Adams, a poor widow.
AU29 Chas Price, labr.
1759 FE 4 Jn Clues, of Westoning.
DE16 Rob Stevens, poor
1760 JA13 Ann Mayes, widow, poor.
MR30 Jn Chance, poor
AU 3 Mary d Matth Esther Wooton
DE 4 Ann w Benj Cox

† Occurs only in B.T.

1761 JA12 Thos s Sam Eliz Higham
JA26 David Willaume, esq.
MY 8 Mary Burton, poor
JN28 "Zachary Cooper,
a Nurse Child from ye
Foundling Hospital."
NO28 Eliz w Wm Crouch
1762 JA12 Lydia d Jonathan
& Mary Clues
JA13 Ann w Geo Parsons
JA29 Rob Stevens, poor
AP18 Wm s Matth Esther Wooton
MY23 Jas s Cornelius Ann Deacon
JN 2 Mrs Ann Hore, widow
AU23 Susan Pittum, poor,
of Milton [Brian].
1763 JN26 Mary w Jonathan Clues
DE23 Mary d Jn Ann Brazier
1764 JA23 Mary w Abraham Odell,
of Toddington.
FE 9 Sarah illeg. d Ann Dad
FE19 Thos Smith, poor
MR25 Wm Underwood,
poor.
AP 4 Sarah w Rich Hack,
of Heath & Reach.
JN24 Sarah Deacon, widow
1765 JA10 Benj Cox, poor
FE11 Ann Chance, poor
AU11 Sarah w Thos Chance
NO 3 Wm Chance, poor
1766 FE 6 Rich s Matth Esther Wooton
OC15 Jn illeg. s of Eliz Hall
OC26 Jn Linley,
a servant.
SE 1 Cath d Jn Eliz Washington
SE 1 Matth Wooton, poor
1767 MY 6 Jos Chance, poor
DE 4 Geo Parsons, poor
1768 JL 3 Sarah d Jn Ann Stratton
DE16 Ann Wright, poor
1769 MR 5 Mary d Jn Eliz Tew
1770 JL13 Sarah d Wm Mary Sommerford
OC17 Mary d Wm Eliz Kempson
1771 JL12 Sarah w Jn Mayes
AU10 Thos Chance, poor
SE15 Sarah White, widow
1772 AP18 Mary d Wm Mary Somerfield
1773 DE 6 Chas s Wm Mary Hill
1774 MY15 Mary w Thos Gibbons
JN14 Jn Geo s of Lieutenant Colonel
Jn & Charlotte Burgoyne
OC21 Jas s Jn Ann Stratton
1775 Grace Burroughs d of
JA 9 Jn Eliz Washington
NO 2 Jane w Thos Mayes
1776 JL12 Mary w Rev. Thos Tanqueray
1777 JA 2 Stephen s Thos Gibbons
MY31 Thos s Wm Susan Jeffs
JL31 Philip Pigot, labr.
DE 2 Wm Crouch,
publican.
1778 JA25 Abraham Odell
FE25 Mary w Rich Grey
MY24 Rich Grey, poor
1780 FE21 Jonathan Clues
1781 AU18 Sarah Perkins,
servant.

1782 JA28 Rich s Wm Susan Jeffs
MY 3 Ann w Jn Stratton
MY 5 Sarah w Rich Seabrook
SE 8 Wm Jeffs, poor
SE22 Eliz d Sam Eliz Higham
1783 JA 3 The Revd Thos Tanqueray,
rector.
JA 5 Susan Jeffs, widow,
poor.
SE 3 Wm s Adam Eliz Quarry
1784 JA31 Rich Seabrook,
poor.
FE 8 Wm illeg. s Eliz Worker, poor
MR 4 Eliz Worker, poor
MR27 Eliz & Mary twin daus.
of Goodson Alice Turner, poor
SE 6 Eliz w Adam Quarry
1785 AP 6 Esther Wooton, poor
JL20 Eliz d Francis Ann Colman
AU21 Alice Chance
1787 SE18 Martha d Francis
& Ann Coleman
OC20 The Revd Edw Willaume,
rector.
1788 NO28 Ann w Simon Carter,
farmer.
1789 JA16 Mary w Benj Carter
1790 OC28 Ann w Francis Coleman, poor
NO14 Hannah Smith,
an old woman, poor.
NO21 Job s Francis Ann Coleman, poor
DE22 Goodson Turner
[labr†], died suddenly, poor.
1792 FE21 Ann d Francis Coleman, poor
NO17 Matth s Esther Wooton
1793 AP 7 Mary Saunders
AU 6 Sam Higham,
aged 76, labr., poor.
SE14 Stephen s Wm Ann Smith, poor
SE19 Thos Mayes,
aged 80, farmer.
1794 FE23 Jn s Benj Mary Carter
DE15 Thos Stevens,
aged about 74.
1795 JA25 Mary Holden,
widow, aged 78.
OC28 Mary d Wm Ann Smith
1796 MY 2 Mary d of Chas Dymoke
& Mary Willaume, esq.
JL 2 Jn Gant
AU30 Jn s Wm Ann Smith
1797 FE24 Susan d Francis Coleman
MR31 "Mrs Essex Willaume,
relict of the Revd
Edward Willaume."
JL24 Jas Wheatherhead
1800 MY20 Eliz d Wm Ann Smith
SE 6 Mary w of Chas Dymoke Willaume,
esq.
1802 MR 5 Jas s Dan Mary Hunt
JN15 Wm s Thos Hannah Sharp
1803 MR15 Charlotte d of
Dan Mary Hunt
MR21 Louisa d Dan Mary Hunt
AU30 Thos Gibbons,
farmer, aged 80.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1804 MR17 Charlotte d of Thos Ann Gurney
MR12 Jas s Thos Hannah Sharp
DE12 Ann Piggott, widow.
1805 DE 6 Thos Quarry
1806 MY20 Sarah w Jn Stratton
OC 9 Hen s Wm Ann Smith
1807 FE 3 Chas Dymoke Willaume, esq
MY10 Eliz Simpkins
1808 SE 7 Eliz Keens, aged 12 years
OC 6 Wm Smith, labr.
1809 AP30 Jn Harris, labr.
JN22 Eliz d Wm Eliz Gibbons
OC21 Jasper Washington, labr.
1809 NO22 Eliz w Jn Washington
[ctd.] DE15 Jn Washington, labr.
1810 JN23 Jn Williams Willaume, esq.
OC 9 Eliz Wheatherhead, widow.
1811 AP 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Gibbons
JL 4 Adam Quarry, farmer, aged 74.
1812 AU25 Mary w Jonathan Perry

[End of Vol. III]

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered at end]

Lists of recipients of money accruing from the "gifts" of Mrs.Dorothy Astry and of Mr.Nesbett, 1700-09 (7 pp.). Also a copy of the "poor's leavy" [i.e. the parish assessment for the relief of the poor], 1705. [A transcript of the last has been taken, and forms C.R.T. 112 in the County Record Office].

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A : AMPTHILL B : TINGRITH

Abbat. See Abbott
Ab(b)es (Ab(b)iss,Abbyss(e)) A29,30,37,43-5,60,65,74, 98,108,111
Abbot(t) (Abbat) A31,51; B4-6,12-5,21-2
Abbysse. See Abbes
Abde A9
Abes. See Abbes.
Abrams A75
Abrey A60
Abthorp A70
Adams (Addom) A8,12,25,29, 62,69,94,98,106; B7,15, 23-4
Adcock. See Hadcock.
Ad(d)in(g)ton A8,9,52,63, 82,89,91-2
Addis A2
Addom. See Adam.
Adkins (Atkins) A34; B13
Agneau (Agnu,Agnew,Agny, Agnie) A26-31,71,96, 99-101
Ailesbury (Earl of) A9,10, 12,62-3,91-3,113; Aiv
Albuny A8 ?See Dawborne.
Aldri(d)ge A9,82,91
Allday (Aldy) A43,69,73
Allday (Odell) A41
Allen (Allin(g),Allyn) A1, 8,9,12-5,18-9,21,26,34, 38,62,65-6,71-2,75,83-4, 86-7,92,94,96-7,100,103
Almer. See Aylmer.
Almond A72
Alsey. See Halsey
Alsop A93
Alston A25
Am(e)r(r)idge A10,62,86, 89,90
Ampes A51
Amridge. See Amerridge.
Anderson A91,99
Andrew(es) A2,5,51-2; B1-3, 12-3,19-21
Andrews alias Tyler B12,21
Angell A1,2,52,78-9; B16
Annix A98,103
Ansell A59
Antee A76
Apowen (Ap Owin,Upowen) B1-4,12,19-21
Apowen (Powell) B21
Apowell (Powell,Apowen) B19-21. See Powell.
Apton A2-4. See Upton
Archer B15; A113
Archurch A70
Ardinge A4. See Harding
Arm(e)s A44,76,111-2
Armeson. See Armstrong
Adkinson A114. (See At-)
Armstrong(e) A6,68,99-101, 103,106; B12,20
Arnold (Arnald,Arnall) A2-5,7,8,13-9,25-6,29, 51,63-4,67,75,77-82,86-7,89-93,98,114
Arpin A70
Aspr(e)y A37-40,44-5,47-9,71,74
Arrowsmith B16
Arrys. See Harris.
Ashburnham (Lord) A21,66,iii
Ashby(e) A49,69,74,76,91; B12,18
Asher B18
Ashton A66
Askew A72
Askey A13,14,15,86,89
Astell A33
Astr(e)y A53,60-1,B1,13,26
Atherburie. See Atterbury.
Atherton (Atterton,Atorton) A1,3-13,52,60,62, 64,77-9,82-4,86-7,89,92
Atkins. See Adkins.
Atkinson A91
Atterbury (Atherburie) A51,69,78; B18
Atterton,Atorton,Attarton See Atherton.
Audley A54,81
Auld. See Old.
Austin A44-9,74-6,96,98, 112; B13
Aveling A29-31,69,103,105; B18; Aiii
Avery (Avrie) A3,30,86
Avice A51
Axholm (Ax(h)am) A26,37-9,43-5,48,74,95,108, 110,112
Ayles B18
A(y)lmer (Elmer) A101-2
Ayres B18

Babington A72
Bacon A55; B2
Baggnall A63
Bagley (Baguley) A72
Bailey (Ba(y)ly) A1-11, 13-5,20-3,31,51-2,55, 64,70,77-81,83-4,87,90-2,94-5,110; B13,16; Aiv
Baker A57,61,67,103
Baldock A37-40,46-8,50, 71,75,108-11
Baldwin B13
Ball(s) A15-8,21-2,26-31,66,68,70,91,93,96-8,100,102,107; B13-4
Balm B14
Bamforte (Damporte) B12. See Damford.
Bandey A69
Banes A109
Banfield A107
Banks A25,94,114; B18
Barber A1,11,86
Barber. See Simpson alias Barber.
Bard A80
Barfoot A64
Barker A37,47-8,63,72,75,84, 87,99,111
Barnard A43-5,49
Barnes A52,78,102; B14
Barnet A110
Barns. See Threddor alias Barns.
Barnwell A16; B2,12,19,20
Bariell (Berril) A101
Barilla (Burrell) A33
Barnowell. See Brown
Bartram (Ba(r)trom,Batteram, Baterham,Bertram) A65-6,71, 83,86-90
Bar(t)ton A15-22,27-34,68-71, 75,88,96,98-100,102,104-5. See Burton.
Bass(e) A11,14,52,55,79,84-5, 88; B18
Basset A66
Batcho(l)der A71,73
Bates A69,76,102
Batterham,Batteram. See Bartram.
Batterson A94
Batts A1,52
Bawsey (Pawsey) A106
Baxter A5,80,109,112
Bayly. See Bailey.
Bayser A83
Bazely A62
Beache. See Beech
Beadles (Bedells) A1,52,78-9
Beal(e) A4,6,22-6,35,37,52, 69,72,80-1,91,94; B15
Beane. See Benn.
Beard A1-3,51-2,77-9
Bearn A15
Beaser A82
Beaumont (Bemont) B10,16,18
Beby (Beebe,Bibby) A16,87,89
Becke B12
Beck (Beckwith) B19. See Beckwith.
Becket A67
Beckly B13
Beckwith A52. See Beck.
Bedcote (Bedcott,Bedcoot,Bedcutt,Bedco(r)d) A13-5,23-4, 27,65,85-6,91-5,114
Bedells. See Beadles.

Bedford A11-3,74,85-6,90-92
Bedford (Duke of) A97
Beebe. See Beby.
Beech (Beach(e)) A12-5,21-4,29-32,39-41,43,56,62-3,66,68-9,72,81,84-7,89,91-4,96,100-3,105,106-9
Beest. See Best.
Bell A94
B[?e]ll A78
Bellfield A63
Bemont. See Beaumont
Benkley. See Bentley
Benn (Bean(e)) A30-1,66,91,99,104
Bennet(t) A14,25,27-8,65,68,70,88,90,93,95,98,100; B4,5,13,30; A114
Benning A66
Bennion A60 ? See Bunyan
Benson A33,70,101,105
Bentley (Benkley) A4-10,12,17,52,60,62-3,66,82-4,86-7,90,92
Berril. See Bariell.
Berry A75. See Bury
Bertram. See Bartram.
Best (Beest) A15-9,21,66,85,88-9,91,93-5,114
Betheray A60
Bett(s) A1,11-4,52,62-3,69,70,78,85-6
Bevan B10
Bibby. See Beby.
Bige. See Bigge.
Bigg(e) (Big(e)) A20-5,31,62,65,67-8,71,76,91-3,97-102,104,108
Biggerstaffe A52
Billington A32-4,36-4),42-50,73,75-6,101-3,106-12
Bilt A69
Birch (Burch,Byrch) A1,68,95,114
Bird (Burd) A73,80
Birt. See Burt.
Bisbey A79
Bishop(p) (Buship) A24-5,66,95,101,103; B13-4
Bispham A44-5
Bitchiner A69,70
Blackmore A65
Blackwell A105; B17
Blake A51
Blakely A28,70,101
Blan(e) A66,68
Blankbee B14
Blettsey B17
Bleweare A30
Bliss A68
Blith (Blyth) A5,6,9,10,79-81,83
Blofield. See Blowfield.
Blossome A59. See Bossom.
Blott A73; B3,20
Bl(o)unt A64; B18
Blo(w)feild A7,82
Blundell B12, i
Blunt. See Blount.
Blyne A77
Blyth. See Blith.
Boalten. See Boottion
Boarder A68
Boldin(g) A28,34-6,43-4,68,72-3,95-7,105,109,110
Bolt. See Boult.
Bond A52
Bone (Boune,Bowne) A4-6,79-81. See Boone.
Bonner A10,58,67; B14
Bonnick B18
Bonus A73
Boon(e) (Booth[A19]) A19,26-30,39,67,69,72,90,94,97-8,106-7. See Bone.
B(o)osting A29,44-7,49,50,74,110-1
Booth (Bouth,Bowth) A52,60,86-7. See Boone [A19]
Bootston. See Boston.
Boottion (Boalten) A64
Bootton. See Boughton.
Borlase A39,40,108
Borton. See Boughton.
Boseley (Bozeley) A19,93
Bossom (Blossom) A103. See Blossom.
Bosting. See Boosting.
Boston (Bostin(g),Boo(t)s-ton) A28-38,70-2,74,99,104,106; B16
Boswell A4,5,52,79
Bosworth A66,73
Boteler A64,79
Boteler (Butturlur) A59,87-8. See Butler.
Botly B21
Bottom(s) A69,73-5
Boughton (Bouten,Boot(t)on,Borton) A27-37,39-41,47,64-5,68-70,72,75,96-7,99-104,106-10,112. See Bowden, Button.
Boune, Bowne. See Bone.
Bouldery A69
Bo(u)lt A93
Bourne (Bowry) B20
Boustread, Boustrid. See Bowstred.
Boutell B18
Bouten. See Boughton.
Bouth,Bowth. See Booth.
Bowden A41-3,73,109-10;113; B12,20. See Boughton.
Bowering. See Bowring.
Bowers A81
Bowler A13-4,16,36-8,106-7; B17
Bowles A109
Bowring (Bowering) A68,70,96,100,103,107
Bowry. See Brown, Bourne.
Bowskil(l) A8,86
Brent A113
Bowstred (Boustre(a)d, Boustrid,Boostered) A10,16-8,21-3,52,87,89-91,93
Bozeley. See Boseley.
Brace A24,51
Bradbourne A60,81
Bradford A32-4,70,101,103,111; B16
Bradley A47,75-6
Bradock A63
Bradshaw A73
Brasier. See Brazier
Brassey A58
Brazier (Brasier) A70,111; B9,18,25
Bre(a)dburne A67
Bred(d)iman B1,2,12,19,20,i
Breise. See Brice.
Breegds A8. Brent Ai,113
Brewer A40,42,74,109-10
Brian(t) (Bryan(t)) A51,81,84,107; B13
Brice (Breise) A67,73,75
Bricklin A70
Bridall (Brydal(l)) A26-8,69,94-5,97-102,104,114
Bridocke A23
Bridge(s) (Briggs[A38]) A32-4,52,82,98,100-2,108. See Briggs.
Brig(g)s (Bridges[A38]) A30,32,37,41,44-5,73-4,103,106,108. See Bridges.
Bright B5,14,22-3
Brightman A40-4,69,72,74-5,108,110
Briknell B13
Brinkle(r) A37-8,106
Britnell (Britnal) A42,73; B7,8,15-6,24
Brittayne A56
Broad A12,86
Brodie A103
Broker. See Brooker.
Bromley A44
Bro(o)ker A81,98
Brooks A104,112; B9
Brothers B17
Broughton A71
Brown(e) A1,11,13-7,19-30,33-8,42-4,46,48-9,51-2,63,65-8,70,72-3,75-7,87,90-3,95-9,101-2,104-5,109-12; B2,4,12,15,20-1
Brown (Barnowel) B20
Browne (Bowry) B3
Brozen (Broxen) B13
Bruce A7-10,32,70,101; Aiv
Bruce (Lady) A62-3,88
Bruce (Lord) A92,97
Brudenell A54
Brydall. See Bridall.
Bryant. See Briant.
Bubb A12
Bucher. See Butcher.
Buck(e) A38-9,63
Buckingham A13,15-6,65,88; B3,20-See Bucknam.

Buckingham alias Bucknam B20. See Bucknam.
Buclo. See Buckle.
Buckle (Bukell,Buclo) A64, 86
Buckmaster B2,13,20
Bucknam B1,4. See Buckingham.
Bucknam (Buckmaster) B20. See Buckmaster.
Bugby A106
Bukell. See Buckle.
Bull A16,23,28-31,91,94,97, 100,105; B13
Bullock (Bullock,Buoolbk) A17,64-5,88
Bumstead A48
Buncher, Bunsher. See Bunker.
Bunday A54
Bunker (Buncher,Bunsher) A33-4,36-8,40-1,44-50,75-6,102-4,106-7; B1-7,12-4, 18-24
Bunn(e)y A53; B16
Bunyan (Bunyon,Buyan[A82]) A9,62,67,82. ?See Bennion.
Burch. See Birch.
Burd. See Bird.
Burdett (Burdeck) B4,21
Burdseye A51
Burge A40-1,45-9,75,108, 110-2
Burges(s) (Burgis) A2,39-41,43-4,63-4,67,71,75-6, 79; B13,16
Burgin A93
Burgis See Burgess
Burgoyne B9,25,i
Bury A51; B3. See Berry
Burnham A98
Burnidge (Burnage) A37-9, 74,106-9,112
Burrage. See Burridge.
Burr(e) A66; B14
Burridge (Bur(r)age) A39, 45-7,93
Burrell. See Barilla.
Burroughs (Burrows) A65, 70,108; B16
Burton B24-5
Burton (Barton) A22. See Barton.
Burwell A2-4,78
Busby. See Bushby.
Burt (Birt) B14,16
Bushby (Bus(h)b(e)y) A4,7, 8,12-6,18,21-5,27-30,35-8,40-4,50,52,63-6,68-70, 73-6,79,80,82,86-7,89,90, 92,94-8,102,104,106-11; B18; Aiv
Buship. See Bishop.
Buskine A80
Buss(e)y (Buss(y)e) A52,78-9,82-3
Bumberry A114
Butcher (Bucher) A15,51-2, 70,77-8,80,105; B10,17
Butler (Bu(t)tolor) A4,5,11-5,37,41,62,67,79,84,86-7, 90. See Boteler.
But(t) A1-3,51,59,78-9,84
Butterfield A12,21-4,65,86-8,93,96-8; B12,19
Button A77. See Boughton.
Butturlur. See Boteler.
Byrch. See Birch.

Cade B20
Cailleys A70. See Caley.
Calcot,Callcut. See Caldecott.
Caldecot(t) (Calcot,Cal(l)-cut,Corkut) A40-1,43,63, 72-3,107-8
Calo (Colo) A108. See Colo
Calton A66 ?See Carleton.
Cameron A16
Cano A85; B12
Cann B18
Card B24
Cardale A74
Careless A69,97
Carleton (Cerleton) A62,91, 114. ?See Calton.
Carlile A66
Carmud(e) A1,2,52,78-9
Carpenter A21,90
Carr A94,106
Carroll A52
Carrington A94
Cart(e) A30-4,40-1,43-4,72, 99-103,105,109-10,112
Carter A11-2,17-8,20-2,24, 28-30,32-3,64,68-9,73,76, 84,88-90,92,95-100,102, 104,106; B6,10,12,14,17-8, 20,23,25. Carteret Aiv
Cartwright A67,73; B1,12,19
Cartherwood (Catterwood) A24
Carvell B5,13,17
Carver A12
Casburd A70
Cason(n)e A3-6,51-2,79,80,82
Catlin A108
Catterwood. See Catherwood.
Caune. See Cawne.
Cave(s) A73; B18
Cawne (Caune) A51,77
Caley (Cayley) A17-9,89,104 ?See Cely.
Cely (Cele) A22-3,25,28,93, 99 ?See Caley.
Cerleton. See Carleton
Chad(e) (Chadd,Chede) A7,11-7,62,66-7,82,85-7,90,93, 96-8
Chalfont A105
Challiner A63,86
Chamberlain A76; B23
Camp(e)ion (Cam(p)kin. See Champpion.
Champ(p)ion (C(h)amp(e)ion, Champkin,Campion,Cam(p)-kin) A11-3,16,33,52,85-6, 88-9; B16,18
Chamrell A52
Chamrell A52
Chance A34; B6-8,15-7,23-5
Chandler A65,67,92
Channer A37-40,106-7
Chantrey A103
Chapman A26,36-8,40,43-9, 55,66,71-2,74-5,105-6, 109-11; B14,17-8
Charge A4-6,52,79,80,82; B2,12-3,20
Charnock(e) (Cher-) A6; B2,3,13,20-1
Chase (Chass,Ch(e)ace) A13-6,20,63,66,86-7
Chater A42,44-7,109
Cheace. See Chase.
Chede. See Chade.
Cheese B17
Cheeshere A85
Chene. See Cheyne.
Chernocke. See Charnocke.
Chester A110
Chevall A27,96
Cheyne (Che(y)n(e)y,Chene) A23,65,94-5,105
Child(es) A1,2,19-22,25, 62,68,70,89,99,100; B8, 14,16
Chrest A86
Christian A109
Christmas A21,69,102,108
Chrugton A24
Chupsey A69
Church A89
Citlarph A89
Clare A52
Claridge A69
Clark(e) (Clerk) A6,10-2, 25-8,35-7,40,42-7,49,53, 59,60,62,67-9,72-6,80, 83-5,95-6,98-9,104,109, 111-3; B4,13,17
Clayton (Cle(a)ton) B5-7, 14-5,21-4
Cleaton. See Clayton.
Clef. See Cliff.
Cleffin,Cleffton. See Clifton.
Clempson A92
Clerk. See Clarke.
Clews. See Cluse.
Cliff (Clef) A82,90
Clifton (Clef(f)ton,Cleffin) A5-9,80,85
Clinton A52
Clipson A4,51-2,79
Cluse (Clues,Clews) B7-9, 16-7,24-5
Coales, Coall. See Coles.
Coallman. See Coleman.
Coatherill. See Cotterill

Coats. See Cotes.
Cobb(e) A29,98; B5,23
Cobb alias Hopkins(Hobkins) A30; B7,8
Cobb. See Hopkins alias Cobb.
Cobourn B18
Cock A101
Cockaine (Cock(e)ing) A52, 59; B3,13,20-1
Coker A94
Cole(s) (Coal(e)s,Coall, Cool,Kool(e)) A17-22,28-32,64,67,70,72-3,89,93-5,97-101; B2,19
Col(e)man (Coallman, Coo(l)lman) A16-8,20,25, 27-9,31-2,34-6,43-5,47, 50,68,70-1,73-4,96-7,99, 102,104-5,107,110,112; B9,10,18,25
Collier A28
Colling(g)s (Coolings) A12-4, 45-6,57,65-7,73,85,88, 94,102; B13,15-6
Colliss A39,106
Collom A84
Collop (Colippe) A8,61
Colston A49,75,112
Comberland. See Cumberland.
Con(n) A27-8,97
Connie A85
Conquest A1,51-2,79,114
Connstable A52
Cook(e) A3-5,11-4,25-9,34-9,42-4,46-7,54,64-5,67, 69,70,72-5,79,83,87,89-91,94-97,104-7,109-10, 112; B1,12,15-9
Cool. See Coles.
Coolings. See Collings.
Coollman. See Coleman.
Cooper (Cowper,Copper, Kooper) A3,7-9,13-4,17-27,31-4,39-42,48-52,54-5,63-4,66,68-72,75-6,78-9,81-2,86,90-2,94,98,100. 102,103-4,107-14; B12-3, 18,25 ; Aiv
Cooperwheate. See Copperwheat.
Coopland. See Copeland.
Coot(s)(s) A26-9,33,96-7, 103. See Cotes.
Copcott A1
Copeland (Co(o)pland) A6, 8-14,16,21-5,52,66-8,82-4,90-2,94,101-2
Coppin A106
Copperw(h)eat (Cooperwheat(e)) A11-6,20,24-7, 31,33-6,40-2,65,67,70, 74,85-6,89,91-3,95,100, 104,107,109-12
Corkut. See Caldecot.
Cosen. See Cousins.
Cosins. See Cousins.
Costin B12
Cotes (Coottes,Coats) A22-3,25,68,70,97,99,101; B17. See Coot(e).
Cotterill (Coatherill) A12, 90,92,99,106
Cotton A55
Couchman A96
Cousins (Cosins,Coson) A94, 111; B19
Cowley A51,78
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(e) A18,21-7,29,34,48-9, 62,68,70-1,73-4,76,84,89, 92,100-2,106,108,110-1; B7,14,16,23-5
Crabb A26
Cranfield (Cranfill) A23-7, 66,95,101-2. See Crannill
Crannill A20. See Cranfield
Cranwell A52
Crapps A86
Craulei. See Crawley.
Crawl(e)y (Craulei) A22,27-8,33-5,39,42,62,67-8,71-2,81,88,90-1,95-8,102, 104,107,109; B2,3,12-4
Creek(e) (Cre(a)k(e),Crick) A9-16,22-4,27-30,32-6,41, 63,66,68-75,84-7,90-3,95-7,99,101-5,110; B7,9,15
Creeplie A62
Crick. See Creeke.
Crick (Kirk) A36. See Kirk
Crips(e) A67; B13
Croly. See Crowley.
Crook(e) A54-5,91,113
Croot A105
Cross A25,94
Cros(s)ley (Crozely) A62; B15,17
Crossone A51
Crouch (Crowch) A3-5,27-31, 33,51,57,60-1,63,70-1,77-80,92,94,96,98,101-3; B1, 7,8,12,15,17,24-5
Crowl(e)y (Croly) A7-9,53, 65,81,85,87
Croxson A80
Crozely. See Crossley.
C[?u]lton A8
Cumberland (Comberland) B18, 19
Cunninhham A93
Cupis A70
Curby. See Kirby.
Curry A95
Curtice (Curtis) A77; B5, 6,13-5,22,24

Dad B9,17,25
Dagecon A110
Dainford A5
Dale A7-9,84-5; B17
Dalton A35-6,105
Damford (Damport(e),Bamforth[B12]) A80; B1,4,21. See Damporte, Bamforth.
Damport(e) B2-4,20-1
Danceson. See Danson.
Daniel(l) A1,2,4,5,52,55, 77-81,101; B7,10,16,18, 24. Danvert A112.
Dannsey [?Dauncey] A52
Danson (Danceson) A88
Darcas A92
Darlin(g) A19,65,89,106
Darlith A1,51,78,80
Darnel(l) A19,21,23-5,89, 92-3,99,100
Dauben. See Dawborne.
Dauncey. See Dannsey.
Dauvert A74,112
Davie. See Davey.
Davis (Dav(i)es) A9,13-4, 17,44,63-5,71,74,86,88-90,96,105-7
Davey (Davie) A78; B12
Daw A106
Dawborne (Dauben) A30,92, 98-100. ? See Albuny.
Dawson A52,67,71,76,81, 97-8
Day(e) (Dey) A7,10-1,60, 65,70,82,84,87-9,104, 107; B12-3
Deacon A69; B4-10,13,15-7, 21-5
Deal A23,73,92
Dearo B12
Dearman (Deer(e)man) A1, 2,24,27,52,77,80,96,100
Deberoux. See Devereux.
Dean(e) (Deene(s)) A18, 52,71,84
Deereman. See Dearman.
Defraine A77-8
Delaniy. See Denly.DellA112
Denbigh A30,68,99,102-3
Denly(Denuly, Delaniy) A93
Den(n)is (Din(n)is(e)) A17,19,21-6,28-32,36,40-2,44,62,64,68,74,89,93-101,103,108-9,111-2; B12,18
Denman A59
Denton B10,16,18
Denuly. See Denly.
Derrick B18
Deverel(l) A43,45,73,111
Devereux (Deberoux) B24
Dey. See Daye.
Dickens A75; B16
Dickes. See Dixe.
Dickinson A5,62,90
Dilley A70
Dimit A92
Dim(m)ock (Dymok(e)) A20-2,90-1; B10,16,18,24-5
Dines A24,38-9,105,107
Dinnise. See Dennis.
Disher A76
Dison A67
Dix(e) (Dick(e)s) A8,13-4, 18,20,22,24,27,29,30,65, 71,85,91,100-1,103,4,106;

Dix(e) (cont.) B8,9,17,24
Dodds (Dodg) A6,82
Doe B13
Dodg. See Dodds.
Dodsworth A94
Dodwell A94
Doggat A57
Dolan See Dowland.
Dolive A93
Dolton (Doulton) B10,18
Dominey A52,100,105
Dominiceti A40-1
Dorrington A94
Doulton. See Dolton.
Dowland (Dolan) A2,51,75, 78-9
Downes A65
Downman A47
Drage (Dreag,Dradge) B23
Draper A44-6,74,111
Dreag. See Drage
Drew A109
Drommond (Drummond) A4,5, 52,79,80
Duckett B20
Dumelow A75
Duncomb(e) A10,52,B3; B4,12-3,20-1
Dunkin(s) (Dunken) A2,3, 79-82,84
Dunkl(e)y (Dun(k)lif(f)) A11-2,84-5
Dur(r)ant A38-40,107
Dutton B12
Dyer A39-41,45-6,48,72,74-5,109
Dymoke A114. See Dimmock
Dyve Ai
Eagles A44-7,49
Eames A24,42; B2,20
East A55,61-2,81,83
Eaton. See Eton.
Eavans. See Evans.
Eccleston B1,i
Ebden A81
Edds A52
Edgerton. See Eggerton.
Edmonds (Edmunds) A5,98; B13,15
Edmon(d)son A5
Edsal (Edghall) A92
Edwards A25-6,32-5,37,41, 67-70,72,95,101-6,108-10,112; B12,19
Edwardsone A4
Eerland. See Erland.
Eg(g)erton (Edgerton) A7, 8,62,82,84
Egginton A102
Eggort A99
Eldridge A76
Elgin (Earl of) A9,10,61, 81-2,113
Elinge A52
Ellet A68
Ellingham B14
Elliott A44-6,48,110,112
Ellis A3,11,62,64,71,73-4, 89,102,106,109-10. See Hallis [A67]
Elln(e)s A75; B17
Elmer. See Aylmer.
Elsom A52
Elston A67,104
Emery (Emyre) A7,10,81,83,111
En(m)erton A31-2,51,64.69, 71,75,94,98,100,102
Emmins A31
Empie. See Impey.
Emyre. See Emery.
Endale (Odell) A106. See Odell.
Ender(s)by A1,103
Ensamme A51
Erland (Eerland) A9. ?See Ireland.
Erskine A30,98,101
Erwin A32
Estcott A5,79
Est(h)all A74
Etheridge A1
Ethrip B13
Eaton (Eton) A2,14-8,20, 52-3,80
Evans (Even(e)s,Evance,Eavans) A1-3,5-8,10-2,21-5, 28-31,34-6,39,41,51-2,62-3,68-9,74-5,77-82,84-6, 91-2,94-6,99-101,104-8, 111; B15
Everard (Everheard) A28, 96-9
Everet(t) (Everit(t) A13, 15,41,45,63,67,70,86-7, 95,99,107,112
Everheard. See Everard.
Ewer A24
Exton A47,49,75-6,111

Facer A33-6,46-7,72-3,104-5,108-10
Fairbank A69
Fairy (Farye) A54,69
Faldo(e) (Falldow,Faldor, Fauldo) A9,10,75; B5,13-4
Falkner A34,62,72,103,107, 111; B15
Fane (Faun) A44-6,49,73-5
Farmer A1,2,51,77,91-2; B14
Farnel(l) (Farnwell,Varnell) A11-5,23-4,26-7,33-6,41-7,49,63,66-7,70,73, 84,86,90-2,100-5,107,109
Far(r)er (Farrar) A13,21,75, 86; B5,22
Farr(e) A35-7,39,40,44,51, 75,108,112; B2
Farrar. See Farrer.
Farrow A65
Farye. See Fairy.
Faser. See Facer.
Fassom A108
Faukes. See Foulkes.
Fauldo. See Faldo.
Faulkener. See Falkner.
Favell A65,68,80
Fearnely. See Forneley.
Feild. See Field.
Fell(s) A10-2,83-5; B18
Felts A77
Fenn A27
Fenner A5-7,52,81,86
Fennill B15
Fensham (Fensom(e),Fensum) A17,86,94,100; B1, 4,6,12-6,19,22-3. See Henson [A34].
Fensom (Fensum) See Fensham.
Fenton B12
Fern(e)ley (Fearnely) B3, 4,12.20-1
Field(s) (Feild) A4,27,31-4,37-41,43-5,49,67,69, 70,72,74-5,101,103-5, 108-9,111; B14,17
Fielder A100
Filby A112
F[?i]lyge A58
Finch B7,15,23
Finley (Findley) A18-24, 27,29-32,68,89,92,94,96-7,99-101,110
Finney A40
Fisher A1,24-5,63,66,77-8, 84,94; B14,17
Fitzjohn A74.
Fitzpatrick A26-8,96-7,102
Fitz-Williams(Lord) A111,96,112
Flawne (Fla(u)ne) A3,4,7-9,51-2,79,84,88,92,105
Fleckney B10
Fletcher A5,51-2,76,78-80, 111
Flexney A95
Flint A76
Flord, Flood. See Floyd.
Flowers A19-22,29,30,32, 37-40,47,50,72,74-5,90, 96,99,101,105-6,108-9, 111
Floyd (Floid,Flood,Flud) A4-6,81; B5,14,21
Foaster. See Foster.
Foller. See Fuller.
Fonch A51
Fookes. See Foulkes.
Footman A64
Forfeit A95
Forster. See Foster.
Fossey (Fossee) A49,76; B7,23
Foster (Foaster,Forster, Fowster) A2,12-4,16,23, 30,51,62-3,65-6,68-9,77, 84,86-7,90-1,95,97,102
Foulkes (Fowkes,Fookes, Foukes, Fowkis, Faukes) A6-8,12-8,20,58,66,81-2, 85-6,88-90,92-3,97; B5-8,15,21-3
Found A8,9,15,82,86,88
Fountain A68,96; B22

Fountnell B13
Fove(e)aux A34-5,42,73,110
Fowkes. See Foulkes.
Fowkis. See Foulkes.
Fowler A35,72,69,105
Fown A95
Fowster. See Foster.
Fox(e) A27-8,30-6,51,68, 71,75,77,80,96-8,100-2, 104-7,110-1; B14
Francis A64,77,91
Franklin(g) A6,17-23,38-40,56-7,64,68,84,86,90-2,94,96,106; B18
Frayne B12
Freelove A54,62,87
Fre(e)man A13-9,22-8,31, 69,70,87,89-92,94-5,98-102; B3,12,20
French A98
Frost A27,75,111
Fulford A23-4
Fullo A81
Fuller (Foller) A2,15,36, 51-2,73,78,97; B1,2,12, 19-21
Fulpot B18
Furnee A67,111
Furness A43,45,74
Furze A49,50,75,112
Fuston A102

Gadney A96
Gale A27-31,34-9,68,75,98-100,103-7,109-10
Gallard A25
Gane A50
Gant. See Gaunt.
Gard(i)ner (Garner) A6,9, 10,16,18-20,22-3,29,30, 38,44,52,63,66-8,80,83-5,87-9,92-3,95,97,99,101, 105,110-1; B14-5
Garment B5,14,22-3
Garner. See Gardiner.
Gar(o)waye B12
Garrett (Ga(r)ritt,Garrat) A9,51,66,82-3,93; B17
Garroll (Garrold) A4,52
Gascoyne (Gascoigne,Gasking) A33-5,52,71,104-5,112
Gasely B18
Gasking. See Gascoyne.
Gates A95
Gatton. See Geaton.
Gaunt (Gant) B7,23-5
Gay A103
Gayler A5,52,79,86
Geary (Geyry) A71; B14
Geaton (Gatton) A85,87,89
Geatte (Gees) A87
Gee (Ghee) A63,65,86-7,89; B8,15,17,24
Gellis. See Jellis.
Genkins. See Jenkins
Geoffe. See Jeffs.
German (Jerman,Jarman,Germayne) B1-4,12-4,19-22
Germayne. See German
Geste B1
Geyton A52
Geyry. See Geary.
Ghee See Gee.
Gibbons B9-11,17-8,25-6
Gibbs A36-7,52,75,109,112; B14-6
Giberne A36,104
Gibson(ne) A3,51,78; B2,4, 12
Giddings (Giddens) A73-4,85
Gilbert A42-5
Gilby(e) A23; B1,19
Gill A59,67
Gillet A40,48,50,72,76
Gillman A68
Ginn A67
Gipson A29,98
Girdley A36
Gisborne A72
Gist (Gyste) B19
Gives A98
Glenie A49
Glenister B12
Glover B1,2,19,20; A1
Glynn A97
Gobby (Gobbey) A22-3,40-2, 44-5,48-50,67,72,92
Godfrey A5,6,95-6,112
Goldsmith A57,72,74-5; B13, 16
Goodacre A47,111
Goodall A36,76
Goodbody A58
Good(e) A38-9,41-3,72,76, 103,106,109,112
Goodfellow A63
Goodin(g) A46,60,98
Goodliff A70
Goodman A10,18,20,24-6,38, 42-3,55,57,63,71,73,88-9, 94,110; B3,12,14,17,20-1
Goodship A75
Goodwin A27-9,66,68,70,88, 108; B19
Gordon A32-3,38-40,42-3,48, 70-1,75,101,106,108-11
Goss A109-10
Gostelow A41-2,44-5,112
Goter B1,19
Gould A51
Gourney. See Gurney.
Gower(s) A44-6,48-9,74,111
Gowran (Lord) A97-100,iii
Grainge. See Grange.
Graisin A89
Gran(d)borough A105; B14
Grange (Grainge) A6,52
Granger B7,23
Grant A24-5,48,65,67,93
Gratton A8
Grave(s) A12-6,18,65-6,84, 86-9,92,98
Gray (Grey,Greay,Gree) A5, 6,8-10,12,14-33,35,52,63-4,66-71,73,81-4,86-90,92--105,107-8; B5,8,9,13-7,
Gray (cont) B22-5
Gra—— A52
Greathead A62
Greaves A66
Greay. See Graye.
Gree. See Gray
Green(e) A3,12-5,17-21,25, 27-30,34-8,43-51,63,67,72-4,78,81,85-6,89,98-9,103-5,107-12,114; B18
Green alias Tingey A108
Greenchoode B12
Greenewood A59
Gregory (Grigory) A2,8,52, 55-6,59,61,68,78,86,95;B15
Grey. See Gray
Griffin A60
Grigory. See Gregory.
Grimes (Grines) A12,21,65, 89,92-3
Grindige A63
Gritton A33-4,102
Groom(e) (Grome) A1,22,25, 92-3,95; B9,18
Grummit(t) (Grummont[A65]) A36-40,45-6,65,74,103, 107,111-2
Guarigues A29,97
Gudgeon (Gudgin) A39,40,75
Guilder A30
Gundry A94
Gurney (Gourney) A2,32,52, 74,85,100-1,105; B10-1, 13,16,18,26
Gutt(e)ridg(e) B5,13,17,21-2
Gwin (Gwyn(e)) A52-3,60,68
Gyste. See Gist.

Hack B8,25
Hackings. See Hawkins.
Hadcock (Adcock) B7,8,15-6,23-4
Hagar A74,107
Haight (H(e)ight,Haites) A16,47,49,75. See Hight.
Hailey (Haley,Healey,Heleay) A11,31,43,75,102,106
Haines. See Haynes.
Haire. See Hare.
Haites. See Haight.
Hakenes. See Hawkins.
Hale (Hall) A51
Haley. See Hailey.
Halfpennie A79,80
Halingworth. See Hollingsworth.
Hall A1,2,7,9,10,26-7,57, 65,75,82,85; B2,14,19, 23,25
Hall. See Hale.
Hallis (Holis) A14,62 See Hollis.
Hallis (Ellis) A67. See Ellis.
Hallworth B15
Hals(e)y (Alsey) A11-3,65, 86; B4,21
Hambleton A4,44,78-9

Hamilton B9
Hammond A34,71
Hancock(e) A15,25-6,52
Hancom. See Hanscombe.
Hand(s) (Hans) A34,37,103
Handyside A102
Hanger A104-5
Hannuel A44
Hans. See Hands
Hanscom(be) (Hancom) A9, 19,20,22,29,30,67,70,87, 95-6,98,103-4,106-7; B13-4,22
Hanson A110
Harbett. See Herbert.
Harboro(ugh) A21-3,25,66, 91-2; B18
Harding(e) A112; B13. See Arding.
Hardwick(e) A32-4,38-9, 41,43-4,48-9,75-6,101-2,108,112; Bi
Harebird. See Herbert.
Hare(s) (Haire;H(e)iare) A3,4,7-9,41-2,45,51,73, 81,83,85,100,108
Harle A63
Har(r)ald A15,51,80,87
Harraway. See Harroway.
Harris (Arrys) A7,13,65, 73-4,81,98,105; B1-5, 9,12,16,18-24,26
Harris alias Stevens B12-3,20
Harris. See Stevens alias Harris.
Harrison A31,33-5,41-5,47, 49,71,73,84,99,102-5, 107-11
Harrow A87
Harroway (Harraway) A47, 111
Hart A31,100
Hartwell A6,52,80-1,83; Bi
Harvey (Harv(i)e) A8,9,16-7,19,64,69,82,88,90-1, 96-7
Hasel(l) (Hassell(s),Hazell) A22,39,40,72-3,79, 107
Hasel(l)dine A17-9
Hasham A78
Hass A17. See Hawes.
Hassett A52
Hasteler A1
Hauckins. See Hawkins.
Haus. See Hawes.
Haw(e)s (Haus) A14-7,19, 21,23,67,87,90,92-3,96. See Hass.
Hawkins (Hawkeings,Hau(t)-kins,Hakones,Hackin(g)s) A3-8,12-4,16-8,20-3,25, 27-30,35-8,41-2,44-5,48, 52-3,56,61-5,67-8,71,73-4,80-1,84-5,88-92,94-103, 105-6,110-1; B12; Aiv
Haycock A77; B10
Hayes A93
Ha(y)les A63,66
Haynes (Haines) A1,39-41, 51,72,74,79,80
Hayward (Haywood,Howard) A2,12,52,62,77,81,84,111; B20. See Howard.
Hazzard B17
Hazell. See Hassell.
Head A70; B15
Headey A81
Healey. See Hailey.
Heare A82
Heath (Heaith) A16,63,76,87
Hebbs B14,20 Hedgson B1
Hedge A40,43-7,73,110
Heiare. See Hare.
Height. See Haight.
Heleay. See Hailey.
Henderson A37,76,105
Hendy (Hindy) A11
Henman A69
Henphree A81
Hensman A37,39,71
Hensman (Henson) A38,107
Henson (Fensom[A34]) A34, 36-41,45,75,107-9
Hepley A81
Herbert (Harbett,Harebird, Herboord) A26,64,67,94
Herboord. See Herbert.
Herringe A77
Heward. See Hayward.
Hewitt (Huett,Hughit) A8, 9,63,84-6
Hichen (Hychen) A57
Hicks A72
Hide (Hyde) A65,74,91
Hidgins A83
Higgins A42-5,110-1
Higham (Hiam) B8,9,17-8, 24-5
Hight A69,70,99. See Haight
Hildar. See Spicer alias Hildar.
Hill A1,2,4,8,9,15-6,23-7, 37,42,51-2,63,67,69,75, 77-80,83,85,88,90-5,97, 99-101,106-8; B2,12-3,15, 20,25
Hillersden (Hil(l)sden) A1, 2,43-4,73,77-8,109
Hindy. See Hendy.
Hiner A72
Hinton A68
Hitchcock A74,109
Hix A56
Hob(b)s A21-3,57,66; B15
Hobkins. See Cobb alias Hopkins.
Hocket A68
Hockson (Hodson) A26
Hoddel (Hoddle) A23; B15. See Odell.
Hod(g)eski(n)s A16,52,63, 78,87-8
Hodgson (Hogeson) B2,19. See Hudson.
Hodson See Hockson.
Hogeson. See Hodgson.
Holcot (Hol(o)cute) A13, 63,85
Holdam A103
Holden (Houlden) A7,11-2, 62,83-4,97; B25
Holden alias Wright A59
Holder alias Spicer B13
Hol(d)stock A63; B4,12-3, 19-21
Holecute. See Holcot.
Hol(l)iday A51,77-9
Holland B19
Hollin(gs)worth (Hal-) A8, 10-3,25-9,34-9,63,74,82-4,87-8,93,96-9,101-2, 105-8,110,112; B15
Hol(l)is (Hallis[A14,62]) A3-7,13-4,21,25-8,53-4, 59,63,69,79-82,84,86,93, 99-101
Holmes A70,72,90,105,111
Holoway A63
Holstock. See Holdstock.
Holsy alias Chambers. See Halsey.
Honour (Honner) A7-9,12-4, 19,22-3,59,61,67,80,86-7,91-3,95; B2,13,18
Hooton. See Houghton.
Hopkins A68,104-5,110; B5, 6,9,13-4,17-8,20,22
Hopkins alias Cobb A107
Hore B24-5
Horn B14
Hornsby A38
Hors(e)pool(e) (Horspole) A31-4,44-6,50,74,105, 109,110
Horton A54
Hosier A99,100,103
Houghton (Howton,Hooton) A22,52,54; B3,4,12,20
Houlden. See Holden.
House A9
Howard A67,82,88,96,111. See Hayward.
How(e) A12,52,68,i
Howel(l) A106,109
Howes B13
Howson A68
Howton. See Houghton.
Huchesson. See Hutchinson.
Huckle A54,69,77
Hudson A12-3,49,80,86; B10, 11,18. See Hutson,Hodgson
Hueson A85
Huett. See Hewitt.
Huggins B17
Hughes A35-6,38,106-7
Hughit. See Hewitt.
Hull A27-31,35-8,40,45-7, 49,50,60,71-3,75,96,98-9,105,112
Humberstone A39-42,109-10
Humfrey A6,52
Hunt A100; B10,25

Hunter A97
Hurley A75
Hurst A39,41,56
Hushuson. See Hutchinson
Hustler A97
Hutchins A109
Hutchinson (Huchesson,Hushuson) A9-12,20-5,65,77,84, 86,90-2,94,96,104
Hutton A16
Hutson A76. See Hudson.
Hychen. See Hichen.
Hyde. See Hide.

Ilgar A68
Impey (Imp(i)e,Empie) A3, 55-6,84,97; B14; Aiii
Inckley A73
Ingershall (Inkearsull) B17
Ingram A107
Inkearsull. See Ingershall.
Ireland A61,103; B17 ?See Erland.
Ironmonger (Ire-) A5-8,10, 58,63,80,82-3; B1,12,19
Irons A37-9,68,109; B17-8

Jackins A44
Jackson A31-3,75,100,104
Jackson (Johnson) A39. See Johnson.
Jakeman A96
James A21,71,73,94,102-3, 107,112
James (Williams) A64. See Williams.
Jane(s) A35-6,38,43,73,75, 105
Jaques A42-3,60,109
Jarman. See German.
Jarmin. See German.
Jarmin alias Norcett B4
Jarvis B12
Jeffery (Jefferie(s)) A6,14, 52,73,80-1,85-7
Jeffs (Jheffe(s)) A2,51; B9,25
Jellis (Jellies,Gellis) A2-4,7,78-80; B15
Jenings (Jennins) A62,69
Jenkins (Genkins) B4,20-1
Jennins. See Jenings.
Jerman. See German.
Jermin or Northgett B21
Jerom A97
Jheffes. See Jeffs.
Jipp A109
Jitell[?Titell] A106
Joanes. See Jones
Johnes. See Jones.
Johnson(e) A4-6,8-10,12,14-21,26-8,34-9,41-5,49,51-2, 63,69-71,73-5,77-8,80,82-5,87,89,90,95-6,99,103-6, 108-11; B3. See Jackson [A39].
Johnston A25-6,66-7,91,94-5
Johnston (Johnson) A26
Jon(e)s (Joanes,Johnes) A22,29,31-4,37;42,44,46-7,49,50,52,64,66,70-3,76, 83,94,97,100-2,104-5,107-8,110-1; B1,15,18. i
Jorden (Jurden) A15
Jurden. See Jorden.
Jutson A108

Kae. See Kay.
Kay (Kae) A34,52,72,101-3
Kay (Kirby) A80. See Kirby.
Keanes. See Keenes.
Keans. See Kinns.
Keats A101
Keech B9,18
Keen(e)s (Keins,Keynes, Keanes,Skeenes[A88]) A14-5,34,67,87-8,90,92-4,98; B4,10,18,26. See Kinns.
Keins. See Keenes.
Keep A72
Keiling A100
Kelden A69
Kellow (Keller,Killer,Kellar) A6,14,17,20,24,52, 63,83,86-7,90
Kllow. See Kellow.
Kemp(e) A33,70; B16
Kemps(t)on A72; B9,10,17-8,25
Kem(p)ton A13-8,26-8,87,89, 94-6,104 ?See Kimpton.
Kendal(l) A43,73-5
Kent A4,42,44-5,61,79
Keynes. See Keenes.
Kidney A103,107,109
Kilby A6,7,10,52,70,80-1
Killer. See Kellow.
Killin(g)worth A1,2,4,7,11, 51,77-82,85-6
Killworth B22
Kimpton A41-3,73,109,111 ?See Kempton.
Kines. See Kinns.
King(e) A2,3,5,30-1,51-2, 70-1,76-9,98-100,110; B1,11-3,15,19,20
Kingham B17
Kingston A41,43-6,48-9,109
Kin(n)s (Kynns,Kines,Keans [A104]) A8,34-8,41,61,63, 71-2,82,92,105-6,108,110. See Keens.
Kinsike A56
Kirby (Curby) A1,3-5,51-2, 75,77-80,83,86,105. See Kay [A80].
Kirk A36-42,46-7,73,75-6, 106-12. See Crick[A36].
Kitchener A32-5,37,41-6,48, 50,63,67,70,73-4,101,103-5,107-8,110-1
KittA2
Knight (Night) A15,62,66, 108; B1
Knott (Nott) B5,22-3
Knotwell A77
Knowles A110
Koole. See Coles.
Kooper. See Cooper.
Kynns. See Kinns.

Lacke A81
Lac(e)y A90,99,100
Ladforde A81
Lafford B13
Laitton. See Leighton.
Lake A7,53,81
Lamant. See Lamont.
Lam(b) A8-12,14-20,25-6, 62-7,69,85-95,97,99
Lambert A68,79,112
Lamford A14
Lamon(t) (Lamant,Lawman(t)) A7,11-2,51,84,87-8
Lancaster A59,71
Lane (Layne) A17,19-21, 52,63-4,67,69,89,90,93, 95-6,98,101-2
Langford A25,102
Langhorn(e) A27-8,97-8, 100,107
Langley A26-7,97
Laper A112
Lapier De A38
Large A69,71
Latham A108
Lathwell (Lathel(l)) A21-2,25-8,33,64-5,67,71, 90, 93-6,101,103 Laud Ai
Latton. See Leighton.
Laurents. See Lawrence.
Laves (Lewis) A64. See Lewis.
Law(e) A51,95
Lawford A62,88; B13
Lawlis A63
Lawman. See Layman.
Lawmant. See Lamont.
Lawrence (Laurents,Lowrence) A3,7,8,22,51,58,61,63,66, 73,79,80,82,91-2; B12-3,18
Lawson A66,91; B6,7,22-4
Laycock. See Leacock.
Layer A51
Layman (Lawman) A10
Layne. See Lane.
Layton. See Leighton.
Leach (Leech) A52,74,100, 103,106-8
Laycock (Leacock) A74
Leake. See Leeke.
Leaver B14
Lee A13,38,51,69,86
Leech. See Leach.
Leeke (Leake) A5,7,82
Legg(e) A12,65
Leigh A52
Leighton (Laitton,Layton, Latton) A11-2,14,23-5, 55,68-9,84,86-7,106
Leman A52
Lenly. See Linley.
Lenton A53

Lopipre A70
Lossly A104
Lestor A63,65
Letchford A110
Letten (Lettin(g) A34-8,44-8,70,73-4,105-7,109-11
Levens (Levins) A1,51-2,78
Leverit(t) A24,92
Lewin A94,98
Lewis. See Laves.
Licett A87
Lightfoot A23
Lilburne B4,13,21
Lile (Lyle) A77
Limby (Linby) A11-3,64,85-8,94; B14
Lindly. See Linley.
Lindsay (Lynsey) A38,79,110
Lindsey. See Linely.
Line (Lyne) A33,36-40,42,44,46-8,50,74-5,106,110-1; B17,19
Lin(ch)am A63,69
Linford A64
Linger A40-1,72,108-9,111
Linley (Lindly, Lineley, Lynley, Lenly) A9-11,15-9,25-33,63,66-7,70,84-5,87,89,91,94,97-8,101-4,108; B2,25
Linely (Lindsey) A88
Lipedge (Lipsidge) A64
Litchfield A33-6,40-3,70,72-4,105-6,112
Littledyke A70
Livins. See Levens.
Loames. See Lombs.
Lock A19,22,66
Lockes (Lokes) A66
Lockey A35
Lockwood A23-6,66,93,97-8; B1
Loe. See Lowe.
Loin B18
Lombs (Loames) A41-4,47-8,110
Long B4,22-3
Lon(g)don A98; B17
Loomes. See Lombs.
Lord A25,68,94
Loue. See Lowe.
Lourence. See Lawrence
Low(e) (Loe, Loue) A15-6,18,32,63,74,92,96
Love A9-12,24-6,32-3,67,70,85,88,93,95,97,101-2,104,108-9
Lovell A102
Lucas A77,105
Luck A73
Lucy (Lusse) A65,88
Ludford A3,4,57
Ludgate B14
Luffin A77
Lusse. See Lucy.
Lyle. See Lile.
Lyne. See Line.
Lynsey. See Lindsay.
Mabbut A111-2
McLaughlan A76
Mad(d)ams A76; B17
Maddock. See Mattock.
Maior B3,12,20
Mainard. See Maynard
Males B13
Manfill. See Mansfield.
Man(n) A4,10-1,34-42,44,72-4,79,84-5,107,110
Manison A34-5
Manks [?Mauks] A2,77
Man(s)field (Manfill) A3-8,10,12-4,24,27-32,59,60,68,79-82,84,86,89,91-3,96-7,101-2,104,108
Manton A112
Manyweathers A75
Maram A51
Mardling A74
Margates. See Marget.
Marget (Margates) A64,98
Marks A42-3,46,52,55,73,77,111; B13
Malliot(t) A93
Maritt. See Marriott.
Marlow A76
Marrat. See Marriott.
Marriott (Maritt,Marrat, Maryard) A10,64,74,111 See Maryeath.
Marsh A76,iii
Marshall A48-9,92,112; B1,19
Marstone A58
Martin A1,2,63,68,77,81; B2-4,12-4,16,21,23
Maryard. See Marriott.
Maryeath A65. See Marriott.
Mase B5,21-2. See Mayes.
Mason A76; B1,2,9,12,19,20
Massey A52
Masters A51,111
Mather B16
Mathias. See Matthews.
Mathie B3
Matthew(s) (Mathias) A17-24,29,30,64,68,89,94-5,98,100-1,104; B17
Mattoc(k)(s) (Maddock) A24,67,70; B16
[?Mauks] See Manks.
Maunder A73
Mau[?n]e B13
Maurice A20-1
Mawbey (Morley) A106
May(e)s (Maze,Mease) A75; B7-9,13,15-7,22-5
Maynard (Mainard,Meinard, Monnard,Minnard) A2,25-6,28,51,77-9,81,97-8,100,106; B13
Maze. See Mayes.
Meade (Meede) A55; B2
Mears. See Meers.
Mease. See Mayes.
Medcalve. See Metcalfe.
Medleton A81 See Midleton
Meede. See Meade.
Meeke A78
Meers (Mears) A55
Meger B13
Meinard See Maynard.
Melt B14
Melton (Meltam) B7,14-5,23-4
Menard See Maynard.
Merding (Merging) A62
Merging. See Merding.
Merry A68
Merrydall A81
Messeder B17
Messenger A4
Metcalfe (Medcalve) A54,83
Michaux B16
Michell (Mitchell,Mickle) A11,36,38,62,84,91
Mickle. See Michell.
Midleton A52,85; B12,14
Miles (Myles) B14
Miller A30-2,67,99,102
Mills A68
Mill(w)ard (Mylward) A52,64,70,73,79; B18
Minnard. See Maynard.
Minnchee (Minshea) A18
Min(n)s (Myns) A59,62,80,82,84,90-1
Minshea. See Minnchee.
Mirrill A83
Mitchell. See Michell.
Mogg A7
Moffitt A97
Mole (Mold) B4,16,21
Molsoe. See Mulshoe.
Monday (Munday) A28-9,96-8,101-2; B14
Mon(e)y (Monney, Munny) A22-5,33-6,40-7,49,50,72-3,76,87,91,93,97,101,106,108-10,114; B14
Monk(e) A3,90; B7
Monney See Money.
Mo(o)die A9,79,84; B21
Mo(o)nerie B2,3
Moore(s) (More(s),Moures) A60,71; B1-3,12-3,19-22 See Moorin.
Moorin (Moore) A38. See Moore.
Morin(g) (Moorin) A38-40,106,109-10. See Morehon.
Morehon A45-6,75,111. See Moring.
Morga(i)ne (Morgen) A5,6,10,51,72,77,81-2,89
Mores. See Moores.
Morley. See Mawbey.
Morris A42-4,76,101,111; B13; Aiii
Morse A110
Morsley A51
Mortimer A30-2,70,98,100; B21
Morton A62

Mothers A18,89
Moures. See Moores.
M(o)use (Mouse,Musse) A8-11, 51,57,82,84; B2,13,20-1
Mullineux A34
Mulshoe (Molsoe) A52,60
Mumphord B4
Mumm A66
Munday. See Monday.
Munford A76
Munn(s) A85; B22
Munton A69
Munny. See Money.
Murrill A82
Musse. See Mouse.
Myles. See Miles.
Mylward. See Millward.
Myn(o)s A2,4. See Minns.

Naldor A104
Narman. See Norman.
Nash(e) A4,5,7,8,52,75-7, 79-82
Neal(e) (Neele,Nelle,Neyle) A12-3,16-7,19,29,49,51,63, 76,83,87-8,90-1,93,98,111; B12
Neele. See Neale.
Negus (Nigust) A15,76
Nelle. See Neale.
Nesbett B4,13-4,21-2,26,i
Newbone A77
Newboule (Newbone) A51
Newbury A67
Newcomb A104
Newens A72
Newman A11-3,52,62,73,77,85, 87,92,96; B13,16-7
Newton A53
Neyle. See Neale.
Nicholls (Nic(c)ol(l)s) Aiv, A68-9,78,83; B12,20
Night. See Knight.
Nigust. See Negus.
Nightingale A60,104
Nixon B13
Noble A3-5,83,85,93
Nolborrow A87
No(o)ne A51,79
Norcett. See Jarmin alias Norcett.
Norcott B12,19,20
Norfolk A71
Norman (Narman) A38-9,50,69, 76,84,112; B1,12,17,19
Norris A25,69,93; B19
North B12
Northcott B21
Northgett or Jermin B21
Norton A4,57,73,75,78,80,110
Nott. See Knott.
Notting(h)am A66
Nutting A7,53,80-1

Ocron B9
Odell (Wodell,Odyll,Odall, Odle) A32-3,37-44,57,69, 71-2,74,76,80,102,104,106-108,110; B7,10-1,14-5, 18,25. See Hoddel; Endall[A106]
Odell See Allday.
Odgar A27
Odle. See Odell.
Odyll. See Odell.
Offley A74
Okey A53,61,113,i,ii
Old (Ould,Auld) A70,103; B6,14,22-4
Oliver A51,69,77
Olliffe A2
Optin A34
Osborn(e) A31,59,64,67,69, 87-8,98-9,106,109; B6, 10,22; Aiv
Osmond A66
Ossory (Earl of Upper) A37,101-2,iv
Ould. See Old.
Oulton A62
Owen A2,3,5,6,29,30,51, 78-9,98

Pack A63
Paddon A34-5,73,106
Paddy B13
Page (Pagge,Padge) A3,7,8, 12-6,20-49,52,66,68,70-5,78,81-2,85,90-5,97-110, 112; B3,4,12,14,20-1,Aiv See Patch; Phage.
Pagiter A106
Pain(e) (Pa(y)ne) A15-6, 18-9,21-6,38-9,41-2,45, 47-9,66,70,73,75-6,89-92,95,102,107,109-10, 112-3; B17
Painter A32; B17
Pale A8
Palmer (Pammer,Parlmer,Parmore) A1-3,5,6,8,9,11-2, 51-2,63,69,72,77-80,84-5
Pammer. See Palmer.
Pantin A93
Parish (Parrish(e)) A51,77, 81
Parker A62,70-2,76,85,103, 105,107; B17
Parkinson A5,79,90
Park(e)s A36-8,107
Parkins. See Perkins.
Parles A69
Parlmer. See Palmer
Parmore. See Palmer.
Parnwell A49
Parratt. See Parrott.
Parren B1
Parrett See Parrott.
Parrishe. See Parish.
Parrot(t) (Parrett,Parratt, Par(r)it) A23,64,67,69, 73,93; B15-6
Parsell A1
Pa(r)son(s) (Persons) B7,8, 14,16,22-5
Partridge A24-5,69,74,93
Patch A35-7,44,77,99, 106-7,110. See Page
Pat(e)man A52; B4,18,24
Patrick (Pat(er)ri(d)g) A8-11,63,83-4
Paule A2,3,52
Pa(u)lin(g) (Pawlin) A8,9, 14-6,24,27,30,34,66,68, 91,94,96,99-101
Paulin alias Poland A18, 105. See Poland.
Pawlin. See Pauling.
Pawsey. See Bawsey.
Paymer. See Peamor.
Payne. See Paine.
Peacelow A61
Peach A7,54,81
Peacock (Pe(a)cok(e)) A26, 85,95; B4,5,21-3
Peade A77
Peale (Peele) A22,24-5,31, 68,101,103-4
Peane A83
Pearce (Pearse,Peirce, Pierce) A2,3,7,8,21,25, 51,55,60,63,69,72,76-82,112; B1,2,12,19
Pearcesonne. See Pearson.
Pearles A7,58,81
Pearse. See Pearce.
Pearson (Pe(i)rson,Pearcesonne) A14-5,17,23,25,27-8,51,53,62,64,66,78-9,86, 88,92-3,96,105,107-10; Aiv; B2,13,19
Peason B7
Peck A44,62,74; B16
Pecocke. See Peacock.
Pedder (Peddar) A27-9,31, 34-5,39,40,66,68,71,73-4,90,95,97,99,102-5, 108,112
Peele. See Peale.
Peirce. See Pearce.
Peirson. See Pearson.
Pierce. See Pearce.
Peninton A62
Penton A62
Penyfather A58
Pepit A62
Pepper A93-4,105; B4,16,18
Perkins (Purkings,Pirkins, Parkins) A9-11,25,59,66-7,83-4,86,104,110; B25
Pernam A81
Perr(e)y A32,51,102; B10, 16-8
Perrin (Perwin) A101
Persons. See Parsons.
Perton. See Pirton.
Perwin. See Perrin.
Petwin A30-1,99,100
Petworth. See Tebworth.
Pever A70
Phage (Page) A103
Pheasant A68
Phillip(s) (Philleph) A4, 19,20,52,65,79; B3,12,21

Phipp(s) A61,72,75,106
Piamor (Pimor(e),Pymer, Pimmer.Paymer) A6-8,10, 11,52,62,82,84,86,88
Piccuppe. See Piggott
Pickard A62
Pickeringe B12
Pickett A76,94. See Piggott.
Pickin A63
Pig(g)ott (Piggett,Piggitt) A1-3,6,51-2,56, 77-80; B4,5,13-4,17, 21-2,25-6. See Pickett.
Piggott (Piccuppe) B3,20
Pillans A71
Pimmer. See Piamor.
Pimore See Piamor.
Pintor. See Pointer
Pirkins. See Perkins.
Pittum B16,25
Placket(t) A104-5
Plaistead A102
Plant A35-6,38,72
Plomer. See Plumber.
Ploughman (Plowman) A27, 29
Ploughright (Plowright) A27-8,68,96,98,100,105
Plumber (Plummer,Plomer) A43,72-3
Plummer. See Plumber
Pointer (Poynter,Pintor) A14,18,65,86; B14
Pole A5,6
Poland (Powland,Polen, Pollin,Pullen) A7 8,57, 58,70,88
Polen. See Poland.
Pollard A51,66,108; B14, 23
Pollin. See Poland.
Polton. See Poulton.
Poole B5
Poolter. See Poulter
Pope A66,102
Porter A51; B17
Portwood A112
Potter A51,69,76,101,103, 107-8; B12,17-8
Potts A51; B13
Poulter (Po(o)lter) A64, 77
Poulton (Polton) A32-4, 39-45,47,70-2,101-4, 108-11; B14,18
Powell A52,72,74,104; B2-5,13-5,17-8,21-2. See Apowell
Powland. See Poland.
Poynter. See Pointer.
Pratt A34,72,103
Preestly. See Prestley.
Prentice A40,108
Prestley (Preestly) A70; B13
Preston(e) A3-5,51-2,55, 59,60,79,80; B4,15,21
Priaulx A99
Price A58,87; B8,9,17,24
Prigmore A109
Prior (Pryor) A59; B13
Pritchard A76
Proude (Prowde) A1,2,77,80
Pryor. See Prior.
Pugh(e) A28-31,68,98,110
Pullen. See Poland.
Pull(e)y A44-6,48,76; B14
Purdie A78
Purkings. See Perkins.
Purn(e)y A3,51
Purrett B21
Purrier (Puryer) A38-41, 74-6,107,109,112; B15
Purser A72
Purtton. See Pirton.
Puryer. See Purrier.
Pymer. See Piamor.

Quarry (Quarey) B9,10, 17,25-6
Quemby A69
Quick B16

Racholl A59
Rainbow (Reignbow) A63
Rainer (Rayner) A2,51-2
Radley A64
Raggdell A84
Raimont B13
Rain(e)s (Raynes) A38-9, 46,72,107-8
Ramsey A28
Randal(l) (Randel) A5,23-6,37-8,42,52,70,72-3,93, 96,98,103-4; B16
Ran(n)s B5
Rasberry A103
Ratley B16
Ravensden A69
Rawbones A111
Rawesford A58
Ray A97
Rayner. See Rainer.
Raynes. See Raines.
Raynols. See Reynolds.
Read(e) (Reede,Reid) A9, 37-40,42,44-5,47,49,64-6,71-2,75-7,104,106,108, 111-2; B2,5,10,17,20-4
Readman. See Redman.
Reape A51
Reddall A37
Redhead A102
Redhill A91
Redman (Readman) A36-9,42-3,75,105,108-9
Reede See Reade.
Reenalls. See Reynolds.
Rees A35-6,73,76,111
Re(e)ve A1,52,62,77,81,113; B1-5,12-3,19-21; Ai
Reid. See Reade.
Reignbow. See Rainbow.
Reignolds See Reynolds.
Renalls. See Reynolds.
Renton A60
Retchford A52
Reve. See Reeve
Re(y)nolds (Reignolds,Renall(s),Reenalls,Raynols) A9-11,14-5,17-9,21,23,52,63-4,66-8,80,85,87-9,92,97, 100,102; B12-3
Rhett A63,86
Rhodes A10,81,i
Riccard. See Rickard.
Rice A23-5,66
Richard(s) A10-3,19-23,27, 65,83,88-94,99,100,103, 114; B22-3
Richardson (Ric(h)erson, Rich(is)son) A2-4,6,8-12, 14,16-22,51-2,60-1,63,65, 68-9,73,83-4,86-9,91-2,114
Richerson. See Richardson.
Richford A55
Richisson. See Richardson.
Rickard (Riccard) A26-9,58, 63,82,85,87,98-101,103
Ricket(t) A3-5,52,67,79
Rickson A33
Riddy A67
Ridgell B14
Ridley A71
Rifvis A82
Right. See Wright.
Riley A68
Rippe (D'Rippe) A71
Rippin(ge) A4,52,78-9
Ris(e)ley A72,109
Robards. See Roberts.
Robbins. See Robins.
Robens. See Robins.
Roberts (Roberds) A24,26-32, 34-5,40-3,45,52,68,71,73, 90,95-7,99,101,103-4,107-9,112; B13-4. See Robins [A67]
Robertson A28,66,100,107
Robertson (Robinson) A28
Robins (Robbins,Robens) A1-6,12,14-5,52,63,67,78,80, 95,109
Robins (Robinson) A13
Robins (Roberts) A67,
Robinson A1,5,6,8,16,26,28-31,52,62,66,71-2,79,83,85-6,99,107-9,111; B2,16-7, 19. See Robins [A13].
Rock A30-2,46,112
Roe See Rowe.
Rofe A55
Roffhead. See Roughhead.
Rogers A19,20,34,70,89; B15, 18
Roll A12
Rolp(h) B15
Rooly. See Rowly.
Rooplon. See Ropland.
Roose (Lord John) A62
Roper A68,71
Ropland (Rooplon) A88
Rose A84

Rosier A64
Ross A33,70,100,104-5,107
Rouch A53
Rough(e) B2,19
Roughhead (Roffhead,Ruffhead,Rughead,Rufford, Ruffet) A5,6,8,10-1,21, 36-7,52,68,80-1,84,97, 99,101,104,112
Rouse (Rowse) A32-5,70,93, 102,113-4
Row(e) (Roe,Wroe) A4,6,23, 52,70,80,89,90,93-6,99, 111; B13,15
Rowles A13,62
Rowl(e)y (Rooly) A3,64,88
Rowlins A80
Roworth (Rowe(r)th,Rowarth) A21-3,25,70,90-1,101,104, 106
Rowse. See Rouse.
Rudd A22-5,66,69,91-2,94, 100-1
Rudkyn(s) A67,95
Ruffet A34,112. See Roughhead.
Ruffhead,Rufford,Rughead. See Roughhead.
Runcy B16
Rusall. See Russell.
Russel(l) (Rusall) A6,35, 43,65,70,74,110
Rutland A75
Rutland (Earl of) A62
Rutley A30,69
Ryley A10

Sadler A60,97
Salter A44,74
Sam(m)e(s) A3,4,6-8,18,21, 32-3,52,61,67,71-2,78, 81-2,84,88,90,92,94,102-4; B18
Sampson (Sansom) B2,3,20
Samuell B4
Samuell or Stevens B21
Sander(s) (Saunders) A2-6, 12-4,22,53,55-6,59,60, 62-3,67,77-82,84,87-8, 90-1,95-6,98,103,108; B22,24-5
Sanderson A88
Sand(e)y (Sandie) A1,4,5, 7,9,10,12-5,21,27-30,52, 64-8,70,79-87,92,95-6, 102-4,107
Sandie. See Sandey.
Sandon A76
Sansom. See Sampson.
Sapwell A70
Sarney A93
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage (Savydge) A3-5,7, 52,78-9,81,90
Savil A29
Savydge. See Savage.
Sawell (Seywell) B21
Sawyer (Say(w)er) A2,3,37, 51-2,59,63,78,109
Saye A1,51,77
Saywer. See Sawyer
Scarboro(ugh) A23,46-9,59, 60,65-6,91
Scarrit A62
Scofield A98
Scott A61,72,100
Scroggs (Scroyges) B2,12, 19
Scroyges. See Scroggs.
Scutching A73
Sea A80
Seabrock. See Seabrook.
Seabro(o)k(e) (Seabrock, Sebroke) A3,4,63,68,78; B16-7,24-5
Sear(e) A69-71; B18
Searle A52
Se(a)ton A76; B2
Sebroke. See Seabrook.
Sed(s)bury A34; B18
Selby A67,98
Sepping A9
Seton. See Seaton.
Seymour A36-9,72,105-7
Shack(er)ley A4,22
Seywell. See Sawell.
Shalbert A42
Sharage. See Sharrock.
Sharp(e) A30-3,42-50,63, 73-6,99,100,102,109-12; B9,10,15,17-8,25-6
Sharrocke (Sharage,Sharrug) A64,70
Shattered A62
Shartterill A62
Shaw A13,71; B15
Shearwood A74
Sheene. See Shreeve.
Sheerd (Shererd) A104
Sheffield (Shoffield) A25, 49,75,95-6,112
Sheldon A90
Shepherd (Sheppard) A2-5, 9,51,57,74,79; B22
Sheppard. See Shepherd.
Sheppardsonn A2
Shererd. See Sheerd.
Shievers A112
Shillington B17
Shippabottom(s) B3,20
Shipreeve A66
Shirley A32-3,43,71,103, 111
Shirley (Shurley) (Sir Robert and Lady Diana) A9,62
Shoffield. See Sheffield.
Short A24,66
Shortland A32-3,100-1
Shortreed A81
Shortridge A52
Shotbolt A42,73
Shoulen A76
Shreeve (Sheene) A64
Shurley. See Shirley.
Sibbald B18
Sibly (Sybley) A51,61; B14
Sibthorp A15-6
Silcock A3,4,51,81,83
Simcock A85
Simkins. See Simpkins.
Simms A9,69
Simon(d)(s) (Simmons,Symon(d)s) A6,19-22,28-31, 38-41,52,65,68-70,72,75, 80,91,96,98,103,105,107, 109,111; B14,21
Simons (Simson) A80. See Simson.
Simp(k)in(s) A16-8,22,52,64, 67,92-3,108; B26
Simpson. See Simson.
Simson(n)e (Sim(p)son) A2-5, 7,8,38,52,66,78-83,91; B6. See Simons [A80].
Simpson alias Ba(r)ber A7,81
Singfield (Synfield) A70;B14
Singleton A36
Skeenes (Keens) A88. See Keens.
Skit(t)lethrap(e) (Skotlethorpe) A1,2,4-8,51-2,61, 63,79,80,82,85
Small A76,112
Skynner B12
Smart A66,74,97; B17
Smedl(e)y A40-1,72,109
Smith (Smyth(e)). Passim.
Smythsonne A77
Snagg(e) A2,11,64-5,67,88
Snell A51; B1,19
Some(s) B2,13
Somerfield A41; B9,25. See Summerford.
Soale (So(u)le,Sowle) B1-4, 12,19-21
Somers. See Summers.
Soule. See Soale.
South A97
Sowle. See Soale.
Spark(e)s (Spearks) A7,8, 12,63,82
Speakes A109
Spearkes. See Sparkes.
Spencer A54,62,107; B12,19,Aii
Spendilow A73
Spicer B1,2,12-3,19-21
Spicer alias Hildar B21
Spicer. See Holder alias Spicer.
Spightman A52
Spire(s) A28,71,87
Spring(e) A3,4,15-21,23,34-9,51,62,64,73-4,78,84,88-92,100,104-5,107,111,iv
Springefield B12
Springnall A85
Springthorpe A75
Spufford A52; B13
Spyller A91
Squire A2,4,8,9,11,13,16-22, 51,63-5,78-9,85,87-92,94-6;B1

Stackwell A9
Stamford A68
Stan(d)bridge (Ston(e)-bridge, Stranbridge[A77]) A18,34,37,39-41,43,45-6, 48-9,54,75-7,83,105,107-8,113
Stan(i)ford A38,71,108
Stapleton A36-41,45,47-9, 70,74-6,78,105-6,109-10, 112; B18
[?Starch] A52
Staughton (Sto(r)ton,Stotton) A8,10-1,40,42-3,72, 76,82,84,110; B12
Staunton A8,62,86-7
Steele A61
Steers A72
Stent B18
Stephens. See Stevens.
Stepping A9
Sterly B13
Steven(s) (Stephens) A17, 64,69,80,95,105; B1,3-7, 9,12-3,15-7,21-5
Stevens alias Harris B3,12
Stevens or Samuell B21
Stevens. See Harris alias Stevens.
Stewart A71,95
Stickley (Stickleigh) A51-2
Sticklinge A51
Stilman A36
Stoat A109
Stockes (Stocken) A6
Stockin(g) (Stocken) A1,5, 6,42-3,51-2,73,77,79,80
Stockwell A87
Stodart A74
Stokes A52,75,80
Stone A37-8,72,75,106; B13,18
Stonebridge See Stanbridge
Stor(e)y A40,65,67,72,96
Storton. See Staughton.
Stotton. See Staughton.
Stranbridge A77
Strapp A73
Stratford B16
Stratson A6,80
Strat(t)on (Stret(t)on[A5]) A1,2,4,5,52,56,58,62,74, 77-8,82,84,90-1; B9,10, 17-8,25-6
Stringer A24,51-2,66-7,94, 96-7
Stronginthearm B12
Strustram. See Trustram.
Stubbs A82,106
Stuck(k)y A97-8
Sturgeon A38-9,41,106,108
Sturges(s) A73,75,109
Stunton A87
Sudbury A35,104
Suffield A51,80
Sugar(s) A44-8,75,111; B14, 24
Summerford (Som-) A52; B8, 9,25. See Somerfield, Summerville.
Summers (Somers) A2,3,52, 78,82
Summerville B16. See Summerford.
Surkit A72
Sutton A12-3,86,107
Swain(e) A72; B7,23
Swan A35,104-5
Swandon A24
Swift A27
Swinfield B13
Sybley. See Sibly.
Symonds. See Simonds.
Synfield. See Singfield

Tanqueray B9-11,24-5
Tapp A60
Tarsey A71
Tasker A77
Tattam A22
Tavener A20-3,25,90
Tavistock (Marquis of)A103
Taylor (Tayler) A7,9,10, 12-3,17,23,27,33,56,64-7,69,70,72,82-4,86,88-9, 92-3,95,100,103,105,110; B1,9,12,15-6,24
Tebworth (Petworth[B10]) B18
Temmes A75
Templer A107
Temsion A104
Tennant A76
Tetford A51
Tew (Tue) A71,79; B9,25
Thacker (Thecker) A10,97
Thecker. See Thacker.
Thickpenny A22-4
Thomas A48,75
Thompson (Tom(p)son) A53, 71,79,97,105,108
Thoms A67
Thornton A23; B2,20-1
Thredder B5,6,13-4,22-3
Thredder alias Barns B21
Tickel A111
Tickley A96
Tidd(e) B9,14
Til(l)cock A78; B14-5
Tilly A54
Tim(m)s A37,40,43,46-7,49, 72-3,75,111; B18
Timson A28-9,68,98
Tingey A68
Tingey. See Green alias Tingey.
Tinsley A73
Tipton A83,86
Titell [?Jitell] A106
Tittcomb A64
Toll A42-4,46-7,110
Tom(b)linsom(e) A4,5,65, 78-9,82
Tomkind A34
Tomlin(s) A3,42-4,46,48,51, 73,76,78,88,110-2
Tom(p)kins A3,103,105,109
Tompson. See Thompson.
Toms B17
Tooby A88
Tool A48
Tounes B19
Towers A103
Tranter A75
Traveler A110
Travel(l) (Travil) A38-40, 43,76,110-1
Trentham (Lord) A100
Trinder A105. Trevor Bi
Tristram. See Trustram.
Trustram (Tristram,Strustram[A63]) A18,52,63,65, 67,95,103,114
Tucker A65
Tue. See Tew.
Tuffnall A34,103
Turner A1,4,5,41,71,73,81, 107; B9,13-4,18,25;Aiii
Turn(e)y A7,11-4,19,21-4, 29,52,62,64,75,79,82,84, 86-7,91-3,109; B14
Turpin B16
Turrill A83
Turvey A72
Tustin A66
Twickden A24,67
Twin(n) A91
Tyboll B19
Tye A52
Tyler A80,97; B1,12,19
Tyler. See Andrews alias Tyler.
Tysome A56

Underwood A5,6,11-6,27,32-5,52,59,62-3,69,70,72,74, 80-1,85-6,93,96-8,104, 107,109; B7,23-5
Ummant B5
Unsworth A91
Upowen. See Apowen.
Upton (Apton) A7-11,13-7, 19-22,24-6,30-1,33-41,43-4,46,48,54,62-3,66-7,69, 72,76,78,81-3,85-6,89,90, 92,94-8,100-2,104,107-8, 110-2,iv
Urlin A11-5,84-5,87,89,95, 98-9
Usher B18

Valentine A70; B3,4,20
Vaples. See Waples.
Varnel(l). See Farnell.
Vaughan A42-3,98
Vause (Vauze) A9; B12
Veal A45-6,73,112
Vigurs (Vickers) A42-4,71, 73
Vincent A3,4,25,67,70,75, 78,89,92,95,98,100
Viney A73

Waddope B18
Wait(t)(e) (Waight,Weight) A8,9,15-7,20,63,65,87
Wainwright (Wenwright, Win(dw)right) A16-7,58, 63,65,85,88,96; B13. See Wright[A63].
Waker. See Walker.
Waldock A30-2,69,100-3
Waler. See Waller.
Walker (Waker,Worker) A11-2,44-6,48-9,74,83,85,98; B5,6,9,19,21-2,25
Wall A14-6,18,87,90-1
Wallace (Wallis) A32,65, 102,111; B13
Waller (Whaller,Waler,Wallow) A9,11-2,15-20,22,51, 66,68,83,85,89,90,92,94, 100; B2,12,18
Walley A42
Wallis. See Wallace.
Wallman A94
Wallow. See Waller.
Walsh. See Welsh.
Walsome A68
Walter A12
Walton A28-9,33,70,98,105-6; B17
Wands B19
Waple(s) (Vaples,Vapells) A35,44,72,74,110,112;B14
Ward A54,69-71,93,102; B14-5,18
Warlow(e) (Whorlow) A51,77, 82; B12,19
Warner A3,18-20,22,36,39, 40,42-3,68,72-3,75-6,78, 88-9,93,97,100,105,107, 111
Warren A44
Was(h)in(g)ton A90; B8-10, 17-8,24-6
Wasse A51,78,112
Waters 11,48,50,77
Wateson. See Watson.
Watford A69
Watkins A68
Watson (Wateson) A7,8,52, 59,62-3,75,77,79,81-3,86, 88,98,113-4,iii
Watts A44,59,69,75; B15
Way (Whey) A107
Weatherhead (Wheatherhead) B9,25-6
Webb(e) (Weeb) A3-5,7-15, 17-9,22-4,39-43,51-4,58-9,61,64-5,71,73-5,78-9, 81-4,86-91,93,95-6,98-9, 109,114; B3,12,14-5
Webster B16,18
Weeb. See Webb.
Weech. See Wyche.
Weight. See Waitte.
Well(e)s A8,52,60,62,86,89, 91,100,104; B14,17,22
Welsh (Walsh) A33,102
Wendred. See Windred.
Wenwright. See Wainwright.
Wesly. See Westley.
West A10,43-6,48-9,63,74, 96,105-6,109,111; B1
Westley (Wesly) A14-6,24-31,47,70,75,89,92,94-5, 97-100,103,105,107; B18
Whaller. See Waller.
Wharton (What(t)on) A13-5, 68-9,92,94,97
Whatton. See Wharton.
Wheatherhead. See Weatherhead.
Wheeler A5,6,11,17,20,31-3,45,49,52,62,66,70,80, 82-5,87-8,102-3,106; B14
Whey. See Way.
Whish A19
Whippam B19
Whislow A7
White (Wight,Whyte,Whit) A2,26,33,37,39-49,51,63, 69,70,72-5,78,88-9,93-4, 100,102,104,106-8,110-2; B1,9,10,12,15,17-8,25
Whitebread (Whittbread) A56-7,59; B12-4,16; Aii
Whitehead A37-9,74,96,107
Whit(e)man (Wightman) A42-9,75,110-2
Whit(e)more (Whitt(a)more) A7,9,10,40,53,83-4,89; B17
Whitinge A4,52
Whitloocke A51
Whitney B18
Whittamore. See Whitemore.
Whittbread. See Whitebread
Whorledge. See Worlidge.
Whorlow. See Warlowe.
Whyte. See White.
Wicke A10
Wight. See White.
Wightman. See Whiteman.
Wikes (Wykes) A28,97,100
Wilbey A30,99
Wilcox (Wilcoks) A48,76; B4,21
Wild A89
Wildman A25,49,67,75-6,97, 99,106,112; B1-4,12,19-22
Wiles (Wyl(de)s) A28-30, 32,71,81,99,100,102,110-1
Wilki(n)son A2,5-14,47,52-3,56,62-3,65-6,77-8,80, 85-7,93,97
Wilks A18
Willabey See Willowby.
Willamot A62-3
Willaume B8,17,24-6,i
William(s) A1-4,8,9,64,66, 78,82,95; B1,6,17,24. See James [A64]
Williamson A4,52,62; B5,22
Willie. See Willey.
Willis A13,37,107; B10,18
Willison A38
Willmore B6
Willowby (Willabey) A64
Wills A36,40-1,72,112
Willshaw. See Wilshere.
Willy (Willie) A51,78-9
Wilshere (Wil(l)shaw) A13, 86,107
Wilson A35-40,42-3,45,47-9, 61,73,76,92,94,105,110, 112; B9,16
Wimnell A66
Winchester B7,17
Windmill A72-3
Windred (Wendred) B13-4,22
Windwright See Wainwright.
Wing A74
Wingate A5-7,53,56-60,113,iiv
Wingfield A37
Wingford A58
Winter A20
Winterbo(r)n A19,21-3,65, 68,91,99,101
Winton A52
Wise A97; B5. Witton Bi
Wodell. See Odell.
Woden,Wodin. See Wooding.
Wodrews (Woodrofe) A88. See Woodroffe.
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodbridge B4,13
Woodcocke A80
Woodcraft A45,48,74-5,107; B7
Wood(e) A1,77,98,112
Woodell (Wooddell) A1,57. See Odell.
Woodifield A23
Woodin(g) (Wodin,Woden) A24-7,30,67,72,97,99,100,104-5,109
Woodman A106
Woodroffe (Woodriff) A64, 75,90,94,100. See Wodrews.
Woods A29-33,37-8,47,49,69, 72-3,98-9,102-3,109-12
Woodstock A51,62
Wood(w)ard A1-3,31-2,39-44, 46,51,56,58,65,70-1,74, 78,95,107,114; B17
Woolledge A57
Wool(l)man A3,51,83-5,88
Woorlich. See Worlidge.
Wooster. See Woster.
Woot(t)on B8,9,16,18,24-5
Worker. See Walker.
Workworth A28
Worland A68
Worlidg(e) (Worledge,Whorledge,Worlig,Woorlich) A2,10-2,16-9,21,85-8, 90-2,94-5
Worsley A32-4,43,70,74, 101,103
Woster (Wooster) A65
Wranah A109
Wrenne A51

Wright (Write,Right,Writt) A4-6,8,9,13,15-25,28-32, 35,52,63,65-70,81-2,87, 89,90,92,94,96-9,101,103-5; B5,8,12,14,19,20,24-5
Wright. See Holden alias Wright.
Wright (Winright) A63. See Wainright.
Wrighton A72
Write, Writt. See Wright.
Wroe. See Rowe.
Wye A29-32,41-2,44,72,74-5,99-101,105,108-10
Wych(e) (Wyech,Weech) A24-7,93-4,99,100,102; B5,6, 22
Wyent A81
Wykes. See Wikes.
Wyldes. See Wiles.
Wynn A40,72
Yarrow (Yerrall) B9,16-7
Yarway (Yarvey) A21-3,91, 94,96
Yerrall. See Yarrow.
Yonge. See Younge.
York A69
York (Duke of) A83
Young (Yonge) A72,85,96; B16
Younger A51,77
Yoxon (Yoxan) A29,30,33, 99,101-3

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Ampthill A(passim);B15(2), Ampthill (cont.):Brickhill Pastures, A103,113;Ewe Green,A7,114;Hospital,Aiii A89-111;House of Industry,A112;Gt.&Lit.Park,A7,56, 62,103;Market place A53-61;Park,Chapel in,A62: "Swan", A84;Workhouse,A97
Arlesey B18
Aspley Guise A65(2),69, 99(2); B17(2)
Barford,Great A66,72
Barton A55(2),56,59(3),61, 68-9; B17
Bedford A53(7),54(2),61, 66(2),67(2),113(2); Aii; St.Mary A61,67,75-6; St.Paul A65,67-8,69(2), 74,76,101-2; St.Peter A65,68
Biddenham A53,59
Biggleswade A64,66,69(2)
Blotsoe A67,100
Blunham A53,74
Bromham A76
Campton A64-5,67,70,75
Cardington A59(2),73,ii
Carlton A61
Chalgrave A61; B15
Clifton A69. Chicksands Aiv
Clophill A64,66-7,75,102
Cranfield A54,59,65-6,71, 100,114
Dunstable A55,62,64-5,76
Eaton Bray B18
Egginton B13
Elstow A65,72,93; B17
Eversholt A53-4,70-1,73-5; B16(2) 17(2) 18(7),23(3)
Flitton A58(2),61,65,66(2), 67-9,74-6
Flitwick A34,54,64-5,67, 68(2),69(9),70(4),71(2), 73,88(2),93; B15(2), 16(2),18,22-3; Bi
Harlington A33,58-60,61(2), 70,ii;B15(2),16(3),17,18(4)
Haynes A55,67,74,101-2;B18; [Aiv
Heath and Reach B25
Henlow B18
Hockliffe A66
Bedfordshire (cont.)
Houghton Conquest A54,57, 62,64-5,69(3),70,75-6,104
Houghton Regis A64-5,71,102
Husborne Crawley A69,88
Kempston A53,64,68,83
Keysoe A64
Leighton Buzzard A64,72,74, 76
Lidlington A54,56-8,60,68, 71(2),102; B17
Luton A58-60,65-6,69,70, 71(2); B16; Aii
Marston Morteyne A54-6, 57(5),64(4),67(3),69,70, 72,75,88,102; B18,24
Maulden A2,19,55,56(2),57, 64,65(2),67(4),68,69(6), 70(3),71,72(2),73,75(2), 76,88(2),98; B18
Meppershall A83(4)
Millbrook A56,59(3),64(2), 65(2),67,70,72,75-6,88(2), 101-2
Milton Brian B18,25
Northill A88
Oakley A70
Potsgrove B18
Potton A70
Pulloxhill A60-1,66; B16(2),17
Ridgmont A56,67,69,74,81; B18(2); Aii
Riseley A60
Sandy A68
Shefford A70
Shillington A53,64,71; B17
Silsoe A55-6,60,70
Southill A69,75; Bi
Stagsden B18
Staughton,Little A65
Stoppingley A55,58(2),72, 74-5; B14(3),15(4),16(3), 23
Stevington B16
Stotfold A67
Streatley B15,23
Sundon A57,60,64; B18
Sutton A58
Tingrith A62,69,74; B (passim); 'Long Lane, B5
Toddington A57(2),58,60(2), 65,68,99,100,109;(cont.)
Bedfordshire (cont.)
Toddington (cont.) B7(2), 13-4,15(3),17(5),18(2), 23(3),25; Bi
Warden,Old A73
Westoning A55,60,62,70(3), 74-5; B15(4),16(3), 17(5),23(2),24(3)
Wilden A54,68
Wilshamstead A64,96
Woburn A59(2),61,73,75,90; B13-5,17
Wootton A53,58-60,69(2), 71,72(2),88

Buckinghamshire

Aylesbury A63,113
Brickhill,Bow B16,17(7),18
Brickhill,Gt. A57,66,69, 72; B18,23(2)
Brickhill,Lit.A68(3),76;B17
Chalfont A68
Emberton A68
Little Horwood A64(2)
Montmore B18
Milton Keynes A69
Moulsoe A54,60,72
Newport Pagnell A62,64;B15
North Crawley A65,70,99
Olney A68
Pitstone A68
Simpson B16,18
Soulbury
Stony Stratford A67,103
Wavendon A67; B18(2)
Wing A72(2),73

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge,St.John's College A62
"Wilsenn" B18

Essex

Colchester,St.Mary A71
Saffron Walden A64

Hertfordshire

Baldock A75
Caldecote A27
Chipping Barnet A74
Hitchin A57,102; B14; Aiii
Offley A57(2)

Hertfordshire (cont.)
Radwell A67
St.Paul's Walden B24
Stanstead Abbotts A75
Wheathampstead A64

Huntingdonshire
Grafham A102
Stibbington A71

Kent
Canterbury A52,113

Leicestershire Aii,54
Gumbley[Gumley]A54
Leicester,St.Mary A75
Loughborough A100(2)
Melton Mowbray A74
Rothley Temple A72
Stanton Winell A54

Lincolnshire
Lincoln,Bishop of A113(3),i

London & Middlesex
Christ Church A65; B18
Edgware B23
Fleet St. A64
Hornsey A70
Middle Temple A84
St.Ann A67
St.Ann,Blackfriars A76
St.Ann,Westminster B7

London & Middlesex (cont.)
St.Andrew,Holborn A76(2)
St.Botolph,Bishopsgate A70
St.Bride A73
St.George A67
St.George,Bloomsbury A101; B16(2).
St.George,Hanover Sq.B18
St.Giles,Midx A70
St.Luke B18
St.Luke,Cripplegate A70
St.Martin in the F.A74,100
St.Sepulchre A96
Shacklewell A74
Stratford A70
Threadneedle St. A102
Westminster A68; Bi
Chelsea Hospital A102
Foundling Hospital B25
London, Bishop of A113
[Unspecified] A7,19,81,88-9,91,93-4,99,102,104(2), 113; B1

Northamptonshire
Ashton A69
Brackley B16
Brigstock A72
Higham Ferrers A91
Kettering A73
Wellingborough A69

Oxfordshire
Oxford A93
Sarsdon A12. Thame A73

Rutland
A62

Shropshire
Bishops Castle A68

Staffordshire
Yoxall Lodge A72

Surrey
St.George,Southwark A73

Sussex
Hamsey B18

Wiltshire
Wootton Bassett A64

Holland
Rotterdam A71

America,North Aiv;Bi
New York Aiv

REGIMENTS,etc.
Beds.Regt. of Militia A75
10th.Regt.Foot A75
14th.Regt.Foot A76; 38th. A102
87th.Regt. A75,44,74
Rifle Corps,95th.Regt. Foot A76
Col.Mackay's Regt. A16
(Lt.-Col.) B25, 9
Royal Navy B10; A101

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age,Deaths at great Aiii
Apprentice A96
Archdeacon's visitations Ai
Banns stopped Aii
Bellman, Parish A102
Beggars B1,6. See Vagrants
Births A7,8,10,13-20,45-50
Bishop of Lincoln A113
Black boy B9. See Negro.
Blind A81
Bounds,Beating parish A113
Burials in chancel A90; in linen A88; not christian B22
Chaplains,Private A18,62
Charities Aiii,113;B26
Church furniture,etc. A113
Civil War Ai;B4
"Clerks"(i.e.clergy)[?A11-2, 19,23,29-31,77-8,84,105, 112]; A64,70,72,74; of St. Paul A76. See Curate;Minister;Parson;Rector;"Rev."
Clerks,Parish A18,102,105, 108,113. See also "Clerks"; Registrar.
Curate of Bloomsbury A101
Deaths at great age Aiii; violent A95,112
Diseases,Infectious. See Plagues.
Glebe A113. Induction B4.
Justices of peace Aii,53-61, 113;B13
Market, publication of notice of marriage at Aii
Marriages before justices A ii; "foreign" Aii,Bi; stopped Aii; perjury A74.
Minister of Biggleswade A66; of Pulloxhill A66; of Ridgmont A81. See "Clerks."
Mortuaries A114.
Negro A33. See Black boy.
Nonconformists Aiii
OCCUPATIONS: see end.
Parson of Ampthill A1,113
Paupers. See Poor.
Pensioners A96,102. See Poor.
Plague Aiii;Bi
Poor A18,88-103,107-8;B6,9, 10,19,22-25. Poor rate B26. See Pensioners;Workhouse.
Quakers Aiii,20
Rate,Poor B26
Rector of Ampthill Ai,11-2, 63,65,84,86,93,113-4; of Tingrith Bi,4,6,10,13-4, 19,22,24-5; of Mauldon A19; [?of Houghton Conquest] A 113; of Marston A88. See "Clerks".
Registrar,Civil Parish Aii,113
"Rev." A69,98,106;B9,10;A114.
School Aiii
Small-pox Aiii;Bi,21
Sojourners A90,100; B17. See Strangers.
Strangers A8-10,12,14,18,77-8, 80-7,91-8. See Sojourners.
Terrier A113. Tithes A113
Tramp ers A30,33.
Travellers A18,30,32-4,78,81, 89,94,[100],101,103; B1,5,9. See Vagrants.
Vagrants B4,5,19,21-2.
Visitations,episco l,etc. Ai,113
Workhouse (and House of Industry) A97,112,Aiii. See Poor.

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]. (General) Aii,iii; Bi.

Aledraper A94-103 (see Innkeeper;Publican). Alekeeper A93. Apothecary A17,97-98,100. Attorney A21-2,87-8,90-1,93-4,97,100 (see Lawyer). Bailiff A21,91-2,95,97. Baker A7,21,60,80-1,91-100,102,104. Barber A18,20,25,89,92-4,96-101,103 Barber-surgeon A98 (see Surgeon). Bellman A102. Blacksmith A18,21,55,57,82,89,90,95,98-101,103 (see Smith). Brandy merchant A111. Brazier A98,102-3. Brewer A7. Bricklayer A7,19-21,57,59,81,88,90,95-9,101. Brickmaker A56,64-5,91,94,96,100 Butcher A7,18-21,31,53,56,59,61,65,81,89,91-6,99,102-3; B14,23. Carpenter A7,8,17,19-21,54,59,60,65-6,68,76,80-1,89,90,92,94-102; B17 (see Joiner) Carrier A21-2,56,101; B7. Chair-bottomer A103. Chairmaker A99. Chandler A7,101 (see Tallow-chandler). Chapman A8,60. Chirurgeon A59 (see Surgeon). Clerk, Parish A102,105,108. Clockmaker A98-101 (see Watchmaker). Clothworker A61. "Coallyer" A81. Cobbler A100 (see Cordwainer). Collar-maker A18-22,65,91-2,96,98,101,103. Cook A93,96. Cooper A65,93,96-9,102. Cordwainer A19-22,81,93,95-100,102; B15 (see Cobbler;Shoemaker). Courier A96-7. Currier A18,21,91,101-2. Cutler A66; B6,22. Dairyman A56,58-9,66,98; B6,7,15,22-4. Dish-turner A96 (see Turner). Doctor A64,95,100 (see Surgeon). Draper A7,17-22,54,64,76,80-1,88-92,97-8,100-2,105 (see Linen-draper). Drummer A75. Dyer A66,91,94. Exciseman A21,31,90,98-100,102. Farmer B25-6. Fellmonger A65. Fifer A74. Fishmonger A96. Flax-dresser Aiii. Gardener A7,18-21,55,61,66,81,89-103. Gentleman's servant A7,9,18-9,21,80,82,89-93,95,97-8,100,102-3 (see Servant). Glazier A7,65,90-3,97,99-102,111; B7. Glover A7,18-21,53,56,81,88,90. Grocer A19,20,55,64-5,91-102. Groom A101. Haberdasher A20. Hawker A100 (see Pedlar) Hemp-dresser A22,66,94,97,101. Higgler A97,99,101. House-painter A89. Husbandman A7,53-60; B6,15. Innholder & Innkeeper A7,19-21,54,81,89-91,95-6,101-2,104; B7,15,25 (see Aledraper;Publican). Ironmonger A91,94. Joiner A18-21,23,59,61,89-91,93,100 (see Carpenter). Laceman A76,98. "Lattismaker"A9 Lawyer A97 (see Attorney). Limner A7,81. Linen-draper A17,66,89 (see Draper). Locksmith A90,93,96-7. Maltster A7,8,53,58,66,81,94-7,100,102. Mason B7,23 (see Stonemason). Master of the Workhouse Aiii,97, of House of Industry Aiii,112. Merchant tailor A55 (see Tailor). Miller A18,20,57-9,80-1,89. Milliner A98. Nurse A99. Painter A89. Parish clerk A102,105,108. Pedlar A100 (see Hawker). Physician A93 (see Surgeon). Pipemaker A18-21,89-91,93,96-7,100-1,103. "Plaisterer" A103. "Plasayer" Aiii,80. Plumber A20-1,111. Portmanteau-maker A19. Poulterer A7,55; B6. Publican B25 (see Aledraper;Innholder). Ropemaker A96. Saddler A7,18-21,90-4,96,100. Sawyer A98. Schoolmaster Aiii,96,102. Scrivener A97. Servant A53-9,90-2,94; B25 (see Gentleman's servant). Shearman A58. Shepherd A81. Shoemaker A7,18,20-1,58,65,80,89-93 (see Cordwainer). Shopkeeper B7,23-4. Silversmith A96,100. Smith A20,95-7 (see Blacksmith;Locksmith). Soldier A16,68,70-1,[74],75-7,95,97-8,102; B9,21,25. Staymaker Aiii,99,101-3. Steward A81,91,96-7,99,102. Stonemason A98-102 (see Mason). Strolling player A100. Surgeon A75,93-5,99,101-2,104,109; B17 (see Barber-surgeon;Chirurgeon;Doctor;Physician). Tailor A7,9,18-21,53-5,57,59,61,65-6,81,88-103; B7,8,14-6,23. Tallow-chandler A101 (see Chandler). Tanner A65,95; B24. Tilemaker A56. Tinman A102. Tobacconist A19. Translator Aiii,57. Turner A7 (see Dish-turner). Victualler A18-21,27,89-97,99-102. Upholsterer A88,94,100-1. Warrener A7,19-21,53,61,65,81,89,91-3,97. Watch-maker A18 (see Clockmaker). Weaver A7,19-21,53,61,65,81,89,91-3,97. Wheelwright A19-21,89,93,96,98. Wickerman A99. Woadman A97-8. Woolwinder A7,56,81. Yeoman A7,18-9,53-8,61,80,88-90,92-3,98-9,101-2; B7,8,15-6,23-4.

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B41126
v. 17
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0404